

Unpublished Tables--Household and Family Characteristics: March 1997

1.	Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	1
2.	Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	6
3.	Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	12
4.	Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	31
5.	Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	50
6.	Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	58
7.	Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	69
8.	Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	81
9.	Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	85
10.	Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997	92
11.	Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997	108
12.	Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1997	127
13.	Race and Hispanic Origin of Wife, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Husband: March 1997	131
14.	Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1997	132
15.	Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	133
16.	Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	138
17.	Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	157
18.	Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997	167

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	55 930	42 334	3 155	10 440	14 311	11 269	692	2 350
Two persons	29 780	21 504	2 196	6 080	23 340	16 557	1 793	4 991	6 439	4 947	403	1 089
Three persons	16 239	11 456	1 006	3 777	12 962	9 077	805	3 079	3 278	2 379	200	698
Four persons	14 602	12 442	383	1 776	11 894	10 137	331	1 427	2 708	2 306	53	350
Five persons	6 326	5 479	156	692	5 070	4 355	134	581	1 256	1 124	21	111
Six persons	2 108	1 803	60	245	1 715	1 468	56	191	393	335	4	54
Seven or more persons	1 186	920	46	220	949	749	36	171	237	179	10	49
Total persons	223 955	174 421	10 950	38 584	179 378	138 849	9 070	31 459	44 578	35 573	1 880	7 125
Average per family	3.19	3.25	2.85	3.02	3.21	3.28	2.87	3.01	3.11	3.16	2.72	3.03
Members Under 18												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	55 930	42 334	3 155	10 440	14 311	11 269	692	2 350
No members under 18	32 992	27 408	1 771	3 813	26 075	21 405	1 525	3 145	6 917	6 004	245	668
One member under 18	15 455	10 009	1 223	4 223	12 333	7 894	953	3 486	3 122	2 114	270	738
Two members under 18	13 991	10 435	600	2 956	11 360	8 512	473	2 376	2 631	1 923	128	580
Three members under 18	5 528	4 130	182	1 215	4 382	3 264	148	971	1 146	867	34	245
Four members under 18	1 606	1 177	44	384	1 274	923	40	311	332	254	4	73
Five members under 18	409	279	15	116	303	208	9	86	106	71	6	30
Six or more members under 18	260	165	12	82	202	128	8	66	57	37	4	16
Total members under 18	69 515	49 982	3 268	16 265	55 642	39 941	2 571	13 130	13 872	10 041	697	3 135
Average per family .....	.99	.93	.85	1.27	.99	.94	.81	1.26	.97	.89	1.01	1.33
Members 18 to 64												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	55 930	42 334	3 155	10 440	14 311	11 269	692	2 350
No members 18 to 64	6 567	6 236	61	269	4 997	4 748	52	197	1 570	1 488	9	73
One member 18 to 64	12 858	2 905	1 896	8 057	10 148	2 151	1 478	6 519	2 709	754	418	1 538
Two members 18 to 64	39 865	35 121	1 386	3 358	31 775	27 820	1 173	2 782	8 090	7 301	212	576
Three members 18 to 64	8 108	6 863	364	880	6 623	5 534	326	764	1 484	1 329	39	116
Four members 18 to 64	2 282	1 999	98	186	1 871	1 644	84	142	411	354	13	44
Five or more members 18 to 64	562	481	42	39	515	437	42	36	47	43	-	3
Total members 18 to 64	133 278	106 546	6 907	19 826	107 368	85 171	5 838	16 359	25 911	21 375	1 069	3 467
Average per family	1.90	1.99	1.80	1.55	1.92	2.01	1.85	1.57	1.81	1.90	1.54	1.48
Members 65 and Over												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	55 930	42 334	3 155	10 440	14 311	11 269	692	2 350
No members 65 and over	56 858	43 018	3 169	10 671	45 554	34 218	2 581	8 755	11 304	8 800	588	1 917
One member 65 and over	5 920	3 487	597	1 836	4 645	2 672	504	1 469	1 275	815	93	367
Two members 65 and over	7 371	7 015	80	276	5 653	5 375	69	209	1 718	1 640	11	67
Three or more members 65 and over	92	84	1	7	78	70	1	7	14	14	-	-
Total members 65 and over	21 163	17 894	776	2 493	16 368	13 737	661	1 970	4 795	4 157	115	523
Average per family .....	.30	.33	.20	.19	.29	.32	.21	.19	.34	.37	.17	.22
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children												
under 18	34 665	25 083	1 709	7 874	27 821	20 083	1 319	6 419	6 844	5 000	390	1 455
Under 6 only	8 287	6 109	482	1 695	6 822	5 071	379	1 372	1 465	1 038	103	324
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 107	5 475	233	1 399	5 657	4 365	175	1 118	1 450	1 111	58	281
6 to 17 only	19 271	13 498	994	4 779	15 342	10 647	765	3 930	3 929	2 851	229	850
Total family members	133 954	104 801	4 839	24 314	107 494	83 969	3 761	19 764	26 461	20 832	1 078	4 551
Average per family	3.86	4.18	2.83	3.09	3.86	4.18	2.85	3.08	3.87	4.17	2.77	3.13
Own Children Under 18												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	55 930	42 334	3 155	10 440	14 311	11 269	692	2 350
Without own children under 18	35 575	28 521	2 138	4 916	28 109	22 251	1 836	4 021	7 467	6 270	302	895
With own children under 18	34 665	25 083	1 709	7 874	27 821	20 083	1 319	6 419	6 844	5 000	390	1 455
One own child under 18	14 334	9 510	1 003	3 821	11 496	7 552	764	3 181	2 838	1 959	239	640
Two own children under 18	13 295	10 152	513	2 629	10 788	8 276	397	2 115	2 506	1 876	116	515
Three own children under 18	5 100	3 968	137	994	4 013	3 128	109	777	1 087	841	28	218
Four own children under 18	1 425	1 078	40	307	1 127	840	35	252	298	238	4	55
Five own children under 18	318	234	9	74	243	178	9	56	75	56	-	18
Six or more own children under 18	194	140	6	48	153	110	4	38	42	30	2	10
Total own children under 18	63 923	47 518	2 647	13 758	51 171	38 000	2 055	11 117	12 752	9 519	593	2 641
Average per family .....	.91	.89	.69	1.08	.91	.90	.65	1.06	.89	.84	.86	1.12
Average per family with children	1.84	1.89	1.55	1.75	1.84	1.89	1.56	1.73	1.86	1.90	1.52	1.82
Own Children Under 6												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	55 930	42 334	3 155	10 440	14 311	11 269	692	2 350
Without own children under 6	54 847	42 019	3 132	9 696	43 451	32 899	2 601	7 950	11 396	9 120	531	1 745
With own children under 6	15 394	11 585	715	3 095	12 479	9 436	554	2 489	2 915	2 149	161	605
One own child under 6	10 685	7 827	539	2 319	8 643	6 346	411	1 886	2 042	1 481	127	433
Two own children under 6	4 063	3 246	162	656	3 326	2 687	130	509	737	589	32	147
Three own children under 6	584	467	14	102	454	364	13	77	130	103	2	25
Four or more own children under 6	62	45	-	17	56	39	-	17	6	6	-	-
Total own children under 6	20 966	15 979	933	4 053	17 047	13 062	724	3 261	3 919	2 917	209	792
Average per family .....	.30	.30	.24	.32	.30	.31	.23	.31	.27	.26	.30	.34
Average per family with children	1.36	1.38	1.31	1.31	1.37	1.38	1.31	1.31	1.34	1.36	1.30	1.31

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. **Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
ALL FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 3												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	55 930	42 334	3 155	10 440	14 311	11 269	692	2 350
Without own children under 3	61 480	46 765	3 436	11 279	48 793	36 756	2 832	9 205	12 686	10 009	604	2 074
With own children under 3	8 761	6 838	411	1 511	7 136	5 578	323	1 235	1 625	1 260	88	277
One own child under 3	7 668	5 987	359	1 322	6 259	4 895	278	1 085	1 410	1 092	81	237
Two or more own children under 3	1 093	851	52	190	878	683	45	150	215	168	7	40
Total own children under 3	10 073	7 822	483	1 768	8 225	6 393	380	1 452	1 849	1 429	103	316
Average per family .....	.14	.15	.13	.14	.15	.15	.12	.14	.13	.13	.15	.13
Average per family with children	1.15	1.14	1.18	1.17	1.15	1.15	1.18	1.18	1.14	1.13	1.17	1.14
WHITE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	46 079	37 055	2 390	6 633	12 856	10 595	554	1 706
Two persons	25 903	19 804	1 751	4 348	19 918	15 008	1 411	3 500	5 985	4 796	341	848
Three persons	13 316	10 081	745	2 490	10 401	7 856	592	1 953	2 915	2 226	153	536
Four persons	12 100	10 859	258	983	9 712	8 723	222	767	2 388	2 136	36	216
Five persons	5 123	4 700	100	323	4 053	3 693	87	273	1 070	1 008	13	50
Six persons	1 663	1 494	48	121	1 337	1 211	44	82	327	284	4	39
Seven or more persons	828	712	41	76	658	566	34	58	171	146	7	18
Total persons	184 754	152 671	8 230	23 854	145 446	119 723	6 768	18 954	39 308	32 947	1 461	4 900
Average per family	3.13	3.20	2.80	2.86	3.16	3.23	2.83	2.86	3.06	3.11	2.64	2.87
Members Under 18												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	46 079	37 055	2 390	6 633	12 856	10 595	554	1 706
No members under 18	29 077	24 883	1 370	2 823	22 558	19 102	1 166	2 290	6 518	5 781	205	533
One member under 18	12 389	8 722	929	2 737	9 692	6 789	716	2 188	2 697	1 933	214	549
Two members under 18	11 417	9 090	463	1 864	9 110	7 305	359	1 446	2 307	1 785	104	418
Three members under 18	4 397	3 597	127	673	3 448	2 813	105	530	950	784	23	143
Four members under 18	1 213	1 009	35	170	950	785	33	132	263	224	1	38
Five members under 18	276	216	10	50	199	163	4	31	77	53	6	19
Six or more members under 18	165	133	10	22	122	98	8	16	43	34	2	7
Total members under 18	55 086	43 145	2 469	9 473	43 380	34 015	1 945	7 419	11 706	9 129	524	2 053
Average per family .....	.93	.91	.84	1.14	.94	.92	.81	1.12	.91	.86	.94	1.20
Members 18 to 64												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	46 079	37 055	2 390	6 633	12 856	10 595	554	1 706
No members 18 to 64	6 145	5 902	42	201	4 638	4 456	36	147	1 507	1 446	6	54
One member 18 to 64	9 403	2 584	1 471	5 348	7 216	1 864	1 135	4 217	2 186	720	336	1 131
Two members 18 to 64	34 547	31 264	1 095	2 188	27 052	24 373	920	1 759	7 494	6 890	176	429
Three members 18 to 64	6 645	5 909	247	488	5 336	4 702	219	415	1 309	1 208	28	74
Four members 18 to 64	1 789	1 625	63	102	1 469	1 332	53	84	320	292	9	18
Five or more members 18 to 64	405	367	27	12	367	328	27	12	39	39	—	—
Total members 18 to 64	110 780	93 102	5 153	12 526	87 676	73 279	4 305	10 092	23 104	19 823	848	2 433
Average per family	1.88	1.95	1.75	1.50	1.90	1.98	1.80	1.52	1.80	1.87	1.53	1.43
Members 65 and Over												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	46 079	37 055	2 390	6 633	12 856	10 595	554	1 706
No members 65 and over	47 208	37 999	2 430	6 778	37 146	29 773	1 958	5 415	10 062	8 226	472	1 364
One member 65 and over	4 829	3 054	438	1 337	3 692	2 277	366	1 049	1 137	777	72	288
Two members 65 and over	6 828	6 532	76	220	5 186	4 954	66	166	1 642	1 578	10	54
Three or more members 65 and over	69	65	—	4	55	51	—	4	14	14	—	—
Total members 65 and over	18 887	16 424	608	1 855	14 390	12 429	518	1 442	4 498	3 995	90	413
Average per family .....	.32	.34	.21	.22	.31	.34	.22	.22	.35	.38	.16	.24
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	28 236	21 914	1 325	4 997	22 290	17 314	1 014	3 963	5 946	4 600	311	1 034
Under 6 only	6 876	5 428	371	1 077	5 580	4 443	296	841	1 296	985	75	236
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 675	4 741	174	760	4 456	3 735	132	590	1 219	1 007	42	171
6 to 17 only	15 685	11 745	780	3 160	12 254	9 136	585	2 532	3 431	2 609	194	628
Total family members	109 583	90 993	3 724	14 866	86 666	71 969	2 897	11 800	22 917	19 024	827	3 066
Average per family	3.88	4.15	2.81	2.97	3.89	4.16	2.86	2.98	3.85	4.14	2.66	2.96
Own Children Under 18												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	46 079	37 055	2 390	6 633	12 856	10 595	554	1 706
Without own children under 18	30 698	25 736	1 620	3 342	23 788	19 742	1 376	2 670	6 910	5 994	244	672
With own children under 18	28 236	21 914	1 325	4 997	22 290	17 314	1 014	3 963	5 946	4 600	311	1 034
One own child under 18	11 594	8 314	775	2 506	9 127	6 512	583	2 031	2 468	1 802	191	475
Two own children under 18	11 046	8 910	413	1 723	8 816	7 160	315	1 341	2 230	1 751	98	382
Three own children under 18	4 155	3 472	99	585	3 233	2 704	79	451	922	768	20	134
Four own children under 18	1 078	917	27	134	846	711	26	109	232	206	1	25
Five own children under 18	225	185	7	33	166	139	6	21	59	46	—	12
Six or more own children under 18	137	116	4	17	103	88	4	10	34	28	—	7
Total own children under 18	51 743	41 310	2 035	8 399	40 790	32 592	1 585	6 614	10 953	8 718	450	1 785
Average per family .....	.88	.87	.69	1.01	.89	.88	.66	1.00	.85	.82	.81	1.05
Average per family with children	1.83	1.89	1.54	1.68	1.83	1.88	1.56	1.67	1.84	1.89	1.45	1.73

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. **Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
WHITE FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 6												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	46 079	37 055	2 390	6 633	12 856	10 595	554	1 706
Without own children under 6	46 383	37 481	2 399	6 502	36 042	28 878	1 962	5 203	10 341	8 603	438	1 300
With own children under 6	12 551	10 169	545	1 837	10 036	8 178	428	1 431	2 515	1 992	117	407
One own child under 6	8 647	6 791	422	1 434	6 892	5 438	322	1 132	1 755	1 353	100	302
Two own children under 6	3 380	2 910	112	358	2 738	2 375	96	266	642	535	15	92
Three own children under 6	479	428	12	39	367	331	10	26	112	98	1	13
Four or more own children under 6	46	40	—	6	40	34	—	6	6	6	—	—
Total own children under 6	17 054	14 049	691	2 315	13 679	11 325	552	1 802	3 375	2 724	138	513
Average per family .....	.29	.29	.23	.28	.30	.31	.23	.27	.26	.26	.25	.30
Average per family with children	1.36	1.38	1.27	1.26	1.36	1.38	1.29	1.26	1.34	1.37	1.19	1.26
Own Children Under 3												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	46 079	37 055	2 390	6 633	12 856	10 595	554	1 706
Without own children under 3	51 717	41 584	2 641	7 492	40 277	32 161	2 146	5 970	11 440	9 424	495	1 522
With own children under 3	7 217	6 066	304	848	5 802	4 895	244	663	1 415	1 171	59	185
One own child under 3	6 312	5 301	273	738	5 096	4 292	218	586	1 216	1 009	55	152
Two or more own children under 3	906	766	31	110	706	603	26	77	200	162	4	33
Total own children under 3	8 240	6 903	340	997	6 627	5 571	275	781	1 613	1 332	65	216
Average per family .....	.14	.14	.12	.12	.14	.15	.12	.12	.13	.13	.12	.13
Average per family with children	1.14	1.14	1.12	1.18	1.14	1.14	1.13	1.18	1.14	1.14	(B)	1.17
BLACK FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	7 279	3 338	559	3 382	1 176	514	97	565
Two persons	2 987	1 140	326	1 521	2 625	1 038	287	1 300	362	102	40	220
Three persons	2 242	901	192	1 149	1 946	778	156	1 012	296	122	36	137
Four persons	1 762	972	84	706	1 505	839	72	594	257	134	11	112
Five persons	905	526	39	340	756	439	31	286	148	87	8	54
Six persons	313	188	11	114	255	142	11	101	58	45	—	13
Seven or more persons	247	124	5	118	193	101	3	89	54	23	2	29
Total persons	28 856	13 808	1 986	13 062	24 614	11 812	1 681	11 121	4 242	1 996	305	1 941
Average per family	3.41	3.59	3.02	3.31	3.38	3.54	3.01	3.29	3.61	3.89	3.13	3.44
Members Under 18												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	7 279	3 338	559	3 382	1 176	514	97	565
No members under 18	2 750	1 675	250	824	2 432	1 508	222	702	317	167	28	122
One member under 18	2 346	788	224	1 335	1 998	649	185	1 164	348	138	39	171
Two members under 18	1 915	831	121	964	1 662	727	102	833	253	104	19	130
Three members under 18	939	383	45	511	775	320	38	417	164	63	7	94
Four members under 18	324	111	9	204	268	86	7	175	57	25	2	29
Five members under 18	106	44	5	57	81	28	5	47	25	15	—	10
Six or more members under 18	75	20	2	53	64	20	—	44	12	—	2	9
Total members under 18	11 041	4 269	648	6 123	9 315	3 600	525	5 191	1 726	669	123	933
Average per family	1.31	1.11	.99	1.55	1.28	1.08	.94	1.53	1.47	1.30	1.26	1.65
Members 18 to 64												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	7 279	3 338	559	3 382	1 176	514	97	565
No members 18 to 64	315	231	16	68	265	201	14	50	51	30	2	18
One member 18 to 64	3 025	243	341	2 441	2 587	217	283	2 088	438	27	58	354
Two members 18 to 64	3 731	2 502	204	1 025	3 274	2 200	179	895	457	302	25	130
Three members 18 to 64	1 003	591	76	336	860	493	67	299	143	97	9	36
Four members 18 to 64	314	234	15	65	232	180	11	41	82	55	4	24
Five or more members 18 to 64	67	49	5	12	62	47	5	10	5	3	—	3
Total members 18 to 64	16 160	8 555	1 224	6 381	13 881	7 349	1 063	5 469	2 279	1 206	161	912
Average per family	1.91	2.22	1.86	1.62	1.91	2.20	1.90	1.62	1.94	2.35	1.65	1.61
Members 65 and Over												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	7 279	3 338	559	3 382	1 176	514	97	565
No members 65 and over	7 231	3 231	543	3 457	6 228	2 793	465	2 970	1 003	438	78	487
One member 65 and over	818	269	111	438	704	239	92	373	115	30	19	65
Two members 65 and over	391	340	3	48	334	295	3	36	58	45	—	12
Three or more members 65 and over	14	11	—	3	14	11	—	3	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	1 655	983	115	558	1 418	863	94	461	238	120	21	97
Average per family .....	.20	.26	.17	.14	.19	.26	.17	.14	.20	.23	.22	.17
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 886	1 974	319	2 594	4 165	1 671	265	2 229	721	303	54	364
Under 6 only	1 034	375	91	568	901	342	71	489	133	33	20	80
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 144	501	55	587	949	414	42	492	195	87	13	95
6 to 17 only	2 709	1 098	173	1 438	2 315	915	152	1 249	394	183	21	189
Total family members	17 849	8 446	918	8 485	15 057	7 103	743	7 211	2 792	1 343	175	1 274
Average per family	3.65	4.28	2.88	3.27	3.61	4.25	2.81	3.23	3.87	4.43	(B)	3.50

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. **Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
BLACK FAMILIES— Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	7 279	3 338	559	3 382	1 176	514	97	565
Without own children under 18	3 569	1 877	338	1 354	3 114	1 667	295	1 153	455	210	43	201
With own children under 18	4 886	1 974	319	2 594	4 165	1 671	265	2 229	721	303	54	364
One own child under 18	2 071	716	180	1 175	1 775	597	149	1 029	296	119	31	146
Two own children under 18	1 654	752	88	814	1 436	658	74	705	218	95	14	109
Three own children under 18	767	349	34	384	632	295	30	306	135	54	4	78
Four own children under 18	286	111	11	163	231	83	9	139	54	28	2	24
Five own children under 18	69	33	3	33	57	26	3	28	12	8	—	4
Six or more own children under 18	40	13	2	25	35	13	—	22	6	—	2	3
Total own children under 18	9 121	3 803	509	4 809	7 714	3 227	412	4 075	1 408	576	97	734
Average per family	1.08	.99	.77	1.22	1.06	.97	.74	1.20	1.12	1.12	1.00	1.30
Average per family with children	1.87	1.93	1.60	1.85	1.85	1.93	1.56	1.83	1.95	1.90	(B)	2.02
Own Children Under 6												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	7 279	3 338	559	3 382	1 176	514	97	565
Without own children under 6	6 277	2 975	511	2 792	5 429	2 581	446	2 402	848	394	64	390
With own children under 6	2 178	876	146	1 155	1 850	757	113	981	328	120	33	175
One own child under 6	1 563	647	103	813	1 320	545	81	694	243	102	22	119
Two own children under 6	522	209	41	272	448	192	30	227	74	18	11	45
Three own children under 6	79	18	2	59	69	18	2	49	10	—	—	10
Four or more own children under 6	13	2	—	11	13	2	—	11	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 6	2 903	1 115	201	1 588	2 486	986	152	1 348	417	128	49	240
Average per family .....	.34	.29	.31	.40	.34	.30	.27	.40	.36	.25	.51	.42
Average per family with children	1.33	1.27	1.38	1.37	1.34	1.30	1.34	1.37	1.27	1.07	(B)	1.37
Own Children Under 3												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	7 279	3 338	559	3 382	1 176	514	97	565
Without own children under 3	7 298	3 395	564	3 339	6 294	2 949	489	2 857	1 003	446	75	482
With own children under 3	1 158	457	93	608	985	389	71	526	173	68	22	82
One own child under 3	999	392	72	536	840	329	52	460	159	64	20	76
Two or more own children under 3	158	64	21	73	145	60	19	66	13	4	2	7
Total own children under 3	1 353	531	123	699	1 164	461	94	610	188	70	29	89
Average per family .....	.16	.14	.19	.18	.16	.14	.17	.18	.16	.14	.30	.16
Average per family with children	1.17	1.16	1.33	1.15	1.18	1.19	(B)	1.16	1.09	(B)	(B)	1.08
HISPANIC¹ FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	6 036	4 077	445	1 514	595	443	48	104
Two persons	1 731	929	221	581	1 579	845	192	542	152	84	29	39
Three persons	1 571	917	136	518	1 436	817	126	492	136	100	10	26
Four persons	1 555	1 176	73	306	1 427	1 074	72	282	128	102	2	24
Five persons	931	780	28	123	834	693	25	116	97	87	3	7
Six persons	488	427	15	47	444	389	15	40	44	38	—	6
Seven or more persons	355	292	20	43	317	260	15	42	38	32	5	2
Total persons	26 143	18 853	1 737	5 554	23 721	16 966	1 564	5 191	2 422	1 887	172	363
Average per family	3.94	4.17	3.52	3.43	3.93	4.16	3.51	3.43	4.07	4.26	(B)	3.50
Members Under 18												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	6 036	4 077	445	1 514	595	443	48	104
No members under 18	1 934	1 393	200	341	1 774	1 276	180	318	160	117	20	23
One member under 18	1 691	992	159	539	1 540	883	146	512	151	109	14	28
Two members under 18	1 599	1 085	97	417	1 466	988	88	390	133	97	9	28
Three members under 18	879	652	18	210	787	579	16	191	92	72	2	18
Four members under 18	378	295	11	72	339	260	11	68	39	34	—	4
Five members under 18	99	70	7	23	89	63	4	22	10	6	3	1
Six or more members under 18	51	34	2	15	41	27	—	14	10	6	2	2
Total members under 18	10 372	7 200	530	2 643	9 341	6 419	464	2 457	1 032	781	65	185
Average per family	1.56	1.59	1.07	1.63	1.55	1.57	1.04	1.62	1.73	1.76	(B)	1.79
Members 18 to 64												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	6 036	4 077	445	1 514	595	443	48	104
No members 18 to 64	216	190	4	22	193	171	3	19	23	19	1	3
One member 18 to 64	1 315	152	189	973	1 220	139	169	912	95	13	21	61
Two members 18 to 64	3 582	2 954	173	454	3 237	2 656	157	424	345	299	16	30
Three members 18 to 64	996	786	83	128	905	710	75	120	91	76	7	8
Four members 18 to 64	347	290	26	31	314	261	24	29	34	29	3	2
Five or more members 18 to 64	175	148	18	10	168	141	18	10	7	7	—	—
Total members 18 to 64	14 667	10 834	1 158	2 675	13 367	9 800	1 054	2 513	1 301	1 034	104	163
Average per family	2.21	2.40	2.35	1.65	2.21	2.40	2.37	1.66	2.19	2.33	(B)	1.57
Members 65 and Over												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	6 036	4 077	445	1 514	595	443	48	104
No members 65 and over	5 870	4 000	456	1 415	5 336	3 601	410	1 326	534	399	46	89
One member 65 and over	468	254	30	183	432	235	30	168	35	20	1	15
Two members 65 and over	286	260	7	19	262	238	6	19	24	2	1	—
Three or more members 65 and over	8	7	—	1	6	5	—	1	2	2	—	—
Total members 65 and over	1 103	818	49	236	1 013	746	46	221	90	72	3	15
Average per family .....	.17	.18	.10	.15	.17	.18	.10	.15	.15	.16	(B)	.14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. **Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
HISPANIC¹ FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children												
under 18 -----	4 305	2 962	204	1 138	3 898	2 651	181	1 066	407	311	23	73
Under 6 only -----	1 089	730	88	270	979	651	76	252	109	79	12	19
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 -----	1 190	919	39	232	1 071	816	36	220	118	103	3	12
6 to 17 only -----	2 027	1 314	77	636	1 848	1 184	70	594	179	130	8	42
Total family members -----	19 008	14 273	661	4 074	17 138	12 750	584	3 803	1 870	1 523	77	271
Average per family -----	4.42	4.82	3.24	3.58	4.40	4.81	3.22	3.57	4.60	4.89	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families -----	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	6 036	4 077	445	1 514	595	443	48	104
Without own children under 18 -----	2 326	1 558	289	479	2 138	1 426	264	448	188	132	25	31
With own children under 18 -----	4 305	2 962	204	1 138	3 898	2 651	181	1 066	407	311	23	73
One own child under 18 -----	1 589	983	107	500	1 440	877	92	471	149	106	15	29
Two own children under 18 -----	1 516	1 053	69	393	1 389	957	62	370	127	97	7	23
Three own children under 18 -----	781	598	15	169	692	528	13	151	89	70	2	17
Four own children under 18 -----	320	259	10	52	290	230	10	50	30	29	—	1
Five own children under 18 -----	66	48	4	13	58	41	4	13	7	7	—	—
Six or more own children under 18 -----	33	21	—	12	28	18	—	10	5	3	—	2
Total own children under 18 -----	9 223	6 599	368	2 257	8 310	5 874	331	2 105	913	724	37	152
Average per family -----	1.39	1.46	.75	1.40	1.38	1.44	.74	1.39	1.54	1.63	(B)	1.47
Average per family with children -----	2.14	2.23	1.80	1.98	2.13	2.22	1.82	1.97	2.24	2.33	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 6												
Families -----	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	6 036	4 077	445	1 514	595	443	48	104
Without own children under 6 -----	4 353	2 871	367	1 115	3 986	2 610	333	1 042	367	261	33	73
With own children under 6 -----	2 278	1 649	127	502	2 050	1 467	112	471	228	182	15	31
One own child under 6 -----	1 534	1 091	90	353	1 379	968	77	334	155	123	12	19
Two own children under 6 -----	625	462	36	127	572	420	33	119	54	42	3	9
Three own children under 6 -----	112	90	2	20	94	76	2	17	18	15	—	3
Four or more own children under 6 -----	7	5	—	1	5	4	—	1	1	1	—	—
Total own children under 6 -----	3 512	2 556	186	770	3 155	2 272	165	718	357	284	21	52
Average per family -----	.53	.57	.38	.48	.52	.56	.37	.47	.60	.64	(B)	.50
Average per family with children -----	1.54	1.55	1.46	1.53	1.54	1.55	1.47	1.52	1.57	1.56	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 3												
Families -----	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	6 036	4 077	445	1 514	595	443	48	104
Without own children under 3 -----	5 269	3 530	412	1 327	4 805	3 190	373	1 242	465	340	39	85
With own children under 3 -----	1 362	990	82	290	1 231	887	73	271	130	103	9	19
One own child under 3 -----	1 162	854	68	239	1 047	762	61	224	115	92	7	16
Two or more own children under 3 -----	200	136	14	51	184	125	11	48	16	11	2	3
Total own children under 3 -----	1 773	1 272	104	397	1 608	1 143	93	372	166	129	12	25
Average per family -----	.27	.28	.21	.25	.27	.28	.21	.25	.28	.29	(B)	.24
Average per family with children -----	1.30	1.28	1.28	1.37	1.31	1.29	(B)	1.37	1.27	1.25	(B)	(B)

¹May be of any race.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
ALL FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930
In MSA's	55 930	42 334	3 155	10 440	39 997	33 717	1 669	4 611	15 933	8 618	1 486	5 829
Central cities	19 535	12 858	1 366	5 312	11 376	8 965	578	1 832	8 159	3 892	787	3 480
Ring	36 394	29 477	1 790	5 128	28 621	24 751	1 090	2 779	7 774	4 725	699	2 349
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	24 590	18 496	1 434	4 660	16 852	14 227	707	1 918	7 738	4 269	727	2 742
Central cities	8 071	5 108	597	2 367	4 079	3 133	208	738	3 992	1 975	389	1 628
Ring	16 519	13 388	837	2 293	12 772	11 094	499	1 180	3 746	2 295	338	1 114
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	12 268	9 229	686	2 353	8 914	7 509	345	1 061	3 354	1 720	342	1 292
Central cities	4 177	2 704	301	1 172	2 626	2 038	144	444	1 551	666	157	728
Ring	8 091	6 525	386	1 181	6 289	5 471	201	617	1 802	1 054	185	564
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	13 681	10 438	718	2 524	10 172	8 550	421	1 201	3 509	1 888	297	1 324
Central cities	4 960	3 369	319	1 272	3 132	2 511	154	466	1 829	857	165	806
Ring	8 720	7 070	399	1 252	7 040	6 039	267	734	1 680	1 030	132	518
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 391	4 171	317	903	4 059	3 431	196	432	1 332	740	121	471
Central cities	2 327	1 677	149	501	1 539	1 283	72	184	788	394	77	317
Ring	3 064	2 494	168	402	2 519	2 148	124	248	545	346	44	154
Not in MSA's	14 311	11 269	692	2 350	11 216	9 557	410	1 249	3 095	1 712	282	1 102
Units in Structure												
Families ¹	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930
One unit	50 412	41 056	2 344	7 011	43 224	36 755	1 719	4 750	7 188	4 301	625	2 261
Two units	3 077	1 822	228	1 027	929	717	51	161	2 148	1 105	177	866
Three or four units	2 051	1 114	186	751	397	277	25	95	1 654	838	160	656
Five to nine units	2 331	1 246	182	904	401	313	17	70	1 931	932	164	834
Ten or more units	4 578	2 509	426	1 643	593	468	40	85	3 985	2 041	386	1 557
Size of Family												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930
Two persons	29 780	21 504	2 196	6 080	22 269	18 043	1 146	3 080	7 511	3 461	1 050	3 000
Three persons	16 239	11 456	1 006	3 777	11 269	9 098	577	1 593	4 970	2 358	429	2 184
Four persons	14 602	12 442	383	1 776	10 960	10 017	194	749	3 642	2 425	189	1 027
Five persons	6 326	5 479	156	692	4 554	4 209	87	257	1 772	1 269	68	434
Six persons	2 108	1 803	60	245	1 415	1 283	41	91	693	519	19	155
Seven or more persons	1 186	920	46	220	746	623	33	90	440	296	13	130
Total persons	223 955	174 421	10 950	38 584	161 964	138 588	6 001	17 375	61 992	35 834	4 950	21 208
Average per family	3.19	3.25	2.85	3.02	3.16	3.20	2.89	2.97	3.26	3.47	2.80	3.06
Members Under 18												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930
No members under 18	32 992	27 408	1 771	3 813	27 123	23 339	1 049	2 734	5 869	4 069	721	1 079
One member under 18	15 455	10 009	1 223	4 223	9 736	7 618	583	1 535	5 719	2 391	640	2 688
Two members under 18	13 991	10 435	600	2 956	9 565	8 216	309	1 040	4 426	2 219	291	1 916
Three members under 18	5 528	4 130	182	1 215	3 559	3 051	106	402	1 969	1 079	77	813
Four members under 18	1 606	1 177	44	384	888	768	17	104	717	409	27	281
Five members under 18	409	279	15	116	212	180	8	24	197	98	7	91
Six or more members under 18	260	165	12	82	129	102	7	21	131	64	5	61
Total members	69 515	49 982	3 268	16 265	44 466	37 411	1 642	5 413	25 049	12 571	1 626	10 852
Average per family .....	.99	.93	.85	1.27	.87	.86	.79	.92	1.32	1.22	.92	1.57
Members 18 to 64												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930
No members 18 to 64	6 567	6 236	61	269	5 990	5 743	48	199	577	493	14	70
One member 18 to 64	12 858	2 905	1 896	8 057	6 748	2 616	993	3 139	6 110	288	903	4 918
Two members 18 to 64	39 865	35 121	1 386	3 358	29 625	27 043	750	1 832	10 239	8 077	635	1 526
Three members 18 to 64	8 108	6 863	364	880	6 539	5 775	216	549	1 568	1 088	149	331
Four members 18 to 64	2 282	1 999	98	186	1 869	1 706	44	119	413	293	53	67
Five or more members 18 to 64	562	481	42	39	441	391	28	23	121	90	14	17
Total members 18 to 64	133 278	106 546	6 907	19 826	98 548	84 805	3 758	9 985	34 731	21 741	3 149	9 841
Average per family	1.90	1.99	1.80	1.55	1.92	1.96	1.81	1.70	1.83	2.10	1.78	1.42
Members 65 and Over												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930
No members 65 and over	56 858	43 018	3 169	10 671	39 352	33 620	1 551	4 180	17 507	9 398	1 618	6 491
One member 65 and over	5 920	3 487	597	1 836	5 033	3 125	460	1 449	886	362	137	387
Two members 65 and over	7 371	7 015	80	276	6 740	6 447	67	225	631	568	13	51
Three or more members 65 and over	92	84	1	7	88	82	1	6	3	2	-	1
Total members 65 and over	21 163	17 894	776	2 493	18 950	16 372	600	1 978	2 212	1 522	176	515
Average per family .....	.30	.33	.20	.19	.37	.38	.29	.34	.12	.15	.10	.07
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	34 665	25 083	1 709	7 874	22 371	19 016	831	2 524	12 295	6 067	878	5 350
Under 6 only	8 287	6 109	482	1 695	4 484	4 032	171	280	3 803	2 077	311	1 415
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 107	5 475	233	1 399	4 357	3 946	94	317	2 751	1 529	139	1 083
Six to 17 only	19 271	13 498	994	4 779	13 530	11 037	566	1 927	5 741	2 461	428	2 852
Total members	133 954	104 801	4 839	24 314	89 186	79 048	2 377	7 761	44 768	25 753	2 462	16 553
Average per family	3.86	4.18	2.83	3.09	3.99	4.16	2.86	3.07	3.64	4.24	2.80	3.09

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
ALL FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930
Without own children under 18	35 575	28 521	2 138	4 916	28 842	24 258	1 248	3 336	6 733	4 263	890	1 580
With own children under 18	34 665	25 083	1 709	7 874	22 371	19 016	831	2 524	12 295	6 067	878	5 350
One own child under 18	14 334	9 510	1 003	3 821	8 950	7 174	477	1 299	5 384	2 336	526	2 522
Two own children under 18	13 295	10 152	513	2 629	9 046	7 959	265	821	4 249	2 193	248	1 808
Three own children under 18	5 100	3 968	137	994	3 322	2 932	66	323	1 778	1 036	71	671
Four own children under 18	1 425	1 078	40	307	772	701	16	55	653	377	23	252
Five own children under 18	318	234	9	74	180	163	—	17	138	71	9	57
Six or more own children under 18	194	140	6	48	102	86	—	9	93	53	—	39
Total own children under 18	63 923	47 518	2 647	13 758	41 004	35 562	1 284	4 159	22 919	11 957	1 363	9 599
Average per family .....	.91	.89	.69	1.08	.80	.82	.62	.71	1.20	1.16	.77	1.39
Average per family with children	1.84	1.89	1.55	1.75	1.83	1.87	1.55	1.65	1.86	1.97	1.55	1.79
Own Children Under 6												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930
Without own children under 6	54 847	42 019	3 132	9 696	42 372	35 295	1 814	5 263	12 474	6 724	1 318	4 432
With own children under 6	15 394	11 585	715	3 095	8 840	7 979	265	597	6 554	3 606	450	2 498
One own child under 6	10 685	7 827	539	2 319	6 152	5 468	209	474	4 533	2 359	329	1 845
Two own children under 6	4 063	3 246	162	656	2 361	2 205	52	103	1 702	1 040	110	552
Three own children under 6	584	467	14	102	301	278	3	19	283	189	11	83
Four or more own children under 6	62	45	—	17	27	27	—	—	35	18	—	17
Total own children under 6	20 966	15 979	933	4 053	11 858	10 807	322	729	9 107	5 172	611	3 324
Average per family .....	.30	.30	.24	.32	.23	.25	.15	.12	.48	.50	.35	.48
Average per family with children	1.36	1.38	1.31	1.31	1.34	1.35	1.21	1.22	1.39	1.43	1.36	1.33
Own Children Under 3												
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930
Without own children under 3	61 480	46 765	3 436	11 279	46 295	38 718	1 942	5 635	15 185	8 047	1 494	5 644
With own children under 3	8 761	6 838	411	1 511	4 918	4 556	137	225	3 843	2 283	274	1 286
One own child under 3	7 668	5 987	359	1 322	4 334	4 011	115	208	3 334	1 976	244	1 114
Two or more own children under 3	1 093	851	52	190	584	545	22	17	509	306	30	173
Total own children under 3	10 073	7 822	483	1 768	5 565	5 157	159	249	4 508	2 666	324	1 519
Average per family .....	.14	.15	.13	.14	.11	.12	.08	.04	.24	.21	.18	.22
Average per family with children	1.15	1.14	1.18	1.17	1.13	1.13	1.16	1.11	1.17	1.17	1.18	1.18
WHITE FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032
In MSA's	46 079	37 055	2 390	6 339	34 916	30 216	1 333	3 367	11 163	6 840	1 057	3 266
Central cities	13 723	10 163	912	2 648	8 836	7 377	396	1 064	4 887	2 786	517	1 584
Ring	32 356	26 892	1 477	3 986	26 080	22 839	937	2 303	6 276	4 053	540	1 683
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	19 357	15 566	1 015	2 776	14 164	12 333	546	1 286	5 193	3 233	470	1 491
Central cities	5 083	3 673	362	1 048	2 825	2 353	126	346	2 258	1 320	236	702
Ring	14 274	11 892	654	1 728	11 339	9 980	420	940	2 935	1 913	234	788
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	10 266	8 254	523	1 489	7 880	6 830	268	782	2 386	1 424	255	707
Central cities	2 941	2 171	195	574	2 018	1 665	88	266	923	507	107	309
Ring	7 325	6 083	328	914	5 862	5 166	180	516	1 464	918	148	398
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	11 621	9 343	593	1 685	9 069	7 804	352	914	2 552	1 539	241	771
Central cities	3 755	2 822	239	695	2 596	2 182	119	295	1 159	639	119	400
Ring	7 866	6 522	354	990	6 473	5 622	233	619	1 393	900	122	371
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 834	3 892	259	683	3 802	3 249	168	386	1 031	643	91	297
Central cities	1 943	1 497	117	330	1 397	1 176	63	157	547	320	54	172
Ring	2 890	2 395	142	353	2 406	2 072	105	228	485	323	37	125
Not in MSA's	12 856	10 595	554	1 706	10 330	9 052	338	940	2 526	1 543	217	766
Units in Structure												
Families ¹	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032
One unit	44 247	37 392	1 892	4 962	38 639	33 673	1 396	3 570	5 608	3 719	497	1 392
Two units	2 368	1 506	185	677	741	588	39	114	1 627	918	146	563
Three or four units	1 479	899	116	464	334	247	16	72	1 145	652	101	392
Five to nine units	1 686	1 027	136	524	346	282	14	49	1 340	745	121	474
Ten or more units	3 124	1 966	293	865	503	410	36	57	2 621	1 556	256	808
Size of Family												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032
Two persons	25 903	19 804	1 751	4 348	20 316	16 886	982	2 448	5 587	2 918	770	1 899
Three persons	13 316	10 081	745	2 490	9 820	8 190	434	1 196	3 497	1 892	312	1 293
Four persons	12 100	10 859	258	983	9 506	8 921	136	449	2 594	1 938	122	534
Five persons	5 123	4 700	100	323	3 876	3 688	59	128	1 248	1 012	41	195
Six persons	1 663	1 494	48	121	1 168	1 085	32	51	496	410	16	70
Seven or more persons	828	712	41	76	560	499	28	34	268	213	13	42
Total persons	184 754	152 671	8 230	23 854	140 755	123 978	4 701	12 075	43 999	28 692	3 529	11 778
Average per family	3.13	3.20	2.80	2.86	3.11	3.16	2.81	2.80	3.21	3.42	2.77	2.92
Members Under 18												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032
No members under 18	29 077	24 883	1 370	2 823	24 462	21 508	843	2 111	4 615	3 375	528	1 712
One member under 18	12 389	8 722	929	2 737	8 407	6 794	478	1 135	3 981	1 928	451	1 602
Two members under 18	11 417	9 090	463	1 864	8 307	7 317	248	741	3 111	1 773	215	1 123
Three members under 18	4 397	3 597	127	673	3 044	2 721	76	247	1 353	876	52	426
Four members under 18	1 213	1 009	35	170	761	693	16	51	453	316	18	119
Five members under 18	276	216	10	50	165	145	5	14	112	71	5	36
Six or more members under 18	165	133	10	22	101	89	5	7	64	43	5	15
Total members	55 086	43 145	2 469	9 473	38 130	33 208	1 300	3 623	16 956	9 937	1 169	5 850
Average per family .....	.93	.91	.84	1.14	.84	.85	.78	.84	1.24	1.19	.92	1.45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
WHITE FAMILIES—Con.												
Members 18 to 64												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032
No members 18 to 64	6 145	5 902	42	201	5 655	5 463	34	158	490	439	8	43
One member 18 to 64	9 403	2 584	1 471	5 348	5 633	2 361	818	2 454	3 770	222	653	2 894
Two members 18 to 64	34 547	31 264	1 095	2 188	26 613	24 675	631	1 307	7 934	6 589	464	881
Three members 18 to 64	6 645	5 909	247	488	5 517	5 055	141	321	1 128	855	106	167
Four members 18 to 64	1 789	1 625	63	102	1 497	1 406	29	62	292	219	33	40
Five or more members 18 to 64	405	367	27	12	330	308	17	4	76	59	10	7
Total members 18 to 64	110 780	93 102	5 153	12 526	85 467	75 644	2 920	6 903	25 314	17 459	2 233	5 623
Average per family	1.88	1.95	1.75	1.50	1.89	1.93	1.75	1.60	1.85	2.08	1.75	1.39
Members 65 and Over												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032
No members 65 and over	47 208	37 999	2 430	6 778	34 654	30 392	1 259	3 003	12 553	7 607	1 171	3 775
One member 65 and over	4 829	3 054	438	1 337	4 243	2 780	348	1 115	587	274	90	222
Two members 65 and over	6 828	6 532	76	220	6 281	6 030	64	187	547	502	12	33
Three or more members 65 and over	69	65	—	4	67	65	—	2	1	—	—	1
Total members 65 and over	18 887	16 424	608	1 855	17 158	15 127	481	1 550	1 729	1 297	127	306
Average per family .....	.32	.34	.21	.22	.38	.39	.29	.36	.13	.15	.10	.08
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children												
under 18	28 236	21 914	1 325	4 997	19 627	17 051	679	1 897	8 609	4 863	646	3 100
Under 6 only	6 876	5 428	371	1 077	4 089	3 720	153	216	2 787	1 708	219	861
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 675	4 741	174	760	3 750	3 489	73	187	1 926	1 252	100	573
Six to 17 only	15 685	11 745	780	3 160	11 788	9 842	452	1 494	3 897	1 903	327	1 666
Total members	109 583	90 993	3 724	14 866	78 026	70 475	1 910	5 641	31 557	20 518	1 814	9 225
Average per family	3.88	4.15	2.81	2.97	3.98	4.13	2.81	2.97	3.67	4.22	2.81	2.98
Own Children Under 18												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032
Without own children under 18	30 698	25 736	1 620	3 342	25 619	22 216	992	2 410	5 079	3 520	628	932
With own children under 18	28 236	21 914	1 325	4 997	19 627	17 051	679	1 897	8 609	4 863	646	3 100
One own child under 18	11 594	8 314	775	2 506	7 792	6 423	391	979	3 802	1 891	384	1 527
Two own children under 18	11 046	8 910	413	1 723	8 030	7 160	220	649	3 016	1 750	193	1 074
Three own children under 18	4 155	3 472	99	585	2 898	2 624	50	224	1 257	848	48	361
Four own children under 18	1 078	917	27	134	679	634	13	31	399	282	14	103
Five own children under 18	225	185	7	33	140	133	—	7	85	52	7	26
Six or more own children under 18	137	116	4	17	88	77	4	7	49	39	—	10
Total own children under 18	51 743	41 310	2 035	8 399	35 934	31 817	1 038	3 079	15 809	9 492	998	5 320
Average per family .....	.88	.87	.69	1.01	.79	.81	.62	.71	1.15	.78	.78	1.32
Average per family with children	1.83	1.89	1.54	1.68	1.83	1.87	1.53	1.62	1.84	1.95	1.54	1.72
Own Children Under 6												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032
Without own children under 6	46 383	37 481	2 399	6 502	37 407	32 058	1 444	3 904	8 976	5 423	955	2 598
With own children under 6	12 551	10 169	545	1 837	7 839	7 209	226	403	4 713	2 960	319	1 434
One own child under 6	8 647	6 791	422	1 434	5 380	4 875	180	325	3 267	1 916	241	1 109
Two own children under 6	3 380	2 910	112	358	2 154	2 044	42	68	1 226	867	69	290
Three own children under 6	479	428	12	39	282	268	3	10	197	160	8	29
Four or more own children under 6	46	40	—	6	23	23	—	—	23	17	—	6
Total own children under 6	17 054	14 049	691	2 315	10 557	9 799	276	482	6 498	4 250	414	1 833
Average per family .....	.29	.29	.23	.28	.23	.25	.17	.11	.47	.51	.33	.45
Average per family with children	1.36	1.38	1.27	1.26	1.35	1.36	1.22	1.20	1.38	1.44	1.30	1.28
Own Children Under 3												
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032
Without own children under 3	51 717	41 584	2 641	7 492	40 832	35 111	1 555	4 167	10 884	6 473	1 086	3 325
With own children under 3	7 217	6 066	304	848	4 413	4 157	116	141	2 804	1 909	188	707
One own child under 3	6 312	5 301	273	738	3 881	3 650	101	130	2 430	1 650	172	608
Two or more own children under 3	906	766	31	110	532	507	15	10	374	259	16	99
Total own children under 3	8 240	6 903	340	997	4 980	4 690	133	157	3 260	2 213	208	839
Average per family .....	.14	.14	.12	.12	.11	.12	.08	.04	.24	.26	.16	.21
Average per family with children	1.14	1.14	1.12	1.18	1.13	1.13	1.14	1.12	1.16	1.16	1.11	1.19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
BLACK FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	4 240	1 248	360	2 633
In MSA's	7 279	3 338	559	3 382	3 505	2 214	240	1 052	3 774	1 124	319	2 331
Central cities	4 608	1 846	335	2 428	1 964	1 131	142	690	2 644	714	192	1 737
Ring	2 671	1 492	224	955	1 541	1 082	98	361	1 130	409	127	593
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 680	1 707	293	1 680	1 717	1 101	99	517	1 963	607	194	1 163
Central cities	2 313	925	169	1 219	934	522	60	352	1 379	403	109	867
Ring	1 367	782	124	461	783	579	39	165	585	204	85	296
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 615	721	121	773	812	492	68	252	803	229	53	521
Central cities	1 030	407	77	546	504	285	52	166	526	121	25	380
Ring	586	314	44	227	308	207	16	86	277	108	28	141
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 569	738	93	738	791	498	46	247	779	240	47	491
Central cities	978	401	61	517	419	243	22	153	560	158	39	363
Ring	591	338	32	221	372	255	24	93	219	83	8	128
MSA's of 249,999 or less	414	171	52	192	185	123	27	36	229	48	25	156
Central cities	287	114	27	147	107	81	8	19	180	33	19	128
Ring	127	57	24	45	78	42	19	17	49	15	6	28
Not in MSA's	1 176	514	97	565	709	389	57	263	467	124	40	302
Units in Structure												
Families ¹	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	4 240	1 248	360	2 633
One unit	4 566	2 411	343	1 811	3 259	2 005	249	1 006	1 307	407	95	805
Two units	547	219	34	295	133	90	4	39	415	129	30	256
Three or four units	438	137	43	259	33	11	3	19	405	125	40	240
Five to nine units	482	107	41	335	20	9	—	11	462	98	41	324
Ten or more units	1 082	297	86	699	47	25	3	19	1 034	272	82	680
Size of Family												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	4 240	1 248	360	2 633
Two persons	2 987	1 140	326	1 521	1 467	805	129	533	1 520	335	197	988
Three persons	2 242	901	192	1 149	1 060	619	104	337	1 182	282	88	812
Four persons	1 762	972	84	706	956	670	37	249	806	303	47	456
Five persons	905	526	39	340	460	332	13	115	444	194	25	225
Six persons	313	188	11	114	146	103	8	34	167	85	3	80
Seven or more persons	247	124	5	118	125	74	5	46	121	49	—	72
Total persons	28 856	13 808	1 986	13 062	14 659	9 218	932	4 509	14 196	4 589	1 054	8 553
Average per family	3.41	3.59	3.02	3.31	3.48	3.54	3.14	3.43	3.35	3.68	2.93	3.25
Members Under 18												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	4 240	1 248	360	2 633
No members under 18	2 750	1 675	250	824	1 902	1 256	140	506	848	419	110	319
One member under 18	2 346	788	224	1 824	934	502	75	358	1 411	286	149	976
Two members under 18	1 915	831	121	964	831	539	54	239	1 084	292	67	724
Three members under 18	939	383	45	511	397	234	24	139	543	149	21	372
Four members under 18	324	111	9	204	91	41	—	50	234	70	9	155
Five members under 18	106	44	5	57	34	22	2	10	71	22	3	47
Six or more members under 18	75	20	2	53	25	10	2	13	50	10	—	40
Total members	11 041	4 269	648	6 123	4 377	2 553	267	1 556	6 664	1 716	381	4 567
Average per family	1.31	1.11	.99	1.55	1.04	.98	.90	1.18	1.57	1.37	1.06	1.73
Members 18 to 64												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	4 240	1 248	360	2 633
No members 18 to 64	315	231	16	68	254	203	11	40	62	29	6	27
One member 18 to 64	3 025	243	341	2 441	918	192	140	586	2 107	51	200	1 856
Two members 18 to 64	3 731	2 502	204	1 025	2 079	1 547	88	444	1 652	955	116	582
Three members 18 to 64	1 003	591	76	336	679	436	49	194	324	155	28	142
Four members 18 to 64	314	234	15	65	241	193	6	41	73	41	9	23
Five or more members 18 to 64	67	49	5	12	44	32	3	9	23	18	2	3
Total members 18 to 64	16 160	8 555	1 224	6 381	8 991	5 822	579	2 589	7 169	2 733	644	3 791
Average per family	1.91	2.22	1.86	1.62	2.13	2.24	1.95	1.97	1.69	2.19	1.79	1.44
Members 65 and Over												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	4 240	1 248	360	2 633
No members 65 and over	7 231	3 231	543	3 457	3 291	2 084	213	994	3 940	1 147	330	2 463
One member 65 and over	818	269	111	438	575	206	81	287	244	63	29	152
Two members 65 and over	391	340	3	48	337	304	2	31	54	36	1	18
Three or more members 65 and over	14	11	—	3	12	9	—	3	2	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	1 655	983	115	558	1 292	843	85	364	363	140	29	194
Average per family .....	.20	.26	.17	.14	.31	.32	.29	.28	.09	.11	.08	.07
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 886	1 974	319	2 594	1 846	1 187	122	537	3 041	788	196	2 057
Under 6 only	1 034	375	91	568	226	158	15	53	808	216	76	516
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 144	501	55	587	440	308	19	113	704	194	36	474
Six to 17 only	2 709	1 098	173	1 438	1 180	721	88	371	1 529	377	85	1 067
Total members	17 849	8 446	918	8 485	7 232	5 057	367	1 808	10 618	3 389	551	6 678
Average per family	3.65	4.28	2.88	3.27	3.92	4.26	3.00	3.37	3.49	4.30	2.81	3.25

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
BLACK FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	4 240	1 248	360	2 633
Without own children under 18	3 569	1 877	338	1 354	2 369	1 416	175	778	1 200	461	163	576
With own children under 18	4 886	1 974	319	2 594	1 846	1 187	122	537	3 041	788	196	2 057
One own child under 18	2 071	716	180	1 175	788	445	64	279	1 282	270	117	896
Two own children under 18	1 654	752	88	1 814	640	464	39	137	1 014	288	49	677
Three own children under 18	767	349	34	384	316	214	15	87	451	135	19	297
Four own children under 18	286	111	11	163	60	37	2	21	225	74	9	142
Five own children under 18	69	33	3	33	29	19	—	10	40	15	3	22
Six or more own children under 18	40	13	2	25	12	8	2	2	28	5	—	23
Total own children under 18	9 121	3 803	509	4 809	3 338	2 221	201	917	5 783	1 583	308	3 893
Average per family	1.08	.99	.77	1.22	.79	.85	.68	.70	1.36	1.27	.86	1.48
Average per family with children	1.87	1.93	1.60	1.85	1.81	1.87	1.64	1.71	1.90	2.01	1.57	1.89
Own Children Under 6												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	4 240	1 248	360	2 633
Without own children under 6	6 277	2 975	511	2 792	3 549	2 137	263	1 149	2 729	838	248	1 643
With own children under 6	2 178	876	146	1 155	666	466	34	165	1 512	410	112	990
One own child under 6	1 563	647	103	813	522	366	25	132	1 041	281	78	681
Two own children under 6	522	209	41	272	132	96	10	27	390	114	31	245
Three own children under 6	79	18	2	59	9	3	—	7	70	15	2	52
Four or more own children under 6	13	2	—	11	2	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
Total own children under 6	2 903	1 115	201	1 588	814	565	42	207	2 090	550	159	1 380
Average per family .....	.34	.29	.31	.40	.19	.22	.14	.16	.49	.44	.44	.52
Average per family with children	1.33	1.27	1.38	1.37	1.22	1.21	(B)	1.25	1.38	1.34	1.43	1.39
Own Children Under 3												
Families	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	4 240	1 248	360	2 633
Without own children under 3	7 298	3 395	564	3 339	3 887	2 359	277	1 252	3 411	1 036	287	2 087
With own children under 3	1 158	457	93	608	328	244	20	63	830	212	73	545
One own child under 3	999	392	72	536	289	218	13	58	710	174	59	477
Two or more own children under 3	158	64	21	73	38	27	7	5	120	38	14	68
Total own children under 3	1 353	531	123	699	371	277	26	68	982	254	97	631
Average per family .....	.16	.14	.19	.18	.09	.11	.09	.05	.23	.20	.27	.24
Average per family with children	1.17	1.16	1.33	1.15	1.13	1.13	(B)	(B)	1.18	1.20	(B)	1.16
HISPANIC² FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	3 090	2 553	156	381	3 541	1 967	338	1 236
In MSA's	6 036	4 077	445	1 514	2 713	2 235	136	342	3 324	1 843	309	1 172
Central cities	3 220	2 001	236	983	1 211	965	56	189	2 009	1 035	180	794
Ring	2 816	2 077	209	530	1 502	1 269	80	153	1 314	807	129	378
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 158	2 078	263	817	1 198	1 001	67	130	1 961	1 077	196	687
Central cities	1 717	1 020	156	541	496	394	28	74	1 221	626	127	467
Ring	1 442	1 058	108	275	702	607	39	55	740	451	69	220
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 322	937	76	308	696	589	26	82	626	349	50	227
Central cities	592	385	29	179	247	207	8	32	346	178	21	147
Ring	729	552	47	130	450	382	18	50	280	171	29	80
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 197	819	74	304	612	480	37	95	585	339	37	209
Central cities	680	440	36	204	340	267	16	58	340	174	19	146
Ring	517	379	38	100	271	213	21	37	246	165	17	63
MSA's of 249,999 or less	359	243	32	85	207	165	7	36	152	78	25	49
Central cities	231	155	16	59	128	98	4	25	103	57	12	34
Ring	128	87	16	26	79	67	2	10	49	20	14	15
Not in MSA's	595	443	48	104	377	318	19	39	218	125	29	64
Units in Structure												
Families ¹	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	3 090	2 553	156	381	3 541	1 967	338	1 236
One unit	3 586	2 783	215	588	2 635	2 198	122	316	951	585	93	273
Two units	512	308	46	158	102	79	6	16	411	229	39	142
Three or four units	497	291	39	167	50	37	5	8	447	253	35	159
Five to nine units	512	286	40	185	22	18	—	5	489	268	40	181
Ten or more units	1 012	520	100	392	51	36	5	11	960	484	95	382
Size of Family												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	3 090	2 553	156	381	3 541	1 967	338	1 236
Two persons	1 731	929	221	581	751	526	63	161	980	403	158	419
Three persons	1 571	917	136	518	661	506	44	111	910	411	92	407
Four persons	1 555	1 176	73	306	788	705	21	63	767	471	53	243
Five persons	931	780	28	123	470	440	12	18	461	340	16	104
Six persons	488	427	15	47	238	217	6	16	250	210	9	31
Seven or more persons	355	292	20	43	182	159	11	12	173	133	9	32
Total persons	26 143	18 853	1 737	5 554	12 434	10 580	574	1 280	13 709	8 273	1 162	4 274
Average per family	3.94	4.17	3.52	3.43	4.02	4.14	3.69	3.36	3.87	4.20	3.44	3.46
Members Under 18												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	3 090	2 553	156	381	3 541	1 967	338	1 236
No members under 18	1 934	1 393	200	341	1 100	888	60	152	835	506	140	189
One member under 18	1 691	992	159	539	665	521	37	107	1 026	471	122	432
Two members under 18	1 599	1 085	97	417	732	620	43	69	867	465	53	348
Three members under 18	879	652	18	210	380	339	8	33	499	313	10	177
Four members under 18	378	295	11	72	167	147	4	16	210	147	7	56
Five members under 18	99	70	7	23	34	28	3	3	66	42	4	19
Six or more members under 18	51	34	2	15	12	11	1	—	39	23	1	15
Total members	10 372	7 200	530	2 643	4 361	3 731	188	441	6 012	3 469	341	2 202
Average per family	1.56	1.59	1.07	1.63	1.41	1.46	1.21	1.16	1.70	1.76	1.01	1.78

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
HISPANIC² FAMILIES—Con.												
Members 18 to 64												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	3 090	2 553	156	381	3 541	1 967	338	1 236
No members 18 to 64	216	190	4	22	140	134	1	4	76	56	3	18
One member 18 to 64	1 315	152	189	973	352	97	64	191	963	55	126	782
Two members 18 to 64	3 582	2 954	173	454	1 707	1 529	55	123	1 874	1 425	118	331
Three members 18 to 64	996	786	83	128	564	497	18	49	432	289	64	79
Four members 18 to 64	347	290	26	31	223	203	7	13	125	87	19	18
Five or more members 18 to 64	175	148	18	10	104	93	10	1	71	55	8	8
Total members 18 to 64	14 667	10 834	1 158	2 675	7 335	6 253	360	721	7 333	4 581	797	1 954
Average per family	2.21	2.40	2.35	1.65	2.37	2.45	2.31	1.89	2.07	2.33	2.36	1.58
Members 65 and Over												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	3 090	2 553	156	381	3 541	1 967	338	1 236
No members 65 and over	5 870	4 000	456	1 415	2 586	2 175	135	275	3 285	1 825	321	1 139
One member 65 and over	468	254	30	183	300	185	16	99	168	69	14	84
Two members 65 and over	286	260	7	19	198	186	4	8	88	74	3	11
Three or more members 65 and over	8	7	—	1	7	7	—	—	1	—	—	1
Total members 65 and over	1 103	818	49	236	739	596	25	118	364	222	24	118
Average per family .....	.17	.18	.10	.15	.24	.23	.16	.31	.10	.11	.07	.10
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 305	2 962	204	1 138	1 814	1 549	70	195	2 491	1 414	134	943
Under 6 only	1 089	730	88	270	327	282	18	26	762	448	70	244
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 190	919	39	232	482	446	13	24	707	473	26	208
Six to 17 only	2 027	1 314	77	636	1 004	821	39	145	1 022	493	39	491
Total members	19 008	14 273	661	4 074	8 388	7 448	229	711	10 620	6 825	432	3 363
Average per family	4.42	4.82	3.24	3.58	4.63	4.81	(B)	3.64	4.26	4.83	3.21	3.57
Own Children Under 18												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	3 090	2 553	156	381	3 541	1 967	338	1 236
Without own children under 18	2 326	1 558	289	479	1 276	1 004	86	186	1 050	554	203	293
With own children under 18	4 305	2 962	204	1 138	1 814	1 549	70	195	2 491	1 414	134	943
One own child under 18	1 589	983	107	500	632	502	33	97	957	481	74	402
Two own children under 18	1 516	1 053	69	393	678	587	27	64	838	467	42	329
Three own children under 18	781	598	15	169	347	314	6	27	434	284	9	141
Four own children under 18	320	259	10	52	132	124	4	4	189	135	6	47
Five own children under 18	66	48	4	13	20	19	—	1	45	29	4	12
Six or more own children under 18	33	21	—	12	4	4	—	—	29	17	—	11
Total own children under 18	9 223	6 599	368	2 257	3 839	3 370	128	341	5 384	3 229	239	1 915
Average per family	1.39	1.46	.75	1.40	1.24	1.32	.82	.90	1.52	1.64	.71	1.55
Average per family with children	2.14	2.23	1.80	1.98	2.12	2.18	(B)	1.75	2.16	2.28	1.78	2.03
Own Children Under 6												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	3 090	2 553	156	381	3 541	1 967	338	1 236
Without own children under 6	4 353	2 871	367	1 115	2 281	1 825	125	331	2 073	1 047	242	784
With own children under 6	2 278	1 649	127	502	809	728	31	50	1 469	921	96	452
One own child under 6	1 534	1 091	90	353	550	490	23	37	983	601	67	316
Two own children under 6	625	462	36	127	221	205	7	9	405	258	29	118
Three own children under 6	112	90	2	20	35	30	2	3	77	60	—	17
Four or more own children under 6	7	5	—	1	3	3	—	—	4	3	—	1
Total own children under 6	3 512	2 556	186	770	1 216	1 097	46	73	2 296	1 459	140	697
Average per family .....	.53	.57	.38	.48	.39	.43	.29	.19	.65	.74	.42	.56
Average per family with children	1.54	1.55	1.46	1.53	1.50	1.51	(B)	(B)	1.56	1.58	1.46	1.54
Own Children Under 3												
Families	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	3 090	2 553	156	381	3 541	1 967	338	1 236
Without own children under 3	5 269	3 530	412	1 327	2 640	2 142	139	359	2 630	1 389	273	968
With own children under 3	1 362	990	82	290	450	411	17	22	912	579	65	268
One own child under 3	1 162	854	68	239	387	352	14	21	775	502	54	219
Two or more own children under 3	200	136	14	51	63	59	3	1	137	77	11	49
Total own children under 3	1 773	1 272	104	397	577	530	21	26	1 196	741	84	371
Average per family .....	.27	.28	.21	.25	.19	.21	.13	.07	.34	.38	.25	.30
Average per family with children	1.30	1.28	1.28	1.37	1.28	1.29	(B)	(B)	1.31	1.28	(B)	1.38

¹Includes nonresponse.²May be of any race.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	70 241	437	2 527	5 686	8 051	9 753	9 273	14 384	8 997	7 120	3 428	586	44.7
Owner families.....	51 213	116	633	2 453	4 697	6 669	7 003	11 799	7 795	6 478	3 057	511	48.1
Renter families.....	19 028	321	1 894	3 233	3 355	3 084	2 269	2 584	1 202	642	370	74	36.2
Size of Family													
Families	70 241	437	2 527	5 686	8 051	9 753	9 273	14 384	8 997	7 120	3 428	586	44.7
Two persons	29 780	201	1 251	2 185	1 914	1 905	2 033	5 334	5 757	5 719	2 967	513	55.1
Three persons	16 239	137	701	1 571	2 270	2 367	2 169	3 850	1 871	942	311	51	42.5
Four persons	14 602	63	404	1 233	2 318	3 130	3 041	3 189	854	264	89	14	40.2
Five persons	6 326	14	106	467	1 026	1 603	1 354	1 346	275	110	25	1	39.8
Six persons	2 108	13	43	155	361	517	417	383	140	55	23	2	39.7
Seven or more persons	1 186	10	22	75	161	230	259	281	100	31	12	6	41.8
Total persons	223 955	1 267	7 196	17 988	28 346	36 239	34 277	47 478	24 642	17 162	8 007	1 353	(X)
Average per family	3.19	2.90	2.85	3.16	3.52	3.72	3.70	3.30	2.74	2.41	2.34	2.31	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	70 241	437	2 527	5 686	8 051	9 753	9 273	14 384	8 997	7 120	3 428	586	44.7
With own children of any age	44 872	205	1 661	3 875	6 572	8 551	7 992	9 950	3 470	1 686	727	182	41.0
Under 25 years	40 096	205	1 661	3 873	6 571	8 542	7 965	9 132	1 849	266	27	4	39.5
Under 18 years	34 665	203	1 659	3 868	6 561	8 317	7 179	5 991	743	122	18	4	38.0
Under 12 years	25 821	201	1 648	3 835	6 158	6 769	4 465	2 453	229	50	10	4	35.8
Under 6 years	15 394	201	1 578	3 214	4 384	3 666	1 633	630	65	17	5	1	33.1
Under 3 years	8 761	177	1 137	2 094	2 593	1 808	668	247	23	10	5	—	31.9
Under 1 year	3 014	90	421	806	883	547	190	65	4	6	2	—	31.1
Six to 17 years	26 378	4	305	1 751	4 293	6 821	6 651	5 715	710	110	13	4	40.0
Total own children	85 898	241	2 580	7 007	13 049	17 979	16 659	18 744	5 683	2 590	1 128	238	(X)
Under 25 years	77 526	241	2 576	6 993	13 023	17 946	16 538	16 924	2 871	355	52	8	(X)
Under 18 years	63 923	239	2 568	6 973	12 963	16 897	13 497	9 579	1 004	156	39	8	(X)
Under 12 years	42 856	235	2 534	6 799	10 953	11 707	6 864	3 353	316	58	28	8	(X)
Under 6 years	20 966	235	2 228	4 547	6 029	4 986	2 079	755	79	20	5	2	(X)
Under 3 years	10 073	203	1 347	2 471	2 921	2 069	742	275	30	11	5	—	(X)
Under 1 year	3 224	92	441	885	923	596	203	70	5	6	2	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	42 958	4	341	2 426	6 934	11 910	11 419	8 824	925	136	34	5	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children													
under 18	34 665	203	1 659	3 868	6 561	8 317	7 179	5 991	743	122	18	4	38.0
Under 6 only	8 287	199	1 353	2 117	2 268	1 496	529	276	33	12	5	—	31.0
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 107	2	225	1 097	2 116	2 170	1 104	355	32	5	—	1	35.3
Six to 17 only	19 271	2	81	654	2 177	4 651	5 546	5 361	677	105	13	3	41.9
Total members	133 954	555	5 191	13 890	25 044	32 939	28 808	24 059	2 906	465	84	13	(X)
Average per family	3.86	2.73	3.13	3.59	3.82	3.96	4.01	4.02	3.91	3.80	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	70 241	437	2 527	5 686	8 051	9 753	9 273	14 384	8 997	7 120	3 428	586	44.7
Without own children under 18	35 575	234	868	1 818	1 490	1 436	2 093	8 393	8 254	6 998	3 410	582	56.7
With own children under 18	34 665	203	1 659	3 868	6 561	8 317	7 179	5 991	743	122	18	4	38.0
One under 18	14 334	163	952	1 713	2 165	2 542	2 767	3 350	571	94	14	3	39.3
Two under 18	13 295	38	517	1 440	2 804	3 482	2 940	1 930	119	25	—	—	37.7
Three under 18	5 100	2	160	526	1 088	1 690	1 072	522	36	2	—	1	37.3
Four under 18	1 425	—	22	146	404	461	265	115	10	2	—	—	36.5
Five under 18	318	—	6	26	64	78	95	41	4	—	4	—	39.1
Six or more under 18	194	—	2	17	37	63	40	34	2	—	—	—	38.3
Total own children under 18	63 923	239	2 568	6 973	12 963	16 897	13 497	9 579	1 004	156	39	8	(X)
Average per family .....	.91	.55	1.02	1.23	1.61	1.73	1.46	.67	.11	.02	.01	.01	(X)
Average per family with children	1.84	1.18	1.55	1.80	1.98	2.03	1.88	1.60	1.35	1.27	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	70 241	437	2 527	5 686	8 051	9 753	9 273	14 384	8 997	7 120	3 428	586	44.7
Without own children 6 to 17 years	43 862	433	2 221	3 935	3 758	2 932	2 622	8 669	8 287	7 010	3 414	582	52.2
With own children 6 to 17 years	26 378	4	305	1 751	4 293	6 821	6 651	5 715	710	110	13	4	40.0
One child 6 to 17 years	13 518	4	254	1 159	2 278	2 865	2 971	3 322	564	89	10	4	40.3
Two children 6 to 17 years	9 198	—	45	440	1 353	2 764	2 672	1 803	103	18	—	—	40.0
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 863	—	6	122	477	982	803	444	27	2	—	—	39.2
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	799	—	1	31	185	210	205	147	16	2	4	—	39.4
Total own children 6 to 17 years	42 958	4	341	2 426	6 934	11 910	11 419	8 824	925	136	34	5	(X)
Average per family .....	.61	.01	.13	.43	.86	1.22	1.23	.61	.10	.02	.01	.01	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	70 241	437	2 527	5 686	8 051	9 753	9 273	14 384	8 997	7 120	3 428	586	44.7
Without own children 12 to 17 years	54 356	433	2 494	5 524	6 491	5 859	4 453	9 639	8 420	7 037	3 419	586	47.1
With own children 12 to 17 years	15 885	4	32	162	1 560	3 894	4 820	4 745	576	83	9	—	42.4
One child 12 to 17 years	11 103	4	30	147	1 151	2 646	3 151	3 407	491	68	9	—	42.5
Two children 12 to 17 years	4 137	—	3	12	341	1 078	1 439	1 181	71	13	—	—	42.2
Three children 12 to 17 years	561	—	—	3	50	150	216	128	14	2	—	—	41.8
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	84	—	—	—	19	21	14	30	1	—	—	—	40.9
Total own children 12 to 17 years	21 067	4	34	175	2 009	5 190	6 633	6 226	688	97	11	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.30	.01	.01	.03	.25	.53	.72	.43	.08	.01	—	—	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES—													
Con.													
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	70 241	437	2 527	5 686	8 051	9 753	9 273	14 384	8 997	7 120	3 428	586	44.7
Without own children 6 to 11 years	53 594	437	2 243	3 989	4 373	4 781	5 592	12 282	8 810	7 084	3 423	582	49.2
With own children 6 to 11 years	16 647	—	284	1 697	3 679	4 972	3 681	2 102	186	37	5	4	37.7
One child 6 to 11 years	11 624	—	242	1 167	2 469	3 289	2 629	1 645	144	34	1	4	37.9
Two children 6 to 11 years	4 270	—	40	423	987	1 462	929	391	36	2	—	—	37.3
Three children 6 to 11 years	635	—	2	87	184	195	103	59	4	—	—	—	36.1
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	118	—	—	20	39	26	20	7	2	—	4	—	35.0
Total own children 6 to 11 years	21 890	—	306	2 251	4 925	6 720	4 785	2 598	237	39	24	5	(X)
Average per family .....	.31	—	.12	.40	.61	.69	.52	.18	.03	.01	.01	.01	(X)
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	53 604	80	1 253	3 960	5 942	7 307	6 947	11 484	7 536	5 949	2 764	382	46.1
Owner families	43 274	25	424	2 090	4 052	5 721	5 782	10 014	6 807	5 542	2 488	329	48.3
Renter families	10 330	54	829	1 870	1 890	1 586	1 166	1 470	728	407	276	53	36.6
Size of Family													
Families	53 604	80	1 253	3 960	5 942	7 307	6 947	11 484	7 536	5 949	2 764	382	46.1
Two persons	21 504	31	551	1 395	1 153	968	1 006	3 785	4 879	4 910	2 475	350	58.8
Three persons	11 456	43	359	1 076	1 487	1 496	1 419	3 052	1 549	735	213	26	44.5
Four persons	12 442	4	228	954	2 002	2 728	2 688	2 888	705	189	50	3	40.6
Five persons	5 479	—	79	362	859	1 473	1 217	1 193	218	64	11	1	39.9
Six persons	1 803	1	27	126	309	461	385	338	109	38	7	2	39.8
Seven or more persons	920	—	9	46	132	182	230	226	75	13	6	—	42.0
Total persons	174 421	218	3 707	12 823	21 829	28 753	27 342	38 962	20 185	13 711	6 072	820	(X)
Average per family	3.25	2.73	2.96	3.24	3.67	3.93	3.94	3.39	2.68	2.30	2.20	2.15	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	53 604	80	1 253	3 960	5 942	7 307	6 947	11 484	7 536	5 949	2 764	382	46.1
With own children of any age	31 077	49	692	2 515	4 737	6 298	5 877	7 474	2 353	812	243	28	41.1
Under 25 years	28 835	49	692	2 515	4 737	6 292	5 861	7 015	1 450	203	20	1	40.1
Under 18 years	25 083	49	689	2 514	4 727	6 194	5 474	4 739	599	82	14	1	38.7
Under 12 years	18 944	47	685	2 488	4 557	5 294	3 598	2 049	191	27	8	1	36.6
Under 6 years	11 585	47	671	2 208	3 551	3 091	1 409	543	45	15	3	—	34.0
Under 3 years	6 838	46	530	1 574	2 244	1 599	605	220	10	8	3	—	32.8
Under 1 year	2 395	26	212	649	780	485	179	59	1	4	—	—	32.0
Six to 17 years	18 973	2	100	985	2 774	4 920	5 016	4 510	581	73	12	1	40.7
Total own children	61 585	51	1 059	4 536	9 355	13 599	12 804	14 618	3 913	1 216	392	43	(X)
Under 25 years	57 461	51	1 059	4 534	9 348	13 581	12 747	13 522	2 308	264	42	4	(X)
Under 18 years	47 518	51	1 057	4 518	9 307	13 034	10 769	7 820	824	101	34	4	(X)
Under 12 years	32 238	48	1 040	4 402	8 291	9 536	5 751	2 839	267	33	26	4	(X)
Under 6 years	15 979	48	943	3 177	4 978	4 274	1 833	652	51	18	3	2	(X)
Under 3 years	7 822	47	603	1 868	2 532	1 825	676	244	15	9	3	—	(X)
Under 1 year	2 544	26	217	706	811	524	192	63	—	4	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	31 539	2	114	1 341	4 329	8 760	8 937	7 168	773	83	31	1	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children													
under 18	25 083	49	689	2 514	4 727	6 194	5 474	4 739	599	82	14	1	38.7
Under 6 only	6 109	47	589	1 529	1 953	1 275	457	229	18	10	3	—	32.3
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 475	—	82	679	1 597	1 817	952	314	27	5	—	1	36.0
Six to 17 only	13 498	2	18	305	1 176	3 103	4 064	4 196	553	68	12	—	42.6
Total members	104 801	156	2 556	9 856	19 289	26 301	23 545	20 244	2 471	312	65	6	(X)
Average per family	4.18	(B)	3.71	3.92	4.08	4.25	4.30	4.27	4.13	3.79	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	53 604	80	1 253	3 960	5 942	7 307	6 947	11 484	7 536	5 949	2 764	382	46.1
Without own children under 18	28 521	31	564	1 446	1 215	1 113	1 474	6 744	6 937	5 867	2 749	381	57.4
With own children under 18	25 083	49	689	2 514	4 727	6 194	5 474	4 739	599	82	14	1	38.7
One under 18	9 510	45	381	1 098	1 533	1 648	1 813	2 474	447	61	11	—	40.1
Two under 18	10 152	3	232	984	2 058	2 673	2 430	1 645	105	21	—	—	38.4
Three under 18	3 968	—	65	326	804	1 389	888	464	33	—	—	1	37.8
Four under 18	1 078	—	12	87	270	379	223	99	7	—	—	—	37.2
Five under 18	234	—	13	39	60	79	34	4	—	—	4	—	40.2
Six or more under 18	140	—	—	5	22	46	40	24	2	—	—	—	39.6
Total own children under 18	47 518	51	1 057	4 518	9 307	13 034	10 769	7 820	824	101	34	4	(X)
Average per family .....	.89	.63	.84	1.14	1.57	1.78	1.55	.68	.11	.02	.01	.01	(X)
Average per family with children	1.89	(B)	1.53	1.80	1.97	2.10	1.97	1.65	1.38	1.22	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	53 604	80	1 253	3 960	5 942	7 307	6 947	11 484	7 536	5 949	2 764	382	46.1
Without own children 6 to 17 years	34 630	78	1 153	2 975	3 169	2 388	1 931	6 973	6 955	5 876	2 752	381	53.3
With own children 6 to 17 years	18 973	2	100	985	2 774	4 920	5 016	4 510	581	73	12	1	40.7
One child 6 to 17 years	9 228	2	81	686	1 543	1 940	1 999	2 460	449	58	8	1	40.9
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 997	—	17	218	843	2 073	2 195	1 546	91	14	—	—	40.8
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 185	—	1	71	288	756	654	388	27	—	—	—	39.8
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	564	—	1	10	100	152	168	117	13	—	4	—	40.6
Total own children 6 to 17 years	31 539	2	114	1 341	4 329	8 760	8 937	7 168	773	83	31	1	(X)
Average per family .....	.59	.03	.09	.34	.73	1.20	1.29	.62	.10	.01	.01	—	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	53 604	80	1 253	3 960	5 942	7 307	6 947	11 484	7 536	5 949	2 764	382	46.1
Without own children 12 to 17 years	42 173	78	1 237	3 858	5 119	4 679	3 371	7 732	7 073	5 889	2 757	382	48.8
With own children 12 to 17 years	11 430	2	16	102	824	2 628	3 577	3 752	463	61	7	—	43.0
One child 12 to 17 years	7 841	2	16	88	626	1 771	2 250	2 644	389	50	7	—	43.2
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 125	—	1	11	169	744	1 145	983	62	11	—	—	42.8
Three children 12 to 17 years	409	—	—	3	17	103	171	103	11	—	—	—	42.4
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	56	—	—	—	12	11	11	22	1	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	15 280	2	17	115	1 016	3 499	5 018	4 981	557	68	8	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.29	.03	.01	.03	.17	.48	.72	.43	.07	.01	—	—	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	53 604	80	1 253	3 960	5 942	7 307	6 947	11 484	7 536	5 949	2 764	382	46.1
Without own children 6 to 11 years	41 401	80	1 167	3 018	3 471	3 507	3 992	9 724	7 369	5 934	2 759	381	50.6
With own children 6 to 11 years	12 202	—	86	942	2 472	3 800	2 955	1 759	167	15	5	1	38.4
One child 6 to 11 years	8 387	—	67	681	1 673	2 421	2 046	1 355	126	15	1	1	38.7
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 262	—	19	210	636	1 204	804	354	35	—	—	—	38.2
Three children 6 to 11 years	476	—	—	47	136	153	89	47	4	—	—	—	36.8
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	78	—	—	4	27	22	16	3	2	—	4	—	36.9
Total own children 6 to 11 years	16 259	—	97	1 225	3 313	5 262	3 919	2 187	216	15	24	1	(X)
Average per family .....	.30	—	.08	.31	.56	.72	.56	.19	.03	—	.01	—	(X)
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	12 790	247	998	1 218	1 585	1 918	1 851	2 199	1 127	933	540	176	41.2
Owner families	5 860	57	127	175	423	696	943	1 338	749	739	457	156	48.2
Renter families	6 930	190	870	1 043	1 162	1 222	909	861	377	194	83	20	35.8
Size of Family													
Families	12 790	247	998	1 218	1 585	1 918	1 851	2 199	1 127	933	540	176	41.2
Two persons	6 080	124	533	495	488	683	767	1 121	647	656	419	147	44.7
Three persons	3 777	59	277	370	624	696	614	623	261	159	75	18	39.0
Four persons	1 776	43	140	223	263	337	306	245	123	59	27	11	38.2
Five persons	692	8	23	87	139	109	115	125	43	34	8	—	39.1
Six persons	245	4	15	27	43	49	23	37	29	14	5	—	38.5
Seven or more persons	220	8	10	16	27	43	26	48	25	11	6	—	41.1
Total persons	38 584	706	2 752	3 686	5 025	5 989	5 619	6 577	3 549	2 734	1 512	435	(X)
Average per family	3.02	2.85	2.76	3.03	3.17	3.12	3.04	2.99	3.15	2.93	2.80	2.48	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	12 790	247	998	1 218	1 585	1 918	1 851	2 199	1 127	933	540	176	41.2
With own children of any age	11 303	139	866	1 125	1 522	1 871	1 755	1 919	884	699	394	130	40.4
Under 25 years	9 185	139	866	1 125	1 522	1 868	1 745	1 608	276	31	2	3	37.5
Under 18 years	7 874	137	866	1 125	1 522	1 763	1 417	925	96	21	—	3	35.8
Under 12 years	5 693	137	863	1 120	1 327	1 205	739	269	19	10	—	3	32.7
Under 6 years	3 095	137	809	809	651	462	174	41	9	2	—	—	28.7
Under 3 years	1 511	114	527	403	255	151	42	13	5	2	—	—	26.4
Under 1 year	455	54	175	111	66	32	11	2	2	2	—	—	25.0
Six to 17 years	6 179	2	192	707	1 301	1 596	1 364	902	93	19	—	3	37.8
Total own children	20 279	171	1 379	2 116	3 126	3 714	3 268	3 240	1 420	1 088	593	165	(X)
Under 25 years	16 722	171	1 375	2 106	3 115	3 706	3 215	2 613	377	38	3	4	(X)
Under 18 years	13 758	169	1 372	2 105	3 101	3 251	2 308	1 314	109	26	—	4	(X)
Under 12 years	8 868	167	1 358	2 050	2 199	1 764	944	350	23	9	—	4	(X)
Under 6 years	4 053	167	1 157	1 101	813	565	187	52	10	2	—	—	(X)
Under 3 years	1 768	136	646	468	274	176	45	16	5	2	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	489	56	187	124	70	35	11	2	2	2	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	9 705	2	215	1 003	2 288	2 686	2 121	1 263	99	24	—	4	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	7 874	137	866	1 125	1 522	1 763	1 417	925	96	21	—	3	35.8
Under 6 only	1 695	135	674	418	221	166	53	22	3	2	—	—	25.5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 399	2	135	391	430	296	121	19	5	—	—	—	32.0
Six to 17 only	4 779	—	57	316	871	1 300	1 243	883	88	19	—	3	39.4
Total members	24 314	351	2 383	3 433	4 846	5 606	4 438	2 871	289	91	—	7	(X)
Average per family	3.09	2.57	2.75	3.05	3.19	3.18	3.13	3.11	3.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	12 790	247	998	1 218	1 585	1 918	1 851	2 199	1 127	933	540	176	41.2
Without own children under 18	4 916	111	132	93	63	155	434	1 274	1 031	911	540	173	56.8
With own children under 18	7 874	137	866	1 125	1 522	1 763	1 417	925	96	21	—	3	35.8
One under 18	3 821	105	495	469	492	732	775	644	87	18	—	3	37.4
Two under 18	2 629	29	262	395	630	667	429	208	8	2	—	—	35.0
Three under 18	994	2	92	183	245	259	164	46	1	2	—	—	34.5
Four under 18	307	—	10	56	118	72	34	16	—	—	—	—	33.7
Five under 18	74	—	5	13	22	15	15	5	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	48	—	2	9	14	17	—	5	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	13 758	169	1 372	2 105	3 101	3 251	2 308	1 314	109	26	—	4	(X)
Average per family	1.08	.68	1.38	1.73	1.96	1.70	1.25	.60	.10	.03	—	.02	(X)
Average per family with children	1.75	1.23	1.58	1.87	2.04	1.84	1.63	1.42	1.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	12 790	247	998	1 218	1 585	1 918	1 851	2 199	1 127	933	540	176	41.2
Without own children 6 to 17 years	6 612	245	806	511	284	322	487	1 297	1 034	914	540	173	49.9
With own children 6 to 17 years	6 179	2	192	707	1 301	1 596	1 364	902	93	19	—	3	37.8
One child 6 to 17 years	3 499	2	160	430	610	759	791	642	87	16	—	3	38.6
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 857	—	27	210	435	583	404	191	6	2	—	—	37.2
Three children 6 to 17 years	605	—	4	48	170	203	135	43	—	2	—	—	37.0
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	217	—	—	19	86	52	34	26	—	—	—	—	35.4
Total own children 6 to 17 years	9 705	2	215	1 003	2 288	2 686	2 121	1 263	99	24	—	4	(X)
Average per family .....	.76	.01	.22	.82	1.44	1.40	1.15	.57	.09	.03	—	.02	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	12 790	247	998	1 218	1 585	1 918	1 851	2 199	1 127	933	540	176	41.2
Without own children 12 to 17 years	9 064	245	886	1 162	921	817	815	1 437	1 046	919	540	176	42.5
With own children 12 to 17 years	3 726	2	12	56	663	1 101	1 036	762	80	14	—	—	40.1
One child 12 to 17 years	2 710	2	10	54	471	755	746	585	76	12	—	—	40.4
Two children 12 to 17 years	859	—	2	2	157	296	247	151	4	—	—	—	39.5
Three children 12 to 17 years	129	—	—	—	28	41	40	19	—	2	—	—	39.5
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	28	—	—	—	7	10	2	8	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	4 890	2	14	55	902	1 488	1 364	964	86	17	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.38	.01	.01	.05	.57	.78	.74	.44	.08	.02	—	—	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	12 790	247	998	1 218	1 585	1 918	1 851	2 199	1 127	933	540	176	41.2
Without own children 6 to 11 years	9 009	247	808	520	553	943	1 225	1 960	1 115	926	540	173	45.9
With own children 6 to 11 years	3 781	—	189	697	1 032	975	627	239	12	7	—	3	34.9
One child 6 to 11 years	2 732	—	166	442	675	731	496	202	11	7	—	3	35.6
Two children 6 to 11 years	873	—	21	204	304	205	115	24	1	—	—	—	33.5
Three children 6 to 11 years	139	—	2	38	41	36	12	9	—	—	—	—	33.6
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	37	—	—	14	12	3	4	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	4 814	—	201	948	1 386	1 199	757	299	13	7	—	4	(X)
Average per family .....	.38	—	.20	.78	.87	.62	.41	.14	.01	.01	—	.02	(X)
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	3 847	110	276	509	525	527	474	701	334	238	124	28	39.8
Owner families	2 079	34	81	189	222	252	279	447	238	197	113	27	44.7
Renter families	1 768	76	195	320	302	275	195	254	96	42	12	1	34.9
Size of Family													
Families	3 847	110	276	509	525	527	474	701	334	238	124	28	39.8
Two persons	2 196	46	167	294	273	254	260	428	232	153	74	16	41.2
Three persons	1 006	35	65	125	159	175	135	175	60	48	22	6	38.4
Four persons	383	16	36	56	53	65	48	56	27	17	12	—	37.4
Five persons	156	5	4	18	29	21	21	28	13	12	6	—	40.4
Six persons	60	7	1	3	9	7	8	8	2	3	11	—	(B)
Seven or more persons	46	1	3	13	2	5	3	7	—	7	—	6	(B)
Total persons	10 950	344	737	1 479	1 493	1 497	1 316	1 939	908	717	423	99	(X)
Average per family	2.85	3.12	2.67	2.91	2.85	2.84	2.77	2.76	2.72	3.01	3.41	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	3 847	110	276	509	525	527	474	701	334	238	124	28	39.8
With own children of any age	2 492	18	103	235	313	382	360	557	233	176	90	24	42.7
Under 25 years	2 076	18	103	233	312	382	359	509	124	31	6	—	39.9
Under 18 years	1 709	18	103	229	312	360	289	327	48	19	4	—	37.7
Under 12 years	1 184	18	99	228	273	269	128	135	19	14	2	—	34.5
Under 6 years	715	18	98	197	182	112	49	46	11	—	2	—	31.2
Under 3 years	411	18	117	94	59	20	13	8	—	—	2	—	29.6
Under 1 year	165	10	34	46	37	30	—	5	1	—	2	—	29.2
Six to 17 years	1 226	—	13	60	219	305	270	303	36	19	2	—	40.3
Total own children	4 034	20	142	355	568	666	587	886	350	286	143	30	(X)
Under 25 years	3 343	20	142	353	559	660	575	789	186	52	8	—	(X)
Under 18 years	2 647	20	139	351	555	611	420	445	72	29	5	—	(X)
Under 12 years	1 750	20	136	347	464	407	168	163	26	16	2	—	(X)
Under 6 years	933	20	128	269	238	147	59	51	19	—	2	—	(X)
Under 3 years	483	20	98	135	114	68	21	15	10	—	2	—	(X)
Under 1 year	191	10	38	55	42	37	—	5	2	—	2	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	1 714	—	12	82	317	464	361	394	53	29	3	—	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children													
under 18	1 709	18	103	229	312	360	289	327	48	19	4	—	37.7
Under 6 only	482	18	90	170	93	55	19	24	11	—	2	—	28.9
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	233	—	7	27	89	57	31	21	—	—	—	—	34.6
Six to 17 only	994	—	6	33	130	247	239	281	36	19	2	—	41.7
Total members	4 839	49	253	601	909	1 032	825	944	146	62	19	—	(X)
Average per family	2.83	(B)	2.45	2.62	2.91	2.87	2.86	2.89	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children Under 18													
Families	3 847	110	276	509	525	527	474	701	334	238	124	28	39.8
Without own children under 18	2 138	93	172	279	212	168	185	374	286	220	120	28	43.9
With own children under 18	1 709	18	103	229	312	360	289	327	48	19	4	—	37.7
One under 18	1 003	12	76	146	140	163	180	231	36	14	4	—	38.9
Two under 18	513	6	24	62	115	141	80	77	7	2	—	—	36.8
Three under 18	137	—	3	17	39	43	20	12	2	—	—	—	36.1
Four under 18	40	—	—	2	16	10	7	—	2	—	—	—	(B)
Five under 18	9	—	—	—	3	3	1	—	3	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	2 647	20	139	351	555	611	420	445	72	29	5	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.69	.18	.51	.69	1.06	1.16	.89	.63	.21	.12	.04	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.55	(B)	1.35	1.53	1.78	1.70	1.46	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	3 847	110	276	509	525	527	474	701	334	238	124	28	39.8
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 621	110	263	449	305	223	204	399	298	220	122	28	39.1
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 226	—	13	60	219	305	270	303	36	19	2	—	40.3
One child 6 to 17 years	792	—	13	43	124	166	182	220	27	14	2	—	41.4
Two children 6 to 17 years	343	—	—	12	75	109	73	66	7	2	—	—	38.9
Three children 6 to 17 years	72	—	—	3	20	23	14	13	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	19	—	—	2	—	6	2	4	2	2	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 714	—	12	82	317	464	361	394	53	29	3	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.45	—	.04	.16	.60	.88	.76	.56	.16	.12	.02	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	3 847	110	276	509	525	527	474	701	334	238	124	28	39.8
Without own children 12 to 17 years	3 118	110	271	504	451	363	267	471	301	229	122	28	38.1
With own children 12 to 17 years	729	—	4	4	73	165	207	231	33	9	2	—	42.8
One child 12 to 17 years	552	—	4	4	54	121	155	178	26	7	2	—	43.0
Two children 12 to 17 years	153	—	—	—	14	38	47	48	5	2	—	—	42.6
Three children 12 to 17 years	23	—	—	—	5	6	5	5	2	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	897	—	3	4	91	204	252	281	45	13	3	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.23	—	.01	.01	.17	.39	.53	.40	.14	.05	.02	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	3 847	110	276	509	525	527	474	701	334	238	124	28	39.8
Without own children 6 to 11 years	3 183	110	267	451	349	331	375	597	327	224	124	28	41.1
With own children 6 to 11 years	664	—	9	58	175	197	99	104	7	14	—	—	37.3
One child 6 to 11 years	505	—	9	44	121	136	87	88	7	12	—	—	37.9
Two children 6 to 11 years	136	—	—	9	47	53	11	13	—	2	—	—	36.0
Three children 6 to 11 years	19	—	—	3	7	6	1	3	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	4	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	817	—	8	78	226	260	109	112	8	16	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.21	—	.03	.15	.43	.49	.23	.16	.02	.07	—	(B)	(X)
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	58 934	311	1 893	4 549	6 579	7 953	7 732	12 227	7 718	6 376	3 078	517	45.3
Owner families	45 246	76	534	2 209	4 172	5 829	6 107	10 346	6 855	5 880	2 784	456	48.3
Renter families	13 689	235	1 359	2 340	2 407	2 125	1 625	1 882	864	496	294	62	36.2
Size of Family													
Families	58 934	311	1 893	4 549	6 579	7 953	7 732	12 227	7 718	6 376	3 078	517	45.3
Two persons	25 903	134	976	1 800	1 501	1 534	1 630	4 638	5 213	5 281	2 736	460	56.4
Three persons	13 316	112	516	1 288	1 869	1 850	1 801	3 286	1 536	767	254	38	42.8
Four persons	12 100	32	279	941	1 994	2 622	2 618	2 690	644	212	56	12	40.3
Five persons	5 123	10	80	344	817	1 368	1 132	1 104	187	66	14	1	39.8
Six persons	1 663	13	28	123	282	418	350	312	93	31	14	—	39.6
Seven or more persons	828	10	14	54	116	161	201	198	46	20	3	6	41.5
Total persons	184 754	919	5 286	14 268	23 110	29 579	28 642	39 963	20 043	14 845	6 929	1 169	(X)
Average per family	3.13	2.95	2.79	3.14	3.51	3.72	3.70	3.27	2.60	2.33	2.25	2.26	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	58 934	311	1 893	4 549	6 579	7 953	7 732	12 227	7 718	6 376	3 078	517	45.3
With own children of any age	36 358	152	1 165	2 988	5 362	6 928	6 665	8 325	2 706	1 350	569	148	41.2
Under 25 years	32 657	152	1 165	2 988	5 361	6 922	6 654	7 686	1 492	218	18	1	39.8
Under 18 years	28 236	150	1 163	2 987	5 352	6 770	6 062	5 064	585	93	10	1	38.3
Under 12 years	20 967	148	1 158	2 966	5 050	5 586	3 798	2 065	163	29	3	1	36.0
Under 6 years	12 551	148	1 122	2 547	3 686	3 054	1 401	539	35	17	2	1	33.3
Under 3 years	7 217	134	824	1 696	2 227	1 514	584	215	10	10	2	—	32.1
Under 1 year	2 556	76	332	692	761	460	166	60	1	6	2	—	31.2
Six to 17 years	21 360	4	175	1 214	3 390	5 507	5 593	4 821	566	81	8	1	40.3
Total own children	68 804	181	1 735	5 263	10 441	14 550	13 887	15 612	4 121	1 985	834	194	(X)
Under 25 years	62 743	181	1 731	5 263	10 415	14 524	13 816	14 276	2 220	292	21	4	(X)
Under 18 years	51 743	179	1 724	5 248	10 371	13 830	11 467	8 056	735	118	11	4	(X)
Under 12 years	34 712	176	1 708	5 141	8 974	9 756	5 906	2 815	195	35	4	4	(X)
Under 6 years	17 054	176	1 528	3 619	5 059	4 183	1 788	639	39	20	2	2	(X)
Under 3 years	8 240	158	971	1 987	2 498	1 720	640	237	14	11	2	2	(X)
Under 1 year	2 706	77	344	751	793	493	175	64	—	6	2	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	34 689	4	196	1 629	5 313	9 647	9 679	7 416	696	98	9	1	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age	
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over		
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.														
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children														
under 18	28 236	150	1 163	2 987	5 352	6 770	6 062	5 064	585	93	10	1	38.3	
Under 6 only	6 876	146	988	1 773	1 962	1 262	469	243	19	12	2	—	31.4	
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 675	2	134	774	1 724	1 792	933	296	16	5	—	1	35.6	
Six to 17 only	15 685	2	41	440	1 666	3 716	4 661	4 525	550	76	8	—	42.1	
Total members	109 583	424	3 677	10 828	20 479	26 863	24 378	20 316	2 229	342	41	6	(X)	
Average per family	3.88	2.82	3.16	3.62	3.83	3.97	4.02	4.01	3.81	3.67	(B)	(B)	(X)	
Own Children Under 18														
Families	58 934	311	1 893	4 549	6 579	7 953	7 732	12 227	7 718	6 376	3 078	517	45.3	
Without own children under 18	30 698	161	731	1 562	1 227	1 184	1 670	7 164	7 133	6 283	3 068	516	57.2	
With own children under 18	28 236	150	1 163	2 987	5 352	6 770	6 062	5 064	585	93	10	1	38.3	
One under 18	11 594	115	692	1 402	1 771	1 985	2 272	2 818	461	69	10	—	39.6	
Two under 18	11 046	34	363	1 113	2 326	2 886	2 537	1 674	91	23	—	—	37.9	
Three under 18	4 155	1	89	353	911	1 413	924	436	26	2	—	1	37.6	
Four under 18	1 078	—	17	94	284	380	216	80	7	—	—	—	36.9	
Five under 18	225	—	—	20	42	57	75	31	—	—	—	—	39.4	
Six or more under 18	137	—	2	5	18	49	38	24	—	—	—	—	39.4	
Total own children under 18	51 743	179	1 724	5 248	10 371	13 830	11 467	8 056	735	118	11	4	(X)	
Average per family .....	.88	.58	.91	1.15	1.58	1.74	1.48	.66	.10	.02	—	.01	(X)
Average per family with children	1.83	1.20	1.48	1.76	1.94	2.04	1.89	1.59	1.26	1.27	(B)	(B)	(X)	
Own Children 6 to 17 Years														
Families	58 934	311	1 893	4 549	6 579	7 953	7 732	12 227	7 718	6 376	3 078	517	45.3	
Without own children 6 to 17 years	37 574	307	1 718	3 335	3 189	2 446	2 139	7 407	7 152	6 295	3 070	516	52.8	
With own children 6 to 17 years	21 360	4	175	1 214	3 390	5 507	5 593	4 821	566	81	8	1	40.3	
One child 6 to 17 years	10 840	4	144	864	1 821	2 254	2 442	2 780	458	64	8	1	40.7	
Two children 6 to 17 years	7 675	—	27	275	1 114	2 295	2 294	1 574	81	16	—	—	40.3	
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 296	—	3	63	347	804	691	366	21	2	—	—	39.6	
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	548	—	—	12	107	155	166	101	7	—	—	—	40.0	
Total own children 6 to 17 years	34 689	4	196	1 629	5 313	9 647	9 679	7 416	696	98	9	1	(X)	
Average per family .....	.59	.01	.10	.36	.81	1.21	1.25	.61	.09	.02	—	—	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years														
Families	58 934	311	1 893	4 549	6 579	7 953	7 732	12 227	7 718	6 376	3 078	517	45.3	
Without own children 12 to 17 years	46 013	307	1 876	4 458	5 444	4 858	3 693	8 234	7 248	6 305	3 071	517	48.0	
With own children 12 to 17 years	12 922	4	17	91	1 135	3 096	4 039	3 993	470	71	7	—	42.6	
One child 12 to 17 years	9 024	4	15	75	855	2 127	2 631	2 848	404	58	7	—	42.7	
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 385	—	2	12	232	838	1 210	1 024	55	11	—	—	42.5	
Three children 12 to 17 years	456	—	—	3	39	114	186	102	10	2	—	—	41.9	
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	56	—	—	—	9	17	11	19	1	—	—	—	(B)	
Total own children 12 to 17 years	17 031	4	16	107	1 398	4 074	5 561	5 241	540	83	8	—	(X)	
Average per family .....	.29	.01	.01	.02	.21	.51	.72	.43	.07	.01	—	—	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years														
Families	58 934	311	1 893	4 549	6 579	7 953	7 732	12 227	7 718	6 376	3 078	517	45.3	
Without own children 6 to 11 years	45 507	311	1 730	3 368	3 622	3 871	4 611	10 460	7 582	6 361	3 076	516	49.9	
With own children 6 to 11 years	13 427	—	163	1 181	2 957	4 083	3 122	1 768	136	15	1	1	38.0	
One child 6 to 11 years	9 392	—	139	871	2 006	2 657	2 197	1 393	113	15	1	1	38.2	
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 517	—	22	258	802	1 261	815	335	24	—	—	—	37.7	
Three children 6 to 11 years	459	—	2	46	131	153	92	35	—	—	—	—	36.7	
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	59	—	—	5	18	12	18	5	—	—	—	—	(B)	
Total own children 6 to 11 years	17 658	—	180	1 522	3 915	5 573	4 118	2 176	156	15	1	1	(X)	
Average per family .....	.30	—	.10	.33	.60	.70	.53	.18	.02	—	—	—	(X)
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
Tenure														
Families	47 650	75	1 109	3 517	5 219	6 319	6 137	10 149	6 699	5 511	2 565	350	46.3	
Owner families	39 268	22	391	1 956	3 673	5 122	5 207	8 987	6 116	5 163	2 327	303	48.4	
Renter families	8 383	53	718	1 561	1 546	1 197	930	1 162	583	348	238	47	36.3	
Size of Family														
Families	47 650	75	1 109	3 517	5 219	6 319	6 137	10 149	6 699	5 511	2 565	350	46.3	
Two persons	19 804	26	501	1 269	1 004	869	883	3 440	4 520	4 629	2 332	330	59.2	
Three persons	10 081	43	316	977	1 344	1 237	1 270	2 710	1 343	638	189	16	44.4	
Four persons	10 859	4	196	820	1 771	2 386	2 403	2 515	559	166	34	3	40.5	
Five persons	4 700	—	63	303	745	1 294	1 062	1 025	155	46	6	1	39.8	
Six persons	1 494	1	25	110	250	391	326	284	81	24	2	—	39.6	
Seven or more persons	712	—	7	38	104	141	192	175	43	9	2	—	41.7	
Total persons	152 671	209	3 245	11 284	19 046	24 771	24 036	34 079	17 283	12 466	5 518	734	(X)	
Average per family	3.20	2.77	2.93	3.21	3.65	3.92	3.92	3.36	2.58	2.26	2.15	2.10	(X)	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Age of Own Children													
Families	47 650	75	1 109	3 517	5 219	6 319	6 137	10 149	6 699	5 511	2 565	350	46.3
With own children of any age	27 013	49	597	2 204	4 174	5 420	5 200	6 533	1 923	701	193	18	41.0
Under 25 years	25 179	49	597	2 204	4 174	5 414	5 191	6 140	1 205	190	14	1	40.1
Under 18 years	21 914	49	595	2 203	4 164	5 330	4 866	4 129	490	79	8	1	38.7
Under 12 years	16 523	47	593	2 189	4 009	4 558	3 194	1 764	142	25	1	1	36.6
Under 6 years	10 169	47	579	1 954	3 138	2 678	1 259	476	23	15	—	1	34.0
Under 3 years	6 066	46	461	1 418	2 000	1 389	539	200	6	8	—	—	32.8
Under 1 year	2 169	26	196	604	694	428	161	56	1	4	—	—	31.9
Six to 17 years	16 487	2	78	813	2 423	4 238	4 454	3 923	477	69	8	1	40.8
Total own children	53 068	51	901	3 920	8 152	11 775	11 270	12 676	3 000	1 011	284	29	(X)
Under 25 years	49 881	51	901	3 920	8 146	11 760	11 223	11 767	1 846	247	17	4	(X)
Under 18 years	41 310	51	898	3 905	8 110	11 304	9 559	6 743	629	97	9	4	(X)
Under 12 years	28 083	48	889	3 827	7 275	8 281	5 114	2 442	170	31	1	4	(X)
Under 6 years	14 049	48	809	2 821	4 396	3 729	1 632	567	26	18	—	2	(X)
Under 3 years	6 903	47	527	1 672	2 246	1 582	591	221	9	9	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	2 292	26	199	652	723	458	171	59	—	4	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	27 261	2	89	1 084	3 714	7 575	7 927	6 177	603	80	9	1	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children													
under 18	21 914	49	595	2 203	4 164	5 330	4 866	4 129	490	79	8	1	38.7
Under 6 only	5 428	47	517	1 390	1 741	1 092	413	207	12	10	—	—	32.2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 741	—	62	564	1 397	1 586	846	269	10	5	—	1	36.1
Six to 17 only	11 745	2	16	249	1 026	2 652	3 603	3 653	467	64	8	—	42.7
Total members	90 993	156	2 194	8 591	16 862	22 599	20 784	17 525	1 958	291	27	6	(X)
Average per family	4.15	(B)	3.69	3.90	4.05	4.24	4.27	4.24	4.00	3.69	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	47 650	75	1 109	3 517	5 219	6 319	6 137	10 149	6 699	5 511	2 565	350	46.3
Without own children under 18	25 736	26	514	1 314	1 055	989	1 270	6 019	6 210	5 432	2 557	349	57.6
With own children under 18	21 914	49	595	2 203	4 164	5 330	4 866	4 129	490	79	8	1	38.7
One under 18	8 314	45	336	992	1 368	1 350	1 604	2 174	380	58	8	—	40.2
Two under 18	8 910	3	198	852	1 816	2 331	2 170	1 441	79	21	—	—	38.4
Three under 18	3 472	—	49	272	707	1 229	793	396	24	—	—	1	37.9
Four under 18	917	—	12	73	228	332	195	70	7	—	—	—	37.2
Five under 18	185	—	13	29	45	67	31	—	—	—	—	—	40.4
Six or more under 18	116	—	—	1	16	43	38	18	—	—	—	—	39.8
Total own children under 18	41 310	51	898	3 905	8 110	11 304	9 559	6 743	629	97	9	4	(X)
Average per family .....	.87	.67	.81	1.11	1.55	1.79	1.56	.66	.09	.02	—	.01	(X)
Average per family with children	1.89	(B)	1.51	1.77	1.95	2.12	1.96	1.63	1.29	1.23	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	47 650	75	1 109	3 517	5 219	6 319	6 137	10 149	6 699	5 511	2 565	350	46.3
Without own children 6 to 17 years	31 164	73	1 031	2 704	2 796	2 081	1 683	6 226	6 222	5 442	2 557	349	53.5
With own children 6 to 17 years	16 487	2	78	813	2 423	4 238	4 454	3 923	477	69	8	1	40.8
One child 6 to 17 years	8 023	2	62	585	1 366	1 636	1 778	2 150	379	55	8	1	41.0
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 157	—	15	171	758	1 823	1 946	1 358	70	14	—	—	40.8
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 865	—	1	51	224	655	584	330	21	—	—	—	40.0
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	442	—	—	5	76	124	145	84	7	—	—	—	40.5
Total own children 6 to 17 years	27 261	2	89	1 084	3 714	7 575	7 927	6 177	603	80	9	1	(X)
Average per family .....	.57	.03	.08	.31	.71	1.20	1.29	.61	.09	.01	—	—	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	47 650	75	1 109	3 517	5 219	6 319	6 137	10 149	6 699	5 511	2 565	350	46.3
Without own children 12 to 17 years	37 732	73	1 098	3 455	4 529	4 037	2 973	6 898	6 309	5 452	2 558	350	49.1
With own children 12 to 17 years	9 918	2	11	63	690	2 282	3 164	3 251	390	59	7	—	43.0
One child 12 to 17 years	6 810	2	11	49	532	1 547	1 992	2 292	331	48	7	—	43.2
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 698	—	—	11	135	635	1 001	857	48	11	—	—	42.8
Three children 12 to 17 years	361	—	—	3	16	88	160	84	10	—	—	—	42.3
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	49	—	—	—	7	11	11	19	1	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	13 227	2	9	78	835	3 023	4 445	4 301	459	66	8	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.28	.03	.01	.02	.16	.48	.72	.42	.07	.01	—	—	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	47 650	75	1 109	3 517	5 219	6 319	6 137	10 149	6 699	5 511	2 565	350	46.3
Without own children 6 to 11 years	37 074	75	1 040	2 729	3 048	3 043	3 518	8 637	6 574	5 498	2 563	349	50.9
With own children 6 to 11 years	10 576	—	69	788	2 171	3 275	2 618	1 512	126	13	1	1	38.4
One child 6 to 11 years	7 285	—	53	589	1 483	2 067	1 805	1 168	103	13	1	1	38.7
Two children 6 to 11 years	2 863	—	16	162	566	1 069	718	310	23	—	—	—	38.2
Three children 6 to 11 years	388	—	—	37	111	128	81	31	—	—	—	—	36.8
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	40	—	—	—	12	11	14	3	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	14 034	—	80	1 006	2 879	4 552	3 482	1 875	144	13	1	1	(X)
Average per family .....	.29	—	.07	.29	.55	.72	.57	.18	.02	—	—	—	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	8 339	154	572	668	990	1 220	1 237	1 508	751	676	423	141	42.3
Owner families	4 307	29	88	115	321	498	675	977	547	556	374	127	48.6
Renter families	4 032	125	484	553	668	722	562	531	204	120	49	14	36.3
Size of Family													
Families	8 339	154	572	668	990	1 220	1 237	1 508	751	676	423	141	42.3
Two persons	4 348	78	334	312	300	469	546	833	484	526	350	116	46.4
Three persons	2 490	38	156	218	419	470	428	434	169	94	48	15	39.4
Four persons	983	19	65	86	184	187	184	137	64	33	15	9	38.7
Five persons	323	7	13	33	52	59	56	66	19	13	4	—	39.8
Six persons	121	4	1	11	25	19	16	22	11	5	4	—	39.7
Seven or more persons	76	8	4	8	10	15	7	15	3	4	1	—	37.3
Total persons	23 854	451	1 500	1 957	3 027	3 613	3 615	4 344	2 073	1 816	1 116	341	(X)
Average per family	2.86	2.92	2.62	2.93	3.06	2.96	2.92	2.88	2.76	2.69	2.64	2.42	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	8 339	154	572	668	990	1 220	1 237	1 508	751	676	423	141	42.3
With own children of any age	7 362	86	487	608	955	1 194	1 176	1 332	594	514	310	107	41.5
Under 25 years	5 839	86	487	608	955	1 194	1 175	1 123	190	21	—	—	38.3
Under 18 years	4 997	84	487	608	955	1 141	975	671	64	12	—	—	36.6
Under 12 years	3 548	84	485	603	844	811	513	194	11	4	—	—	33.6
Under 6 years	1 837	84	464	444	412	295	104	26	6	2	—	—	29.2
Under 3 years	848	71	299	197	159	84	28	5	3	2	—	—	26.4
Under 1 year	275	40	109	62	40	18	4	—	—	2	—	—	24.5
Six to 17 years	3 920	2	87	354	802	1 014	935	655	63	9	—	—	38.5
Total own children	12 569	111	726	1 092	1 852	2 224	2 133	2 227	857	756	454	138	(X)
Under 25 years	10 245	111	722	1 092	1 841	2 219	2 121	1 866	244	30	—	—	(X)
Under 18 years	8 399	109	719	1 092	1 838	2 016	1 581	956	71	18	—	—	(X)
Under 12 years	5 324	107	712	1 067	1 358	1 152	662	247	15	4	—	—	(X)
Under 6 years	2 315	107	620	601	487	350	107	33	7	2	—	—	(X)
Under 3 years	997	90	372	230	171	93	30	6	3	2	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	292	41	115	70	42	18	5	—	—	2	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	6 084	1	99	491	1 350	1 666	1 473	923	64	16	—	—	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	4 997	84	487	608	955	1 141	975	671	64	12	—	—	36.6
Under 6 only	1 077	82	400	254	154	127	41	16	1	2	—	—	26.1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	760	2	64	190	258	168	63	10	5	—	—	—	32.4
Six to 17 only	3 160	—	23	164	544	846	871	645	58	9	—	—	40.0
Total members	14 866	219	1 291	1 791	2 932	3 409	2 948	2 051	183	41	—	—	(X)
Average per family	2.97	2.62	2.65	2.95	3.07	2.99	3.02	3.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	8 339	154	572	668	990	1 220	1 237	1 508	751	676	423	141	42.3
Without own children under 18	3 342	71	85	60	34	79	261	837	687	664	423	141	58.4
With own children under 18	4 997	84	487	608	955	1 141	975	671	64	12	—	—	36.6
One under 18	2 506	58	299	292	301	502	533	456	57	8	—	—	38.0
Two under 18	1 723	25	145	215	428	431	301	172	6	2	—	—	35.6
Three under 18	585	1	36	69	171	155	118	31	1	2	—	—	35.5
Four under 18	134	—	5	21	43	38	17	10	—	—	—	—	34.8
Five under 18	33	—	—	7	10	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	17	—	2	4	3	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	8 399	109	719	1 092	1 838	2 016	1 581	956	71	18	—	—	(X)
Average per family	1.01	.70	1.26	1.63	1.86	1.65	1.28	.63	.09	.03	—	—	(X)
Average per family with children	1.68	1.30	1.48	1.80	1.92	1.77	1.62	1.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	8 339	154	572	668	990	1 220	1 237	1 508	751	676	423	141	42.3
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 419	153	485	314	188	206	302	853	688	667	423	141	51.5
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 920	2	87	354	802	1 014	935	655	63	9	—	—	38.5
One child 6 to 17 years	2 207	2	73	239	362	489	526	451	59	6	—	—	39.4
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 244	—	12	96	303	373	293	162	4	2	—	—	37.8
Three children 6 to 17 years	373	—	2	12	105	128	96	29	—	2	—	—	37.7
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	95	—	—	7	32	24	20	12	—	—	—	—	36.8
Total own children 6 to 17 years	6 084	1	99	491	1 350	1 666	1 473	923	64	16	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.73	.01	.17	.73	1.36	1.37	1.19	.61	.08	.02	—	—	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	8 339	154	572	668	990	1 220	1 237	1 508	751	676	423	141	42.3
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 921	153	566	644	610	549	525	949	694	667	423	141	44.2
With own children 12 to 17 years	2 419	2	6	24	380	671	712	558	57	9	—	—	40.9
One child 12 to 17 years	1 783	2	4	22	276	480	516	421	55	8	—	—	41.0
Two children 12 to 17 years	553	—	2	2	83	165	175	124	2	—	—	—	40.7
Three children 12 to 17 years	75	—	—	—	18	19	22	14	—	2	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	—	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	3 074	1	7	25	479	865	918	709	56	14	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.37	.01	.01	.04	.48	.71	.74	.47	.07	.02	—	—	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	8 339	154	572	668	990	1 220	1 237	1 508	751	676	423	141	42.3
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 989	154	487	321	331	577	801	1 335	745	674	423	141	47.1
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 351	—	85	347	659	643	436	173	6	2	—	—	35.7
One child 6 to 11 years	1 717	—	7	241	430	476	336	149	5	2	—	—	36.1
Two children 6 to 11 years	560	—	6	91	210	148	86	18	1	—	—	—	34.4
Three children 6 to 11 years	56	—	2	9	12	19	10	3	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	18	—	—	5	6	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 010	—	92	466	871	802	555	214	8	2	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.36	—	.16	.70	.88	.66	.45	.14	.01	—	—	—	(X)
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	2 944	82	212	364	370	415	358	571	268	189	90	26	40.4
Owner families	1 671	24	55	138	178	209	225	381	191	161	83	25	45.1
Renter families	1 274	58	156	226	192	205	134	189	76	28	7	1	35.1
Size of Family													
Families	2 944	82	212	364	370	415	358	571	268	189	90	26	40.4
Two persons	1 751	30	142	219	198	196	201	365	209	126	54	14	42.3
Three persons	745	31	45	93	105	143	103	142	24	36	17	6	38.4
Four persons	258	9	18	34	39	48	30	39	21	13	7	—	38.0
Five persons	100	3	3	8	20	15	14	13	13	6	4	—	40.2
Six persons	48	7	1	2	7	7	8	6	—	2	8	—	(B)
Seven or more persons	41	1	3	8	1	5	3	7	—	7	—	6	(B)
Total persons	8 230	259	540	1 026	1 038	1 195	991	1 541	687	563	294	94	(X)
Average per family	2.80	3.18	2.55	2.82	2.81	2.88	2.76	2.70	2.57	2.97	3.26	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	2 944	82	212	364	370	415	358	571	268	189	90	26	40.4
With own children of any age	1 983	18	80	177	233	314	289	459	190	135	66	22	42.9
Under 25 years	1 640	18	80	177	232	314	287	423	97	7	4	—	40.0
Under 18 years	1 325	18	80	177	232	298	220	264	31	3	2	—	37.6
Under 12 years	897	18	80	175	197	217	91	107	10	—	2	—	34.5
Under 6 years	545	18	79	149	136	81	38	37	5	—	2	—	31.0
Under 3 years	304	18	65	81	68	42	17	10	2	—	2	—	29.3
Under 1 year	112	10	28	26	27	14	—	5	—	—	2	—	28.4
Six to 17 years	953	—	9	47	165	255	205	243	26	3	—	—	40.0
Total own children	3 167	20	109	251	436	551	484	709	264	218	97	27	(X)
Under 25 years	2 617	20	109	251	428	545	471	642	130	15	5	—	(X)
Under 18 years	2 035	20	107	247	341	323	129	126	10	—	2	—	(X)
Under 12 years	1 305	20	107	247	341	323	129	126	10	—	2	—	(X)
Under 6 years	691	20	98	197	176	103	48	40	5	—	2	—	(X)
Under 3 years	340	20	73	86	82	46	19	11	2	—	2	—	(X)
Under 1 year	122	10	30	29	29	16	—	5	—	—	2	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	1 345	—	8	54	248	406	279	317	30	3	—	—	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children													
under 18	1 325	18	80	177	232	298	220	264	31	3	2	—	37.6
Under 6 only	371	18	72	129	67	43	15	20	5	—	2	—	28.7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	174	—	7	20	69	38	23	17	—	—	—	—	34.3
Six to 17 only	780	—	2	27	96	218	182	227	26	3	—	—	41.3
Total members	3 724	49	192	446	685	855	646	740	88	10	14	—	(X)
Average per family	2.81	(B)	2.39	2.53	2.95	2.87	2.94	2.80	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	2 944	82	212	364	370	415	358	571	268	189	90	26	40.4
Without own children under 18	1 620	64	132	187	138	116	138	307	237	187	89	26	46.2
With own children under 18	1 325	18	80	177	232	298	220	264	31	3	2	—	37.6
One under 18	775	12	57	118	102	133	135	189	25	3	2	—	38.7
Two under 18	413	6	20	46	82	124	66	62	7	—	—	—	37.1
Three under 18	99	—	3	12	32	28	14	9	—	—	—	—	35.3
Four under 18	27	—	—	—	13	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Five under 18	7	—	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	2 035	20	107	251	424	509	327	357	35	3	2	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.69	.25	.50	.69	1.15	1.23	.91	.62	.13	.02	.03	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.54	(B)	1.33	1.42	1.82	1.71	1.49	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	2 944	82	212	364	370	415	358	571	268	189	90	26	40.4
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 991	82	203	317	205	159	154	327	242	187	90	26	41.0
With own children 6 to 17 years	953	—	9	47	165	255	205	243	26	3	—	—	40.0
One child 6 to 17 years	609	—	9	40	93	129	138	179	19	3	—	—	41.2
Two children 6 to 17 years	274	—	—	7	53	99	55	54	7	—	—	—	38.9
Three children 6 to 17 years	58	—	—	—	19	21	11	7	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	12	—	—	—	—	6	1	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 345	—	8	54	248	406	279	317	30	3	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.46	—	.04	.15	.67	.98	.78	.55	.11	.02	—	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	2 944	82	212	364	370	415	358	571	268	189	90	26	40.4
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 359	82	212	359	305	271	196	387	245	187	90	26	39.1
With own children 12 to 17 years	585	—	—	4	65	143	162	184	23	3	—	—	42.5
One child 12 to 17 years	431	—	—	4	46	100	123	136	18	3	—	—	42.6
Two children 12 to 17 years	134	—	—	—	14	38	34	43	5	—	—	—	42.2
Three children 12 to 17 years	21	—	—	—	5	6	5	5	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	730	—	—	4	83	186	198	231	25	3	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.25	—	—	.01	.22	.45	.55	.40	.09	.02	—	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	2 944	82	212	364	370	415	358	571	268	189	90	26	40.4
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 445	82	203	318	243	251	291	488	263	189	90	26	42.2
With own children 6 to 11 years	500	—	9	45	127	164	68	82	4	—	—	—	37.1
One child 6 to 11 years	391	—	9	41	93	113	56	76	4	—	—	—	37.3
Two children 6 to 11 years	93	—	—	5	27	44	11	7	—	—	—	—	36.7
Three children 6 to 11 years	14	—	—	—	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	614	—	8	50	165	220	81	86	4	—	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.21	—	.04	.14	.45	.53	.23	.15	.02	—	—	(B)	(X)
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	8 455	99	536	906	1 076	1 337	1 100	1 584	897	604	258	58	41.2
Owner families	4 215	28	72	171	351	593	602	1 021	645	483	201	49	47.5
Renter families	4 240	71	464	735	725	745	498	563	252	121	58	9	35.8
Size of Family													
Families	8 455	99	536	906	1 076	1 337	1 100	1 584	897	604	258	58	41.2
Two persons	2 987	57	237	269	301	280	334	550	397	350	169	42	45.2
Three persons	2 242	17	161	241	281	407	269	423	237	150	44	12	40.2
Four persons	1 762	22	99	250	251	343	255	333	137	47	24	2	38.8
Five persons	905	3	23	105	170	175	158	168	54	37	10	—	39.3
Six persons	313	—	10	27	49	73	44	47	35	19	7	2	39.8
Seven or more persons	247	—	6	14	24	58	39	64	37	1	4	—	42.8
Total persons	28 856	275	1 583	2 997	3 744	4 909	3 908	5 354	3 244	1 874	808	160	(X)
Average per family	3.41	2.76	2.95	3.31	3.48	3.67	3.55	3.38	3.62	3.10	3.13	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	8 455	99	536	906	1 076	1 337	1 100	1 584	897	604	258	58	41.2
With own children of any age	6 515	46	447	781	930	1 230	953	1 177	514	280	126	31	39.3
Under 25 years	5 658	46	447	779	930	1 230	943	1 024	216	34	6	3	37.5
Under 18 years	4 886	46	447	776	929	1 172	771	613	100	25	5	3	36.0
Under 12 years	3 733	46	441	769	836	856	449	266	44	19	3	—	33.6
Under 6 years	2 178	46	412	585	491	411	155	53	20	—	3	—	30.5
Under 3 years	1 158	36	283	334	239	181	53	16	11	—	3	—	28.9
Under 1 year	345	14	81	97	78	53	16	2	4	—	—	—	29.0
Six to 17 years	3 852	—	118	486	761	1 044	728	599	87	25	2	3	37.7
Total own children	12 935	54	759	1 520	1 997	2 634	1 990	2 169	1 053	497	223	40	(X)
Under 25 years	11 086	54	759	1 507	1 997	2 632	1 950	1 747	383	47	8	4	(X)
Under 18 years	9 121	54	759	1 502	1 980	2 309	1 364	952	160	32	6	4	(X)
Under 12 years	6 080	53	741	1 446	1 431	1 358	604	344	76	20	3	4	(X)
Under 6 years	2 903	53	629	785	637	524	183	61	28	—	3	—	(X)
Under 3 years	1 353	39	334	394	268	220	65	16	13	—	3	—	(X)
Under 1 year	385	15	87	111	81	66	19	2	5	—	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	6 218	—	130	717	1 343	1 785	1 181	891	132	32	3	4	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	4 886	46	447	776	929	1 172	771	613	100	25	5	3	36.0
Under 6 only	1 034	46	329	290	168	128	42	15	14	—	3	—	27.5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 144	—	83	295	323	283	113	39	7	—	—	—	33.0
Six to 17 only	2 709	—	35	191	438	761	615	560	80	25	2	3	39.5
Total members	17 849	116	1 346	2 647	3 373	4 526	2 973	2 343	411	93	13	7	(X)
Average per family	3.65	(B)	3.01	3.41	3.63	3.86	3.86	3.82	4.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	8 455	99	536	906	1 076	1 337	1 100	1 584	897	604	258	58	41.2
Without own children under 18	3 569	53	89	131	146	165	329	971	797	579	253	55	53.9
With own children under 18	4 886	46	447	776	929	1 172	771	613	100	25	5	3	36.0
One under 18	2 071	41	230	264	272	428	379	350	79	20	5	3	37.7
Two under 18	1 654	4	137	289	380	435	230	166	10	2	—	—	35.2
Three under 18	767	1	69	162	151	208	110	61	6	—	—	—	35.0
Four under 18	286	—	5	46	98	70	38	24	2	—	—	—	34.7
Five under 18	69	—	6	6	15	20	12	10	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	40	—	—	9	14	11	2	2	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	9 121	54	759	1 502	1 980	2 309	1 364	952	160	32	6	4	(X)
Average per family	1.08	.54	1.42	1.66	1.84	1.73	1.24	.60	.18	.05	.02	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.87	(B)	1.70	1.94	2.13	1.97	1.77	1.55	1.60	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	8 455	99	536	906	1 076	1 337	1 100	1 584	897	604	258	58	41.2
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 603	99	418	421	315	293	371	986	810	579	256	55	48.8
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 852	—	118	486	761	1 044	728	599	87	25	2	3	37.7
One child 6 to 17 years	2 088	—	97	266	381	492	392	361	72	20	2	3	38.0
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 110	—	18	146	207	359	220	152	5	2	—	—	37.6
Three children 6 to 17 years	456	—	2	57	105	145	88	55	4	—	—	—	37.2
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	199	—	1	17	68	48	28	31	5	2	—	—	36.5
Total own children 6 to 17 years	6 218	—	130	717	1 343	1 785	1 181	891	132	32	3	4	(X)
Average per family .....	.74	—	.24	.79	1.25	1.33	1.07	.56	.15	.05	.01	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	8 455	99	536	906	1 076	1 337	1 100	1 584	897	604	258	58	41.2
Without own children 12 to 17 years	6 209	99	521	849	692	667	542	1 095	837	594	256	58	42.6
With own children 12 to 17 years	2 246	—	15	58	384	670	558	489	60	10	2	—	40.0
One child 12 to 17 years	1 573	—	14	58	269	420	381	366	54	8	2	—	40.3
Two children 12 to 17 years	568	—	1	—	98	214	150	100	3	2	—	—	39.3
Three children 12 to 17 years	84	—	—	—	10	32	24	15	2	—	—	—	40.0
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	21	—	—	—	8	4	2	7	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	3 042	—	17	56	549	951	761	607	85	12	3	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.36	—	.03	.06	.51	.71	.69	.38	.09	.02	.01	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	8 455	99	536	906	1 076	1 337	1 100	1 584	897	604	258	58	41.2
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 945	99	427	436	482	658	733	1 346	866	585	258	55	45.9
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 510	—	109	470	594	679	367	238	31	19	—	3	35.6
One child 6 to 11 years	1 773	—	91	269	385	509	297	178	24	17	—	3	36.4
Two children 6 to 11 years	551	—	18	148	155	128	58	42	—	2	—	—	33.5
Three children 6 to 11 years	143	—	—	41	40	31	10	17	4	—	—	—	33.8
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	44	—	—	12	14	11	2	2	2	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 176	—	113	661	794	834	420	283	48	20	—	4	(X)
Average per family .....	.38	—	.21	.73	.74	.62	.38	.18	.05	.03	—	(B)	(X)
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	3 851	5	109	298	429	620	486	905	523	329	124	24	44.8
Owner families	2 603	3	22	85	232	393	334	678	441	290	103	21	48.0
Renter families	1 248	1	87	213	197	227	152	227	82	39	21	3	37.8
Size of Family													
Families	3 851	5	109	298	429	620	486	905	523	329	124	24	44.8
Two persons	1 140	5	38	51	78	57	90	266	247	208	88	13	54.4
Three persons	901	—	33	73	60	170	91	242	128	78	16	9	45.9
Four persons	972	—	22	107	165	196	140	229	86	18	9	—	39.9
Five persons	526	—	15	51	85	120	102	102	31	15	6	—	39.7
Six persons	188	—	—	12	30	47	37	30	15	10	4	2	40.5
Seven or more persons	124	—	2	4	10	30	26	36	16	—	—	—	43.1
Total persons	13 808	9	349	1 092	1 627	2 505	1 963	3 166	1 756	929	345	68	(X)
Average per family	3.59	(B)	3.19	3.66	3.80	4.04	4.04	3.50	3.36	2.82	2.78	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	3 851	5	109	298	429	620	486	905	523	329	124	24	44.8
With own children of any age	2 580	—	72	242	349	558	392	607	240	80	32	9	40.9
Under 25 years	2 296	—	72	242	349	558	387	555	126	4	3	—	39.4
Under 18 years	1 974	—	72	242	349	552	338	358	60	2	3	—	37.9
Under 12 years	1 532	—	70	235	335	452	224	182	28	2	3	—	36.4
Under 6 years	876	—	70	201	237	228	88	38	12	—	3	—	33.5
Under 3 years	457	—	55	111	129	104	41	11	2	—	3	—	32.4
Under 1 year	126	—	—	32	44	23	13	—	—	—	—	—	31.9
Six to 17 years	1 599	—	18	141	257	471	309	347	54	2	—	—	39.1
Total own children	5 354	—	122	474	740	1 166	930	1 187	517	145	60	13	(X)
Under 25 years	4 696	—	122	474	740	1 163	923	1 039	226	6	3	—	(X)
Under 18 years	3 803	—	122	472	735	1 092	679	606	93	1	3	—	(X)
Under 12 years	2 508	—	114	444	591	740	334	229	53	1	3	—	(X)
Under 6 years	1 115	—	100	263	302	285	108	42	12	—	3	—	(X)
Under 3 years	531	—	59	136	148	120	54	10	2	—	3	—	(X)
Under 1 year	137	—	14	37	42	28	16	—	—	—	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	2 688	—	22	209	433	807	571	564	81	1	—	—	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children													
under 18	1 974	—	72	242	349	552	338	358	60	2	3	—	37.9
Under 6 only	375	—	53	101	92	81	29	11	5	—	3	—	31.8
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	501	—	17	100	145	148	59	27	7	—	—	—	34.6
Six to 17 only	1 098	—	2	41	112	323	251	320	48	2	—	—	41.4
Total members	8 446	—	274	969	1 464	2 355	1 561	1 541	269	5	8	—	(X)
Average per family	4.28	(B)	(B)	4.00	4.20	4.27	4.61	4.31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age	
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over		
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.														
Own Children Under 18														
Families	3 851	5	109	298	429	620	486	905	523	329	124	24	44.8	
Without own children under 18	1 877	5	38	57	80	68	148	547	463	327	121	24	54.9	
With own children under 18	1 974	—	72	242	349	552	338	358	60	2	3	—	37.9	
One under 18	716	—	33	75	68	200	125	164	45	2	3	—	39.5	
Two under 18	752	—	23	108	168	195	123	127	8	—	—	—	37.0	
Three under 18	349	—	15	46	76	105	60	42	4	—	—	—	36.8	
Four under 18	111	—	—	10	25	37	21	18	—	—	—	—	37.8	
Five under 18	33	—	1	—	8	15	7	3	—	—	—	—	(B)	
Six or more under 18	13	—	—	4	3	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	(B)	
Total own children under 18	3 803	—	122	472	735	1 092	679	606	93	1	3	—	(X)	
Average per family .....	.99	(B)	1.12	1.58	1.71	1.76	1.40	.67	.18	—	.02	—	(X)
Average per family with children	1.93	(B)	(B)	1.95	2.11	1.98	2.01	1.69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	
Own Children 6 to 17 Years														
Families	3 851	5	109	298	429	620	486	905	523	329	124	24	44.8	
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 252	5	91	158	172	149	177	558	468	327	124	24	51.8	
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 599	—	18	141	257	471	309	347	54	2	—	—	39.1	
One child 6 to 17 years	785	—	15	86	125	217	124	172	44	2	—	—	38.8	
Two children 6 to 17 years	503	—	2	32	66	159	120	119	4	—	—	—	39.7	
Three children 6 to 17 years	225	—	—	18	48	73	47	35	4	—	—	—	38.2	
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	86	—	1	5	18	22	18	21	2	—	—	—	39.6	
Total own children 6 to 17 years	2 688	—	22	209	433	807	571	564	81	1	—	—	(X)	
Average per family .....	.70	(B)	.20	.70	1.01	1.30	1.17	.62	.15	—	—	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years														
Families	3 851	5	109	298	429	620	486	905	523	329	124	24	44.8	
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 888	5	104	271	319	369	239	615	489	329	124	24	47.2	
With own children 12 to 17 years	963	—	6	28	109	250	247	290	34	—	—	—	41.8	
One child 12 to 17 years	654	—	5	28	79	151	156	203	32	—	—	—	42.1	
Two children 12 to 17 years	270	—	1	—	27	87	80	74	2	—	—	—	41.3	
Three children 12 to 17 years	35	—	—	—	2	12	11	10	—	—	—	—	(B)	
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	(B)	
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 295	—	8	28	144	353	345	378	40	—	—	—	(X)	
Average per family .....	.34	(B)	.07	.09	.33	.57	.71	.42	.08	—	—	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years														
Families	3 851	5	109	298	429	620	486	905	523	329	124	24	44.8	
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 781	5	96	170	216	268	308	743	500	327	124	24	49.1	
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 070	—	13	128	213	352	178	162	23	2	—	—	37.6	
One child 6 to 11 years	744	—	10	79	134	249	134	120	17	2	—	—	38.0	
Two children 6 to 11 years	240	—	3	36	53	80	34	34	—	—	—	—	36.7	
Three children 6 to 11 years	59	—	—	10	15	15	8	8	4	—	—	—	(B)	
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	27	—	—	4	11	8	2	—	2	—	—	—	(B)	
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 394	—	14	181	290	455	226	186	40	1	—	—	(X)	
Average per family .....	.36	(B)	.13	.61	.68	.73	.46	.21	.08	—	—	(B)	(X)
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER														
Tenure														
Families	3 947	71	387	515	545	630	522	587	322	231	105	32	38.6	
Owner families	1 315	19	30	51	92	175	224	299	167	161	72	26	46.9	
Renter families	2 633	52	357	464	454	455	298	288	155	70	33	6	34.9	
Size of Family														
Families	3 947	71	387	515	545	630	522	587	322	231	105	32	38.6	
Two persons	1 521	36	182	174	167	180	195	242	136	118	63	28	40.5	
Three persons	1 149	15	111	141	189	215	154	160	78	60	23	3	37.8	
Four persons	706	19	73	130	77	131	100	90	46	26	12	2	37.0	
Five persons	340	1	8	50	82	49	53	53	23	17	3	—	37.9	
Six persons	114	—	10	15	16	26	7	15	17	9	—	—	38.2	
Seven or more persons	118	—	4	5	14	29	13	27	21	1	4	—	43.1	
Total persons	13 062	197	1 121	1 602	1 837	2 163	1 697	1 894	1 307	807	350	88	(X)	
Average per family	3.31	(B)	2.89	3.11	3.37	3.43	3.25	3.23	4.06	3.49	3.33	(B)	(X)	
Age of Own Children														
Families	3 947	71	387	515	545	630	522	587	322	231	105	32	38.6	
With own children of any age	3 514	46	356	490	521	616	494	496	238	164	521	73	20	37.8
Under 25 years	3 000	46	356	490	521	616	488	402	67	8	2	3	35.7	
Under 18 years	2 594	46	356	490	521	570	367	208	24	8	—	3	33.9	
Under 12 years	1 953	46	356	490	441	359	189	58	7	4	—	3	31.0	
Under 6 years	1 155	46	327	344	219	153	56	8	2	—	—	—	28.0	
Under 3 years	608	36	217	190	91	60	9	4	2	—	—	—	26.4	
Under 1 year	168	14	62	45	25	14	3	2	2	—	—	—	25.9	
Six to 17 years	2 025	—	95	335	464	534	357	207	21	8	—	3	36.1	
Total own children	6 861	54	608	956	1 170	1 366	965	840	468	290	119	25	(X)	
Under 25 years	5 781	54	608	946	1 170	1 366	931	586	108	6	3	4	(X)	
Under 18 years	4 809	54	608	945	1 159	1 127	600	277	31	6	—	4	(X)	
Under 12 years	3 197	53	602	917	757	542	232	80	7	3	—	4	(X)	
Under 6 years	1 588	53	504	462	296	197	65	9	2	—	—	—	(X)	
Under 3 years	699	39	254	214	98	78	10	3	2	—	—	—	(X)	
Under 1 year	182	15	66	49	27	17	3	2	2	—	—	—	(X)	
Six to 17 years	3 222	—	105	483	863	930	535	268	28	6	—	4	(X)	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age	
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over		
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.														
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children														
under 18	2 594	46	356	490	521	570	367	208	24	8	—	—	3	33.9
Under 6 only	568	46	260	155	57	36	10	1	2	—	—	—	—	24.6
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	587	—	67	188	162	116	46	7	—	—	—	—	—	31.2
Six to 17 only	1 438	—	29	147	302	418	311	200	21	8	—	—	3	37.9
Total members	8 485	116	1 020	1 547	1 762	2 018	1 243	649	84	39	—	—	7	(X)
Average per family	3.27	(B)	2.87	3.15	3.38	3.54	3.39	3.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18														
Families	3 947	71	387	515	545	630	522	587	322	231	105	32	38.6	
Without own children under 18	1 354	24	32	25	24	60	155	378	298	223	105	29	54.4	
With own children under 18	2 594	46	356	490	521	570	367	208	24	8	—	3	33.9	
One under 18	1 175	41	181	169	174	209	210	158	22	8	—	3	35.5	
Two under 18	814	4	110	168	187	224	94	25	2	—	—	—	33.3	
Three under 18	384	1	54	111	72	88	43	15	—	—	—	—	31.8	
Four under 18	163	—	5	34	70	33	15	6	—	—	—	—	33.0	
Five under 18	33	—	5	6	7	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	(B)	
Six or more under 18	25	—	—	3	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)	
Total own children under 18	4 809	54	608	945	1 159	1 127	600	277	31	6	—	4	(X)	
Average per family	1.22	(B)	1.57	1.84	2.12	1.79	1.15	.47	.10	.03	—	(B)	(X)	
Average per family with children	1.85	(B)	1.71	1.93	2.22	1.98	1.63	1.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	
Own Children 6 to 17 Years														
Families	3 947	71	387	515	545	630	522	587	322	231	105	32	38.6	
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 922	70	292	180	81	96	165	379	301	223	105	29	46.9	
With own children 6 to 17 years	2 025	—	95	335	464	534	357	207	21	8	—	3	36.1	
One child 6 to 17 years	1 159	—	78	180	234	248	226	162	20	8	—	3	36.8	
Two children 6 to 17 years	544	—	15	109	123	190	84	21	2	—	—	—	35.6	
Three children 6 to 17 years	217	—	2	36	57	70	38	13	—	—	—	—	35.9	
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	106	—	—	10	50	26	10	—	—	—	—	—	34.3	
Total own children 6 to 17 years	3 222	—	105	483	863	930	535	268	28	6	—	4	(X)	
Average per family .....	.82	(B)	.27	.94	1.58	1.48	1.03	.46	.09	.03	—	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years														
Families	3 947	71	387	515	545	630	522	587	322	231	105	32	38.6	
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 782	70	382	485	275	227	253	419	306	227	105	32	38.9	
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 165	—	5	30	270	404	268	167	16	4	—	—	38.4	
One child 12 to 17 years	822	—	5	30	186	253	195	135	15	4	—	—	38.8	
Two children 12 to 17 years	281	—	—	—	71	127	58	22	2	—	—	—	37.7	
Three children 12 to 17 years	46	—	—	—	9	19	13	5	—	—	—	—	(B)	
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	16	—	—	—	5	4	2	5	—	—	—	—	(B)	
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 613	—	6	28	402	585	368	197	24	3	—	—	(X)	
Average per family .....	.41	(B)	.02	.05	.74	.93	.71	.34	.07	.01	—	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years														
Families	3 947	71	387	515	545	630	522	587	322	231	105	32	38.6	
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 651	71	292	183	202	330	363	531	317	227	105	29	43.4	
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 296	—	95	332	343	300	159	55	5	4	—	3	33.2	
One child 6 to 11 years	930	—	80	189	230	242	132	45	5	4	—	3	34.3	
Two children 6 to 11 years	273	—	15	108	85	39	23	2	—	—	—	—	30.8	
Three children 6 to 11 years	78	—	—	29	25	17	3	6	—	—	—	—	32.1	
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	15	—	—	6	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	(B)	
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 609	—	99	454	461	345	167	71	4	3	—	4	(X)	
Average per family .....	.41	(B)	.25	.88	.85	.55	.32	.12	.01	.01	—	(B)	(X)
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER														
Tenure														
Families	657	24	39	93	101	87	92	93	52	43	29	2	39.0	
Owner families	297	6	20	35	27	25	45	45	37	31	25	2	44.0	
Renter families	360	18	20	58	75	62	47	48	16	12	4	—	35.8	
Size of Family														
Families	657	24	39	93	101	87	92	93	52	43	29	2	39.0	
Two persons	326	16	17	45	56	43	49	42	15	24	17	2	38.4	
Three persons	192	3	18	27	32	22	25	21	30	11	5	—	38.9	
Four persons	84	3	4	12	8	16	15	14	5	3	3	—	39.2	
Five persons	39	2	—	4	3	6	3	14	—	5	2	—	(B)	
Six persons	11	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	2	—	3	—	(B)	
Seven or more persons	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)	
Total persons	1 986	69	114	302	280	241	249	295	180	138	114	4	(X)	
Average per family	3.02	(B)	(B)	3.25	2.76	2.77	2.71	3.18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Age of Own Children													
Families	657	24	39	93	101	87	92	93	52	43	29	2	39.0
With own children of any age	421	—	20	49	59	56	67	74	36	36	22	2	42.0
Under 25 years	362	—	20	47	59	56	67	67	22	22	2	—	39.9
Under 18 years	319	—	20	44	59	50	65	47	17	15	2	—	38.7
Under 12 years	248	—	15	44	59	45	36	26	9	13	—	—	35.6
Under 6 years	146	—	15	40	36	30	11	7	6	—	—	—	32.4
Under 3 years	93	—	12	34	19	17	3	2	6	—	—	—	30.2
Under 1 year	51	—	5	19	9	16	—	—	1	—	—	—	(B)
Six to 17 years	228	—	4	10	40	39	62	45	11	15	2	—	41.6
Total own children	721	—	28	90	87	102	95	142	67	62	44	2	(X)
Under 25 years	609	—	28	88	87	102	95	122	49	35	3	—	(X)
Under 18 years	509	—	28	86	87	89	86	69	37	25	3	—	(X)
Under 12 years	375	—	25	86	83	76	38	36	17	15	—	—	(X)
Under 6 years	201	—	25	60	40	42	11	10	13	—	—	—	(X)
Under 3 years	123	—	22	44	22	22	2	3	8	—	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	66	—	7	25	12	20	—	—	2	—	—	—	(B)
Six to 17 years	308	—	3	25	47	47	75	59	23	25	3	—	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children													
under 18	319	—	20	44	59	50	65	47	17	15	2	—	38.7
Under 6 only	91	—	15	33	20	11	3	3	6	—	—	—	29.5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	55	—	—	7	16	20	8	5	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six to 17 only	173	—	4	3	24	20	54	40	11	15	2	—	43.3
Total members	918	—	53	132	147	153	168	153	58	49	5	—	(X)
Average per family	2.88	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	657	24	39	93	101	87	92	93	52	43	29	2	39.0
Without own children under 18	338	24	20	50	42	37	27	45	36	28	27	2	39.5
With own children under 18	319	—	20	44	59	50	65	47	17	15	2	—	38.7
One under 18	180	—	16	21	30	18	43	28	12	11	2	—	40.6
Two under 18	88	—	4	13	25	17	13	14	—	2	—	—	35.6
Three under 18	34	—	—	5	2	14	7	3	2	—	—	—	(B)
Four under 18	11	—	—	2	3	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	(B)
Five under 18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	509	—	28	86	87	89	86	69	37	25	3	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.77	(B)	(B)	.92	.85	1.02	.93	.74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.60	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	657	24	39	93	101	87	92	93	52	43	29	2	39.0
Without own children 6 to 17 years	429	24	35	83	62	48	30	48	42	28	27	2	36.1
With own children 6 to 17 years	228	—	4	10	40	39	62	45	11	15	2	—	41.6
One child 6 to 17 years	144	—	4	1	22	27	42	27	8	11	2	—	42.1
Two children 6 to 17 years	63	—	—	5	18	10	16	12	—	2	—	—	(B)
Three children 6 to 17 years	14	—	—	3	—	2	3	6	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	308	—	3	25	47	47	75	59	23	25	3	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.47	(B)	(B)	.27	.46	.54	.82	.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	657	24	39	93	101	87	92	93	52	43	29	2	39.0
Without own children 12 to 17 years	540	24	35	93	97	71	49	61	42	38	27	2	36.4
With own children 12 to 17 years	117	—	4	—	4	16	43	32	10	6	2	—	44.0
One child 12 to 17 years	97	—	4	—	4	16	31	28	8	4	2	—	43.9
Two children 12 to 17 years	18	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	—	2	—	—	(B)
Three children 12 to 17 years	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	134	—	3	—	4	13	48	33	20	10	3	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.20	(B)	(B)	—	.04	.15	.52	.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	657	24	39	93	101	87	92	93	52	43	29	2	39.0
Without own children 6 to 11 years	513	24	39	83	64	59	61	72	50	30	29	2	38.9
With own children 6 to 11 years	144	—	—	10	38	28	31	21	3	13	—	—	39.3
One child 6 to 11 years	98	—	—	1	22	18	31	12	3	11	—	—	41.3
Two children 6 to 11 years	38	—	—	5	16	9	—	6	—	2	—	—	(B)
Three children 6 to 11 years	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	174	—	—	25	43	34	27	26	3	15	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.26	(B)	(B)	.27	.43	.39	.30	.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	6 631	99	446	822	1 083	1 048	877	1 074	662	383	110	26	39.1
Owner families.....	3 090	16	73	228	410	482	465	633	433	264	74	11	43.6
Renter families.....	3 541	83	373	594	673	566	412	441	229	119	37	15	35.4
Size of Family													
Families	6 631	99	446	822	1 083	1 048	877	1 074	662	383	110	26	39.1
Two persons	1 731	34	149	214	168	155	110	280	271	246	84	19	46.2
Three persons	1 571	38	160	202	232	218	189	268	164	77	17	6	38.5
Four persons	1 555	13	77	215	328	290	235	233	122	37	5	—	37.5
Five persons	931	5	35	95	200	201	172	167	48	5	2	1	38.3
Six persons	488	5	12	61	102	109	93	68	28	10	—	—	38.0
Seven or more persons	355	4	13	34	53	75	78	57	29	8	2	—	39.8
Total persons	26 143	327	1 535	3 272	4 537	4 512	3 932	4 265	2 293	1 109	299	63	(X)
Average per family	3.94	3.30	3.44	3.98	4.19	4.31	4.48	3.97	3.46	2.89	2.71	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	6 631	99	446	822	1 083	1 048	877	1 074	662	383	110	26	39.1
With own children of any age	5 136	52	335	616	932	940	802	867	402	139	40	11	38.4
Under 25 years	4 757	52	335	616	932	939	799	809	249	25	2	1	37.4
Under 18 years	4 305	52	335	614	932	917	740	591	115	7	1	1	36.2
Under 12 years	3 434	52	332	609	882	773	484	270	28	2	1	1	34.1
Under 6 years	2 278	52	319	531	633	439	206	88	7	2	—	—	31.9
Under 3 years	1 362	49	257	324	364	240	79	47	3	—	—	—	30.7
Under 1 year	490	24	82	142	138	67	29	9	—	—	—	—	29.9
Six to 17 years	3 216	—	56	305	691	800	491	549	114	7	1	1	38.5
Total own children	11 861	64	588	1 382	2 217	2 402	2 094	1 982	800	253	65	15	(X)
Under 25 years	10 911	64	588	1 377	2 208	2 392	2 065	1 737	439	34	4	4	(X)
Under 18 years	9 223	64	588	1 373	2 203	2 191	1 615	1 016	157	13	1	4	(X)
Under 12 years	6 558	64	583	1 343	1 839	1 489	810	386	38	2	1	4	(X)
Under 6 years	3 512	64	522	911	956	654	285	109	7	2	—	2	(X)
Under 3 years	1 773	59	351	465	453	290	99	54	3	—	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	578	27	98	173	158	80	34	10	—	—	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	5 712	—	65	462	1 247	1 537	1 330	907	150	11	1	1	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children													
under 18	4 305	52	335	614	932	917	740	591	115	7	1	1	36.2
Under 6 only	1 089	52	279	309	241	116	48	41	2	—	—	—	28.5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 190	—	40	222	392	323	158	47	5	2	—	1	34.2
Six to 17 only	2 027	—	15	84	299	478	533	503	109	5	1	—	41.3
Total members	19 008	157	1 231	2 653	4 138	4 113	3 464	2 713	494	32	6	6	(X)
Average per family	4.42	(B)	3.68	4.32	4.44	4.49	4.68	4.59	4.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	6 631	99	446	822	1 083	1 048	877	1 074	662	383	110	26	39.1
Without own children under 18	2 326	47	111	208	151	131	138	483	546	376	109	25	53.0
With own children under 18	4 305	52	335	614	932	917	740	591	115	7	1	1	36.2
One under 18	1 589	41	185	230	215	232	264	335	82	2	1	—	37.6
Two under 18	1 516	9	110	241	388	336	246	159	22	4	—	—	35.1
Three under 18	781	1	34	90	208	219	148	67	11	2	—	1	36.3
Four under 18	320	—	6	40	101	98	54	21	—	—	—	—	35.7
Five under 18	66	—	—	7	10	23	22	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	33	—	—	6	9	8	5	5	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	9 223	64	588	1 373	2 203	2 191	1 615	1 016	157	13	1	4	(X)
Average per family	1.39	.64	1.32	1.67	2.03	2.09	1.84	.95	.24	.03	.01	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	2.14	(B)	1.76	2.24	2.36	2.39	2.18	1.72	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	6 631	99	446	822	1 083	1 048	877	1 074	662	383	110	26	39.1
Without own children 6 to 17 years	3 415	99	390	517	393	247	186	524	548	376	109	25	41.6
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 216	—	56	305	691	800	691	549	114	7	1	1	38.5
One child 6 to 17 years	1 585	—	50	212	313	297	296	328	83	3	1	1	38.7
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 045	—	4	68	240	327	241	140	23	2	—	—	38.2
Three children 6 to 17 years	436	—	19	96	136	114	60	8	2	—	—	—	38.7
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	151	—	—	7	43	40	40	21	—	—	—	—	38.2
Total own children 6 to 17 years	5 712	—	65	462	1 247	1 537	1 330	907	150	11	1	1	(X)
Average per family .....	.86	—	.15	.56	1.15	1.47	1.52	.84	.23	.03	.01	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	6 631	99	446	822	1 083	1 048	877	1 074	662	383	110	26	39.1
Without own children 12 to 17 years	4 741	99	444	797	819	557	329	622	561	376	110	26	36.9
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 891	—	2	25	264	491	548	452	101	7	—	—	41.5
One child 12 to 17 years	1 275	—	2	21	179	313	348	326	82	3	—	—	41.7
Two children 12 to 17 years	521	—	—	3	72	157	169	101	17	2	—	—	40.8
Three children 12 to 17 years	76	—	—	—	8	14	29	21	2	2	—	—	42.8
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	18	—	—	—	5	7	2	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	2 665	—	4	30	364	702	805	630	119	11	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.40	—	.01	.04	.34	.67	.92	.59	.18	.03	—	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	6 631	99	446	822	1 083	1 048	877	1 074	662	383	110	26	39.1
Without own children 6 to 11 years	4 446	99	393	523	474	459	485	857	638	383	109	25	42.8
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 186	—	53	299	609	589	393	217	24	—	1	1	36.1
One child 6 to 11 years	1 494	—	47	213	381	379	289	165	17	—	1	1	36.4
Two children 6 to 11 years	574	—	4	68	186	180	86	43	7	—	—	—	35.8
Three children 6 to 11 years	99	—	2	13	37	24	18	5	—	—	—	—	34.7
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	19	—	—	6	6	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 046	—	61	432	883	835	525	277	30	—	1	1	(X)
Average per family .....	.46	—	.14	.53	.82	.80	.60	.26	.05	—	.01	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC¹—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	4 520	22	220	542	775	722	627	757	476	288	77	15	39.9
Owner families	2 553	2	47	188	351	419	385	530	356	211	57	8	43.5
Renter families	1 967	20	173	354	424	304	242	227	120	77	20	7	35.2
Size of Family													
Families	4 520	22	220	542	775	722	627	757	476	288	77	15	39.9
Two persons	929	5	60	103	90	63	42	145	171	179	61	10	52.6
Three persons	917	13	75	121	135	106	95	168	125	64	11	4	40.4
Four persons	1 176	2	41	170	255	213	187	190	85	30	2	—	37.8
Five persons	780	—	25	75	162	170	154	150	38	4	—	1	38.7
Six persons	427	1	11	53	92	104	77	55	27	6	—	—	37.7
Seven or more persons	292	—	8	20	41	66	70	50	29	5	2	—	40.7
Total persons	18 853	70	806	2 238	3 406	3 365	3 018	3 210	1 719	793	190	37	(X)
Average per family	4.17	(B)	3.66	4.13	4.39	4.66	4.81	4.24	3.61	2.75	2.47	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	4 520	22	220	542	775	722	627	757	476	288	77	15	39.9
With own children of any age	3 461	17	157	421	677	651	571	593	276	81	13	5	38.5
Under 25 years	3 255	17	157	421	677	649	569	564	175	23	2	1	37.7
Under 18 years	2 962	17	157	420	677	638	545	420	81	5	1	1	36.7
Under 12 years	2 422	17	155	415	655	563	383	209	21	2	1	1	34.8
Under 6 years	1 649	17	149	376	513	336	176	77	3	2	—	—	32.8
Under 3 years	990	16	120	241	305	196	74	39	—	—	—	—	32.0
Under 1 year	373	7	44	106	121	60	29	6	—	—	—	—	31.2
Six to 17 years	2 232	—	27	197	476	553	505	385	81	5	1	1	38.8
Total own children	8 338	19	259	941	1 615	1 742	1 556	1 456	573	146	23	8	(X)
Under 25 years	7 765	19	259	941	1 611	1 732	1 544	1 294	327	30	4	4	(X)
Under 18 years	6 599	19	259	937	1 606	1 624	1 257	766	117	9	1	4	(X)
Under 12 years	4 761	19	255	921	1 423	1 139	659	311	27	2	1	4	(X)
Under 6 years	2 556	19	228	658	788	517	246	94	3	2	—	2	(X)
Under 3 years	1 272	18	146	344	387	241	93	42	—	—	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	436	8	51	127	137	72	34	7	—	—	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	4 043	—	31	280	818	1 108	1 011	672	115	7	1	1	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	2 962	17	157	420	677	638	545	420	81	5	1	1	36.7
Under 6 only	730	17	129	222	201	85	40	35	—	—	—	—	29.9
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	919	—	20	153	311	251	136	42	3	2	—	1	34.6
Six to 17 only	1 314	—	8	44	164	302	369	343	79	4	1	—	41.9
Total members	14 273	60	665	1 960	3 196	3 133	2 723	2 108	391	25	6	6	(X)
Average per family	4.82	(B)	4.24	4.67	4.72	4.91	4.99	5.02	4.80	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	4 520	22	220	542	775	722	627	757	476	288	77	15	39.9
Without own children under 18	1 558	5	63	122	98	84	81	337	394	283	76	14	54.7
With own children under 18	2 962	17	157	420	677	638	545	420	81	5	1	1	36.7
One under 18	983	16	99	142	153	134	164	218	55	2	1	—	38.1
Two under 18	1 053	1	39	179	281	224	192	117	17	4	—	—	35.6
Three under 18	598	—	17	64	161	166	120	59	9	—	—	1	36.7
Four under 18	259	—	2	32	74	86	47	17	—	—	—	—	36.2
Five under 18	48	—	—	—	4	21	17	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	21	—	—	1	4	7	5	5	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	6 599	19	259	937	1 606	1 624	1 257	766	117	9	1	4	(X)
Average per family	1.46	(B)	1.17	1.73	2.07	2.25	2.01	1.01	.25	.03	.02	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	2.23	(B)	1.65	2.23	2.37	2.55	2.31	1.82	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	4 520	22	220	542	775	722	627	757	476	288	77	15	39.9
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 288	22	193	345	299	170	121	372	395	283	76	14	44.8
With own children 6 to 17 years	2 232	—	27	197	476	553	505	385	81	5	1	1	38.8
One child 6 to 17 years	1 058	—	26	142	242	181	192	213	56	3	1	1	38.3
Two children 6 to 17 years	740	—	1	44	151	231	193	101	17	2	—	—	38.8
Three children 6 to 17 years	324	—	—	11	58	108	85	54	8	—	—	—	39.3
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	111	—	—	1	25	32	35	17	—	—	—	—	39.5
Total own children 6 to 17 years	4 043	—	31	280	818	1 108	1 011	672	115	7	1	1	(X)
Average per family .....	.89	(B)	.14	.52	1.06	1.53	1.61	.89	.24	.02	.02	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
HISPANIC¹—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	4 520	22	220	542	775	722	627	757	476	288	77	15	39.9
Without own children 12 to 17 years	3 242	22	218	530	632	391	228	442	405	283	77	15	37.8
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 278	—	2	12	143	331	399	314	71	5	—	—	41.9
One child 12 to 17 years	836	—	2	9	109	199	245	215	54	3	—	—	42.0
Two children 12 to 17 years	375	—	—	3	32	118	124	81	15	2	—	—	41.4
Three children 12 to 17 years	54	—	—	—	1	8	27	15	2	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	13	—	—	—	2	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 838	—	3	17	183	485	598	455	90	7	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.41	(B)	.01	.03	.24	.67	.95	.60	.19	.02	—	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	4 520	22	220	542	775	722	627	757	476	288	77	15	39.9
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 945	22	195	349	341	294	321	590	457	288	76	14	44.2
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 576	—	25	193	434	429	306	167	19	—	1	1	36.6
One child 6 to 11 years	1 056	—	24	141	268	262	221	124	14	—	1	1	36.8
Two children 6 to 11 years	437	—	1	45	134	144	72	36	5	—	—	—	36.3
Three children 6 to 11 years	71	—	—	7	27	20	13	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	11	—	—	—	4	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 205	—	27	263	635	622	412	217	25	—	1	1	(X)
Average per family .....	.49	(B)	.12	.49	.82	.86	.66	.29	.05	—	.02	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	1 617	44	168	184	235	253	205	262	148	79	30	10	38.5
Owner families	381	7	16	23	41	41	54	84	55	43	14	4	45.8
Renter families	1 236	37	152	161	194	212	151	178	92	37	16	6	36.7
Size of Family													
Families	1 617	44	168	184	235	253	205	262	148	79	30	10	38.5
Two persons	581	21	65	66	49	66	43	104	79	56	23	8	42.7
Three persons	518	11	61	56	80	86	84	86	37	11	5	2	38.0
Four persons	306	8	30	30	62	62	44	37	25	5	3	—	36.8
Five persons	123	2	8	16	26	28	17	18	5	2	—	—	36.5
Six persons	47	—	1	6	7	4	12	11	1	3	—	—	(B)
Seven or more persons	43	2	2	9	11	6	5	6	—	2	—	—	(B)
Total persons	5 554	134	542	672	859	897	765	879	437	258	88	22	(X)
Average per family	3.43	(B)	3.23	3.66	3.66	3.55	3.73	3.35	2.96	3.25	(B)	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	1 617	44	168	184	235	253	205	262	148	79	30	10	38.5
With own children of any age	1 404	26	150	166	219	244	194	232	95	50	23	5	37.9
Under 25 years	1 261	26	150	166	219	244	194	207	53	2	—	—	36.4
Under 18 years	1 138	26	150	166	219	239	164	145	28	2	—	—	35.2
Under 12 years	852	26	149	165	192	177	85	52	5	—	—	—	32.2
Under 6 years	502	26	144	128	93	82	20	6	4	—	—	—	28.2
Under 3 years	290	24	112	67	42	35	4	3	—	—	—	—	25.7
Under 1 year	91	15	33	27	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.6
Six to 17 years	868	—	26	103	189	220	159	144	26	2	—	—	37.6
Total own children	2 997	35	279	396	510	571	462	453	156	94	35	6	(X)
Under 25 years	2 696	35	279	391	508	570	454	383	71	4	—	—	(X)
Under 18 years	2 257	35	279	391	508	489	302	216	32	4	—	—	(X)
Under 12 years	1 518	35	278	377	340	291	123	64	9	—	—	—	(X)
Under 6 years	770	35	247	214	126	108	26	9	5	—	—	—	(X)
Under 3 years	397	31	168	100	45	39	5	6	3	—	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	113	17	42	36	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	1 487	—	32	177	382	381	276	207	28	4	—	—	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	1 138	26	150	166	219	239	164	145	28	2	—	—	35.2
Under 6 only	270	26	124	64	30	19	5	1	—	—	—	—	24.4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	232	—	20	64	63	63	15	5	3	—	—	—	32.5
Six to 17 only	636	—	6	38	126	157	144	139	24	2	—	—	39.7
Total members	4 074	68	486	616	808	851	634	527	77	7	—	—	(X)
Average per family	3.58	(B)	3.24	3.70	3.69	3.56	3.87	3.64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	1 617	44	168	184	235	253	205	262	148	79	30	10	38.5
Without own children under 18	479	18	18	17	16	14	41	117	120	78	30	10	54.8
With own children under 18	1 138	26	150	166	219	239	164	145	28	2	—	—	35.2
One under 18	500	20	74	68	50	86	83	97	23	—	—	—	37.2
Two under 18	393	4	57	57	95	91	49	37	3	—	—	—	34.2
Three under 18	169	1	16	25	43	49	24	7	1	2	—	—	34.9
Four under 18	52	—	4	8	21	10	5	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Five under 18	13	—	—	5	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	12	—	—	4	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	2 257	35	279	391	508	489	302	216	32	4	—	—	(X)
Average per family	1.40	(B)	1.66	2.13	2.17	1.93	1.47	.83	.22	.05	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.98	(B)	1.86	2.35	2.32	2.04	1.84	1.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	1 617	44	168	184	235	253	205	262	148	79	30	10	38.5
Without own children 6 to 17 years	750	44	142	81	46	33	47	119	121	78	30	10	43.1
With own children 6 to 17 years	868	—	26	103	189	220	159	144	26	2	—	—	37.6
One child 6 to 17 years	455	—	21	65	59	103	85	100	23	—	—	—	39.1
Two children 6 to 17 years	278	—	3	24	82	86	45	34	3	—	—	—	36.7
Three children 6 to 17 years	97	—	2	8	30	25	25	6	—	2	—	—	36.7
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	38	—	—	6	18	6	3	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 487	—	32	177	382	381	276	207	28	4	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.92	(B)	.19	.96	1.63	1.51	1.35	.79	.19	.05	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	1 617	44	168	184	235	253	205	262	148	79	30	10	38.5
Without own children 12 to 17 years	1 073	44	167	171	121	109	77	143	124	78	30	10	36.5
With own children 12 to 17 years	544	—	1	13	114	144	119	24	2	—	—	—	40.0
One child 12 to 17 years	390	—	1	13	69	101	88	97	22	—	—	—	40.7
Two children 12 to 17 years	131	—	—	—	36	38	38	17	2	—	—	—	38.9
Three children 12 to 17 years	19	—	—	—	6	4	2	5	—	2	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	5	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	739	—	1	14	169	198	178	153	24	4	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.46	(B)	.01	.07	.72	.78	.87	.58	.16	.05	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	1 617	44	168	184	235	253	205	262	148	79	30	10	38.5
Without own children 6 to 11 years	1 072	44	143	83	82	109	131	216	145	79	30	10	42.9
With own children 6 to 11 years	546	—	25	101	153	144	74	46	3	—	—	—	34.8
One child 6 to 11 years	394	—	21	66	99	111	58	38	1	—	—	—	35.5
Two children 6 to 11 years	122	—	3	23	45	30	13	7	1	—	—	—	33.9
Three children 6 to 11 years	22	—	2	6	8	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	7	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	748	—	32	163	214	183	98	55	4	—	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.46	(B)	.19	.89	.91	.72	.48	.21	.03	—	(B)	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	494	34	58	96	73	73	45	55	39	16	3	1	34.0
Owner families	156	7	10	18	18	23	26	19	21	10	3	—	40.4
Renter families	338	27	48	78	55	50	19	36	18	5	—	1	31.4
Size of Family													
Families	494	34	58	96	73	73	45	55	39	16	3	1	34.0
Two persons	221	8	24	45	29	26	25	31	21	10	—	1	35.7
Three persons	136	14	24	25	17	27	10	15	2	1	2	—	31.5
Four persons	73	4	6	14	11	15	4	6	11	2	—	—	(B)
Five persons	28	3	1	4	12	2	1	—	4	—	2	—	(B)
Six persons	15	4	—	2	4	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	(B)
Seven or more persons	20	1	3	6	1	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	(B)
Total persons	1 737	124	187	362	272	249	149	176	137	58	20	3	(X)
Average per family	3.52	(B)	(B)	3.75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	494	34	58	96	73	73	45	55	39	16	3	1	34.0
With own children of any age	270	9	28	28	36	46	38	42	31	7	3	1	38.7
Under 25 years	241	9	28	28	36	46	36	37	20	—	—	—	37.1
Under 18 years	204	9	28	28	36	40	30	26	6	—	—	—	35.1
Under 12 years	160	9	28	28	34	33	16	9	2	—	—	—	32.1
Under 6 years	127	9	27	27	28	21	10	5	—	—	—	—	30.1
Under 3 years	82	9	25	16	17	9	1	4	—	—	—	—	27.0
Under 1 year	26	1	5	9	6	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six to 17 years	116	—	3	5	26	28	27	21	6	—	—	—	39.3
Total own children	526	10	50	45	92	89	75	73	70	13	7	2	(X)
Under 25 years	451	10	50	45	88	89	67	61	40	—	—	—	(X)
Under 18 years	368	10	50	45	88	78	56	34	7	—	—	—	(X)
Under 12 years	279	10	50	45	76	59	28	11	2	—	—	—	(X)
Under 6 years	186	10	48	39	41	29	13	6	—	—	—	—	(X)
Under 3 years	104	10	37	21	21	10	1	5	—	—	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	29	2	4	10	7	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six to 17 years	182	—	2	6	47	49	43	27	7	—	—	—	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	204	9	28	28	36	40	30	26	6	—	—	—	35.1
Under 6 only	88	9	26	23	10	12	3	5	—	—	—	—	27.0
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	39	—	1	4	18	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six to 17 only	77	—	2	1	8	19	20	21	6	—	—	—	42.1
Total members	661	30	81	77	135	129	107	78	26	—	—	—	(X)
Average per family	3.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children Under 18													
Families	494	34	58	96	73	73	45	55	39	16	3	1	34.0
Without own children under 18	289	24	30	68	38	33	15	29	32	16	3	1	33.0
With own children under 18	204	9	28	28	36	40	30	26	6	—	—	—	35.1
One under 18	107	6	13	21	12	13	18	20	5	—	—	—	35.8
Two under 18	69	4	14	6	12	21	6	5	2	—	—	—	(B)
Three under 18	15	—	1	1	4	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four under 18	10	—	—	—	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Five under 18	4	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	368	10	50	45	88	78	56	34	7	—	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.75	(B)	(B)	.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.80	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	494	34	58	96	73	73	45	55	39	16	3	1	34.0
Without own children 6 to 17 years	377	34	55	91	48	45	18	34	32	16	3	1	30.9
With own children 6 to 17 years	116	—	3	5	26	28	27	21	6	—	—	—	39.3
One child 6 to 17 years	72	—	3	5	12	14	19	15	5	—	—	—	(B)
Two children 6 to 17 years	27	—	—	—	7	10	4	5	2	—	—	—	(B)
Three children 6 to 17 years	15	—	—	—	7	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	182	—	2	6	47	49	43	27	7	—	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.37	(B)	(B)	.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	494	34	58	96	73	73	45	55	39	16	3	1	34.0
Without own children 12 to 17 years	426	34	58	96	67	57	24	37	32	16	3	1	31.8
With own children 12 to 17 years	68	—	—	—	6	16	21	18	6	—	—	—	(B)
One child 12 to 17 years	50	—	—	—	2	14	14	6	—	—	—	—	(B)
Two children 12 to 17 years	15	—	—	—	4	1	7	3	—	—	—	—	(B)
Three children 12 to 17 years	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	88	—	—	—	13	19	28	23	6	—	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.18	(B)	(B)	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	494	34	58	96	73	73	45	55	39	16	3	1	34.0
Without own children 6 to 11 years	429	34	55	91	51	57	33	51	37	16	3	1	33.4
With own children 6 to 11 years	64	—	3	5	23	16	12	4	2	—	—	—	(B)
One child 6 to 11 years	43	—	3	5	14	7	10	3	2	—	—	—	(B)
Two children 6 to 11 years	14	—	—	—	6	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	(B)
Three children 6 to 11 years	5	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	94	—	2	6	34	30	15	5	2	—	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.19	(B)	(B)	.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

¹May be of any race.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	70 241	19 535	36 394	8 071	16 519	4 177	8 091	4 960	8 720	14 311
Two persons	29 780	8 178	15 163	3 161	6 496	1 741	3 422	2 206	3 874	6 439
Three persons	16 239	4 665	8 297	1 961	3 744	1 018	1 824	1 133	1 965	3 278
Four persons	14 602	3 844	8 050	1 665	3 853	803	1 833	949	1 768	2 708
Five persons	6 326	1 747	3 323	741	1 677	384	688	438	737	1 256
Six persons	2 108	676	1 039	342	488	130	232	147	242	393
Seven or more persons	1 186	425	523	202	261	101	92	87	135	237
Total family members	223 955	63 469	115 909	27 163	53 854	13 561	25 469	15 587	27 231	44 578
Average per family	3.19	3.25	3.18	3.37	3.26	3.25	3.15	3.14	3.12	3.11
Age of Own Children										
Families	70 241	19 535	36 394	8 071	16 519	4 177	8 091	4 960	8 720	14 311
With own children:										
Of any age	44 872	12 932	23 278	5 530	10 970	2 723	5 107	3 177	5 349	8 662
Under 25 years	40 096	11 464	20 832	4 816	9 790	2 413	4 570	2 864	4 765	7 800
Under 18 years	34 665	9 878	17 943	4 120	8 403	2 059	3 969	2 503	4 092	6 844
Under 12 years	25 821	7 623	13 308	3 216	6 385	1 575	2 946	1 927	2 936	4 891
Under 6 years	15 394	4 653	7 826	1 985	3 864	950	1 727	1 198	1 650	2 915
Under 3 years	8 761	2 789	4 347	1 220	2 184	565	958	706	880	1 625
Under 1 year	3 014	997	1 475	444	740	187	323	255	338	541
Six to 17 years	26 378	7 347	13 653	3 039	6 246	1 566	3 017	1 830	3 219	5 379
Total, own children	85 898	25 371	43 904	11 119	20 907	5 373	9 556	6 080	10 010	16 624
Under 25 years	77 526	22 534	39 786	9 712	18 849	4 744	8 711	5 496	9 061	15 206
Under 18 years	63 923	18 566	32 605	7 907	15 301	3 867	7 259	4 628	7 386	12 752
Under 12 years	42 856	12 833	21 914	5 570	10 620	2 585	4 798	3 229	4 857	8 109
Under 6 years	20 966	6 391	10 656	2 875	5 344	1 223	2 360	1 634	2 217	3 919
Under 3 years	10 073	3 261	4 964	1 483	2 475	646	1 115	804	1 009	1 849
Under 1 year	3 224	1 074	1 564	491	789	200	346	261	352	585
Six to 17 years	42 958	12 175	21 949	5 032	9 958	2 643	4 899	2 994	5 169	8 834
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	34 665	9 878	17 943	4 120	8 403	2 059	3 969	2 503	4 092	6 844
Under 6 only	8 287	2 532	4 290	1 081	2 157	493	952	673	873	1 465
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 107	2 121	3 536	903	1 707	458	775	525	777	1 450
Six to 17 only	19 271	5 225	10 117	2 136	4 539	1 109	2 242	1 305	2 442	3 929
Total family members	133 954	37 926	69 568	16 223	32 909	7 900	15 253	9 372	15 823	26 461
Average per family	3.86	3.84	3.88	3.94	3.92	3.84	3.84	3.74	3.87	3.87
Own Children Under 18										
Families	70 241	19 535	36 394	8 071	16 519	4 177	8 091	4 960	8 720	14 311
Without own children under 18	35 575	9 657	18 452	3 951	8 116	2 118	4 122	2 457	4 629	7 467
With own children under 18	34 665	9 878	17 943	4 120	8 403	2 059	3 969	2 503	4 092	6 844
One under 18	14 334	4 169	7 327	1 741	3 457	856	1 565	1 060	1 693	2 838
Two under 18	13 295	3 608	7 180	1 487	3 335	736	1 631	910	1 621	2 506
Three under 18	5 100	1 412	2 601	584	1 211	318	606	364	574	1 087
Four under 18	1 425	513	614	217	300	121	124	129	146	298
Five under 18	318	110	133	53	64	21	19	32	35	75
Six or more under 18	194	66	87	38	36	9	23	8	22	42
Total own children under 18	63 923	18 566	32 605	7 907	15 301	3 867	7 259	4 628	7 386	12 752
Average per family .....	.91	.95	.90	.98	.93	.93	.90	.93	.85	.89
Average per family with children	1.84	1.88	1.82	1.92	1.82	1.88	1.83	1.85	1.80	1.86
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	70 241	19 535	36 394	8 071	16 519	4 177	8 091	4 960	8 720	14 311
Without own children 6 to 17 years	43 862	12 189	22 741	5 032	10 273	2 610	5 074	3 130	5 502	8 932
With own children 6 to 17 years	26 378	7 347	13 653	3 039	6 246	1 566	3 017	1 830	3 219	5 379
One child 6 to 17 years	13 518	3 816	6 920	1 597	3 228	809	1 485	955	1 634	2 783
Two children 6 to 17 years	9 198	2 415	4 989	992	2 277	478	1 133	600	1 157	1 794
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 863	821	1 404	322	584	196	343	209	333	638
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	799	295	340	128	157	83	56	66	94	164
Total own children 6 to 17 years	42 958	12 175	21 949	5 032	9 958	2 643	4 899	2 994	5 169	8 834
Average per family .....	.61	.62	.60	.62	.60	.63	.61	.60	.59	.62
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	70 241	19 535	36 394	8 071	16 519	4 177	8 091	4 960	8 720	14 311
Without own children 12 to 17 years	54 356	15 286	28 202	6 353	12 907	3 244	6 254	3 896	6 739	10 867
With own children 12 to 17 years	15 885	4 249	8 192	1 718	3 612	933	1 837	1 064	1 981	3 444
One child 12 to 17 years	11 103	2 974	5 730	1 212	2 584	640	1 226	750	1 407	2 399
Two children 12 to 17 years	4 137	1 088	2 168	417	905	246	545	272	507	881
Three children 12 to 17 years	561	150	274	70	109	37	64	36	63	138
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	84	37	20	19	14	9	3	6	4	26
Total own children 12 to 17 years	21 067	5 733	10 691	2 338	4 681	1 281	2 461	1 399	2 528	4 644
Average per family .....	.30	.29	.29	.29	.28	.31	.30	.28	.29	.32
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	70 241	19 535	36 394	8 071	16 519	4 177	8 091	4 960	8 720	14 311
Without own children 6 to 11 years	53 594	14 698	27 794	6 025	12 478	3 164	6 215	3 771	6 737	11 102
With own children 6 to 11 years	16 647	4 838	8 601	2 047	4 041	1 013	1 877	1 189	1 983	3 209
One child 6 to 11 years	11 624	3 371	5 986	1 451	2 829	689	1 293	826	1 357	2 267
Two children 6 to 11 years	4 270	1 185	2 281	484	1 067	254	533	288	525	804
Three children 6 to 11 years	635	231	291	96	122	60	50	59	86	113
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	118	51	43	15	24	10	-	17	15	25
Total own children 6 to 11 years	21 890	6 442	11 258	2 694	5 276	1 362	2 438	1 595	2 640	4 190
Average per family .....	.31	.33	.31	.33	.32	.33	.30	.32	.30	.29

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	53 604	12 858	29 477	5 108	13 388	2 704	6 525	3 369	7 070	11 269
Two persons	21 504	5 101	11 455	1 825	4 767	1 107	2 619	1 460	2 965	4 947
Three persons	11 456	2 768	6 309	1 159	2 907	560	1 348	688	1 493	2 379
Four persons	12 442	2 854	7 282	1 180	3 521	571	1 621	726	1 611	2 306
Five persons	5 479	1 319	3 036	541	1 521	295	652	328	668	1 124
Six persons	1 803	515	953	267	447	97	214	98	219	335
Seven or more persons	920	300	441	135	225	74	71	69	113	179
Total family members	174 421	42 664	96 185	17 647	44 893	8 943	21 007	10 730	22 574	35 573
Average per family	3.25	3.32	3.26	3.45	3.35	3.31	3.22	3.19	3.19	3.16
Age of Own Children										
Families	53 604	12 858	29 477	5 108	13 388	2 704	6 525	3 369	7 070	11 269
With own children:										
Of any age	31 077	7 481	17 518	3 164	8 382	1 528	3 788	1 854	3 988	6 078
Under 25 years	28 835	6 917	16 217	2 887	7 743	1 410	3 509	1 728	3 676	5 701
Under 18 years	25 083	6 001	14 082	2 497	6 692	1 225	3 067	1 501	3 203	5 000
Under 12 years	18 944	4 706	10 640	2 012	5 197	934	2 276	1 163	2 371	3 599
Under 6 years	11 585	2 967	6 468	1 282	3 290	576	1 355	765	1 372	2 149
Under 3 years	6 838	1 861	3 718	812	1 932	355	788	489	737	1 260
Under 1 year	2 395	703	1 270	334	647	120	270	166	292	422
Six to 17 years	18 973	4 387	10 625	1 779	4 905	919	2 353	1 084	2 485	3 961
Total, own children	61 585	15 172	34 370	6 500	16 669	3 154	7 377	3 670	7 785	12 044
Under 25 years	57 461	13 981	32 090	5 924	15 504	2 885	6 921	3 410	7 239	11 389
Under 18 years	47 518	11 566	26 434	4 885	12 654	2 359	5 788	2 842	5 960	9 519
Under 12 years	32 238	8 126	17 999	3 518	8 948	1 565	3 784	2 020	4 007	6 113
Under 6 years	15 979	4 137	8 926	1 872	4 613	759	1 872	1 062	1 871	2 917
Under 3 years	7 822	2 164	4 229	980	2 180	403	910	556	852	1 429
Under 1 year	2 544	751	1 341	366	686	128	287	170	305	452
Six to 17 years	31 539	7 429	17 508	3 014	8 041	1 599	3 916	1 780	4 089	6 601
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	25 083	6 001	14 082	2 497	6 692	1 225	3 067	1 501	3 203	5 000
Under 6 only	6 109	1 615	3 456	718	1 786	306	714	417	718	1 038
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 475	1 353	3 012	563	1 503	270	640	348	654	1 111
Six to 17 only	13 498	3 034	7 613	1 215	3 402	649	1 712	736	1 832	2 851
Total family members	104 801	25 558	58 411	10 827	28 010	5 273	12 664	6 228	13 212	20 832
Average per family	4.18	4.26	4.15	4.34	4.19	4.31	4.13	4.15	4.12	4.17
Own Children Under 18										
Families	53 604	12 858	29 477	5 108	13 388	2 704	6 525	3 369	7 070	11 269
Without own children under 18	28 521	6 857	15 395	2 611	6 696	1 480	3 458	1 867	3 866	6 270
With own children under 18	25 083	6 001	14 082	2 497	6 692	1 225	3 067	1 501	3 203	5 000
One under 18	9 510	2 301	5 250	952	2 455	476	1 112	582	1 230	1 959
Two under 18	10 152	2 384	5 892	1 001	2 817	459	1 305	590	1 316	1 876
Three under 18	3 968	902	2 225	355	1 084	209	497	226	478	841
Four under 18	1 078	310	529	142	251	60	117	79	130	238
Five under 18	234	67	111	29	51	14	19	19	31	56
Six or more under 18	140	36	74	17	34	7	16	6	19	30
Total own children under 18	47 518	11 566	26 434	4 885	12 654	2 359	5 788	2 842	5 960	9 519
Average per family .....	.89	.90	.90	.96	.95	.87	.89	.84	.84	.84
Average per family with children	1.89	1.93	1.88	1.96	1.89	1.93	1.89	1.89	1.86	1.90
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	53 604	12 858	29 477	5 108	13 388	2 704	6 525	3 369	7 070	11 269
Without own children 6 to 17 years	34 630	8 471	18 851	3 329	8 483	1 785	4 172	2 285	4 584	7 308
With own children 6 to 17 years	18 973	4 387	10 625	1 779	4 905	919	2 353	1 084	2 485	3 961
One child 6 to 17 years	9 228	2 165	5 113	886	2 371	441	1 104	555	1 210	1 949
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 997	1 534	4 039	609	1 904	313	910	374	913	1 424
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 185	516	1 197	209	507	121	294	113	276	471
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	564	171	276	75	123	44	45	41	86	117
Total own children 6 to 17 years	31 539	7 429	17 508	3 014	8 041	1 599	3 916	1 780	4 089	6 601
Average per family .....	.59	.58	.59	.59	.60	.59	.60	.53	.58	.59
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	53 604	12 858	29 477	5 108	13 388	2 704	6 525	3 369	7 070	11 269
Without own children 12 to 17 years	42 173	10 304	23 137	4 105	10 597	2 130	5 047	2 738	5 570	8 732
With own children 12 to 17 years	11 430	2 554	6 339	1 003	2 791	574	1 478	631	1 500	2 537
One child 12 to 17 years	7 841	1 762	4 308	692	1 916	389	974	440	1 035	1 770
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 125	695	1 784	265	772	158	448	171	405	645
Three children 12 to 17 years	409	80	226	39	89	22	53	17	55	103
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	56	17	20	8	14	6	3	3	4	18
Total own children 12 to 17 years	15 280	3 440	8 435	1 368	3 706	794	2 004	822	1 953	3 405
Average per family .....	.29	.27	.29	.27	.28	.29	.31	.24	.28	.30

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	53 604	12 858	29 477	5 108	13 388	2 704	6 525	3 369	7 070	11 269
Without own children 6 to 11 years	41 401	9 908	22 646	3 869	10 140	2 110	5 063	2 660	5 478	8 848
With own children 6 to 11 years	12 202	2 950	6 831	1 240	3 248	594	1 462	708	1 591	2 421
One child 6 to 11 years	8 387	2 043	4 658	880	2 203	409	997	485	1 080	1 685
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 262	738	1 890	293	918	146	427	184	423	634
Three children 6 to 11 years	476	137	245	54	105	35	37	32	76	94
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	78	32	37	12	22	5	—	7	13	8
Total own children 6 to 11 years	16 259	3 989	9 073	1 646	4 335	806	1 912	959	2 136	3 196
Average per family .....	.30	.31	.31	.32	.32	.30	.29	.28	.30	.28
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	12 790	5 312	5 128	2 367	2 293	1 172	1 181	1 272	1 252	2 350
Two persons	6 080	2 307	2 684	1 034	1 275	465	573	549	647	1 089
Three persons	3 777	1 586	1 493	661	585	383	385	384	380	698
Four persons	1 776	811	615	391	260	190	173	185	138	350
Five persons	692	364	216	162	112	78	31	102	52	111
Six persons	245	130	61	60	30	28	10	37	19	54
Seven or more persons	220	113	58	58	31	27	10	15	16	49
Total family members	38 584	16 784	14 675	7 646	6 589	3 754	3 376	3 947	3 565	7 125
Average per family	3.02	3.16	2.86	3.23	2.87	3.20	2.86	3.10	2.85	3.03
Age of Own Children										
Families	12 790	5 312	5 128	2 367	2 293	1 172	1 181	1 272	1 252	2 350
With own children:										
Of any age	11 303	4 664	4 564	2 062	2 049	1 027	1 051	1 119	1 104	2 076
Under 25 years	9 185	3 906	3 613	1 678	1 607	876	826	965	877	1 666
Under 18 years	7 874	3 355	3 063	1 421	1 351	734	711	862	733	1 455
Under 12 years	5 693	2 535	2 127	1 043	947	582	533	663	467	1 031
Under 6 years	3 095	1 432	1 058	589	459	337	283	367	223	605
Under 3 years	1 511	771	463	332	189	185	124	179	108	277
Under 1 year	455	239	141	82	62	61	39	74	30	75
Six to 17 years	6 179	2 613	2 434	1 129	1 057	576	539	656	615	1 131
Total, own children	20 279	8 867	7 634	4 038	3 404	1 942	1 749	2 098	1 849	3 779
Under 25 years	16 722	7 486	6 108	3 326	2 671	1 646	1 412	1 828	1 491	3 129
Under 18 years	13 758	6 179	4 938	2 666	2 121	1 353	1 167	1 583	1 178	2 641
Under 12 years	8 868	4 153	3 113	1 790	1 345	933	803	1 077	693	1 602
Under 6 years	4 053	1 927	1 334	846	581	411	370	497	275	792
Under 3 years	1 768	922	530	418	214	215	152	207	118	316
Under 1 year	489	259	148	94	64	65	43	76	30	83
Six to 17 years	9 705	4 252	3 604	1 819	1 540	942	798	1 087	903	1 849
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	7 874	3 355	3 063	1 421	1 351	734	711	862	733	1 455
Under 6 only	1 695	742	629	292	294	159	172	206	118	324
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 399	689	428	297	165	178	111	161	105	281
Six to 17 only	4 779	1 924	2 006	832	892	397	428	495	510	850
Total family members	24 314	10 848	8 916	4 767	3 924	2 332	2 049	2 755	2 166	4 551
Average per family	3.09	3.23	2.91	3.36	2.90	3.17	2.88	3.19	2.95	3.13
Own Children Under 18										
Families	12 790	5 312	5 128	2 367	2 293	1 172	1 181	1 272	1 252	2 350
Without own children under 18	4 916	1 956	2 065	946	942	437	470	410	519	895
With own children under 18	7 874	3 355	3 063	1 421	1 351	734	711	862	733	1 455
One under 18	3 821	1 559	1 622	684	785	324	346	385	376	640
Two under 18	2 629	1 094	1 021	430	403	248	258	290	254	515
Three under 18	994	453	323	205	111	93	98	128	84	218
Four under 18	307	180	72	62	38	61	7	44	14	55
Five under 18	74	40	17	20	12	7	—	13	3	18
Six or more under 18	48	30	9	21	2	2	2	2	2	10
Total own children under 18	13 758	6 179	4 938	2 666	2 121	1 353	1 167	1 583	1 178	2 641
Average per family	1.08	1.16	.96	1.13	.93	1.15	.99	1.24	.94	1.12
Average per family with children	1.75	1.84	1.61	1.88	1.57	1.84	1.64	1.84	1.61	1.82
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	12 790	5 312	5 128	2 367	2 293	1 172	1 181	1 272	1 252	2 350
Without own children 6 to 17 years	6 612	2 698	2 694	1 238	1 236	596	642	616	637	1 219
With own children 6 to 17 years	6 179	2 613	2 434	1 129	1 057	576	539	656	615	1 131
One child 6 to 17 years	3 499	1 433	1 433	632	667	322	302	344	356	634
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 857	793	765	352	296	149	189	199	198	299
Three children 6 to 17 years	605	268	183	94	65	66	41	91	53	154
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	217	119	53	52	29	39	6	22	8	44
Total own children 6 to 17 years	9 705	4 252	3 604	1 819	1 540	942	798	1 087	903	1 849
Average per family .....	.76	.80	.70	.77	.67	.80	.68	.85	.72	.79

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	12 790	5 312	5 128	2 367	2 293	1 172	1 181	1 272	1 252	2 350
Without own children 12 to 17 years	9 064	3 814	3 644	1 716	1 649	863	893	889	845	1 606
With own children 12 to 17 years	3 726	1 498	1 484	651	644	309	288	383	407	744
One child 12 to 17 years	2 710	1 078	1 127	481	520	217	202	278	313	505
Two children 12 to 17 years	859	343	316	131	106	79	79	88	86	201
Three children 12 to 17 years	129	57	41	29	18	10	7	15	8	31
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	28	20	—	11	—	3	—	3	—	8
Total own children 12 to 17 years	4 890	2 027	1 825	876	777	419	364	506	485	1 039
Average per family .....	.38	.38	.36	.37	.34	.36	.31	.40	.39	.44
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	12 790	5 312	5 128	2 367	2 293	1 172	1 181	1 272	1 252	2 350
Without own children 6 to 11 years	9 009	3 617	3 683	1 643	1 659	784	833	842	919	1 709
With own children 6 to 11 years	3 781	1 695	1 445	724	634	387	348	430	333	641
One child 6 to 11 years	2 732	1 179	1 084	510	494	254	254	300	240	469
Two children 6 to 11 years	873	413	319	178	124	103	82	95	84	141
Three children 6 to 11 years	139	84	38	33	16	25	11	26	8	17
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	37	19	5	3	—	6	—	10	2	14
Total own children 6 to 11 years	4 814	2 226	1 779	943	763	523	434	580	418	810
Average per family .....	.38	.42	.35	.40	.33	.45	.37	.46	.33	.34
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	3 847	1 366	1 790	597	837	301	386	319	399	692
Two persons	2 196	769	1 023	302	455	169	231	197	262	403
Three persons	1 006	311	495	141	252	75	91	61	92	200
Four persons	383	178	152	93	71	42	39	38	19	53
Five persons	156	64	70	37	44	10	5	8	17	21
Six persons	60	31	25	14	10	5	9	11	4	4
Seven or more persons	46	13	24	9	5	—	11	4	5	10
Total family members	10 950	4 021	5 049	1 870	2 371	864	1 087	910	1 092	1 890
Average per family	2.85	2.94	2.82	3.13	2.83	2.87	2.82	2.85	2.74	2.72
Age of Own Children										
Families	3 847	1 366	1 790	597	837	301	386	319	399	692
With own children:										
Of any age	2 492	787	1 196	304	539	168	268	205	257	509
Under 25 years	2 076	642	1 001	251	440	127	234	172	213	434
Under 18 years	1 709	522	797	203	360	100	192	139	155	390
Under 12 years	1 184	382	541	161	242	60	137	102	98	261
Under 6 years	715	255	299	115	115	38	90	65	55	161
Under 3 years	411	157	166	76	63	25	46	39	35	88
Under 1 year	165	55	65	27	31	6	14	14	16	44
Six to 17 years	1 226	346	594	131	283	72	126	90	118	287
Total, own children	4 034	1 332	1 900	581	834	276	430	311	396	801
Under 25 years	3 343	1 067	1 588	462	674	213	379	258	330	688
Under 18 years	2 647	821	1 234	356	526	155	304	202	248	593
Under 12 years	1 750	555	802	263	328	87	211	131	157	393
Under 6 years	933	328	396	157	150	54	119	76	71	209
Under 3 years	483	176	204	85	81	28	53	41	38	103
Under 1 year	191	65	76	31	38	7	16	16	17	50
Six to 17 years	1 714	493	837	199	376	102	185	127	177	384
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	1 709	522	797	203	360	100	192	139	155	390
Under 6 only	482	175	204	71	77	29	66	49	37	103
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	233	79	95	43	39	9	23	15	18	58
Six to 17 only	994	267	498	88	245	63	102	74	100	229
Total family members	4 839	1 520	2 241	629	975	295	540	389	445	1 078
Average per family	2.83	2.91	2.81	3.11	2.71	2.95	2.81	2.80	2.87	2.77
Own Children Under 18										
Families	3 847	1 366	1 790	597	837	301	386	319	399	692
Without own children under 18	2 138	844	992	394	478	201	194	180	244	302
With own children under 18	1 709	522	797	203	360	100	192	139	155	390
One under 18	1 003	309	455	106	217	56	107	93	88	239
Two under 18	513	130	268	57	115	29	69	29	51	116
Three under 18	137	56	53	24	16	15	12	10	12	28
Four under 18	40	23	12	13	10	—	—	7	2	4
Five under 18	9	4	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
Six or more under 18	6	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	2
Total own children under 18	2 647	821	1 234	356	526	155	304	202	248	593
Average per family .....	.69	.60	.69	.60	.63	.52	.79	.63	.62	.86
Average per family with children	1.55	1.57	1.55	1.76	1.46	1.55	1.58	1.45	1.60	1.52

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	3 847	1 366	1 790	597	837	301	386	319	399	692
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 621	1 019	1 196	465	554	229	260	229	281	405
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 226	346	594	131	283	72	126	90	118	287
One child 6 to 17 years	792	218	374	80	190	45	79	56	68	200
Two children 6 to 17 years	343	87	185	31	177	17	34	27	47	71
Three children 6 to 17 years	72	37	23	19	11	9	8	5	3	12
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	19	5	11	2	5	—	4	2	—	3
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 714	493	837	199	376	102	185	127	177	384
Average per family .....	.45	.36	.47	.33	.45	.34	.48	.40	.44	.55
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	3 847	1 366	1 790	597	837	301	386	319	399	692
Without own children 12 to 17 years	3 118	1 169	1 421	532	660	251	314	269	324	528
With own children 12 to 17 years	729	197	369	64	177	49	71	50	75	163
One child 12 to 17 years	552	133	294	40	148	34	49	32	59	124
Two children 12 to 17 years	153	50	68	22	26	9	18	14	16	35
Three children 12 to 17 years	23	13	7	3	2	6	4	4	—	3
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total own children 12 to 17 years	897	266	431	94	198	68	93	71	91	199
Average per family .....	.23	.20	.24	.16	.24	.23	.24	.22	.23	.29
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	3 847	1 366	1 790	597	837	301	386	319	399	692
Without own children 6 to 11 years	3 183	1 173	1 465	513	678	270	318	269	340	546
With own children 6 to 11 years	664	193	325	83	159	31	67	50	59	146
One child 6 to 11 years	505	148	243	61	132	25	41	40	38	113
Two children 6 to 11 years	136	34	72	13	25	6	23	8	19	29
Three children 6 to 11 years	19	10	8	9	1	—	3	1	2	2
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Total own children 6 to 11 years	817	227	406	105	178	34	92	56	86	184
Average per family .....	.21	.17	.23	.18	.21	.11	.24	.18	.22	.27
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	58 934	13 723	32 356	5 083	14 274	2 941	7 325	3 755	7 866	12 856
Two persons	25 903	6 088	13 830	2 052	5 756	1 341	3 179	1 796	3 594	5 985
Three persons	13 316	3 114	7 287	1 194	3 197	672	1 635	805	1 742	2 915
Four persons	12 100	2 670	7 042	1 055	3 283	542	1 615	696	1 576	2 388
Five persons	5 123	1 167	2 886	457	1 415	250	624	304	648	1 070
Six persons	1 663	446	891	214	409	86	199	96	209	327
Seven or more persons	828	238	420	112	214	50	73	58	97	171
Total family members	184 754	43 501	101 945	16 848	46 103	9 243	22 824	11 487	24 218	39 308
Average per family	3.13	3.17	3.15	3.31	3.23	3.14	3.12	3.06	3.08	3.06
Age of Own Children										
Families	58 934	13 723	32 356	5 083	14 274	2 941	7 325	3 755	7 866	12 856
With own children:										
Of any age	36 358	8 586	20 259	3 318	9 306	1 815	4 519	2 250	4 700	7 513
Under 25 years	32 657	7 722	18 151	2 954	8 311	1 626	4 028	2 039	4 210	6 784
Under 18 years	28 236	6 692	15 598	2 555	7 099	1 403	3 493	1 781	3 624	5 946
Under 12 years	20 967	5 146	11 588	2 023	5 412	1 032	2 570	1 371	2 620	4 233
Under 6 years	12 551	3 175	6 861	1 283	3 334	632	1 478	870	1 498	2 515
Under 3 years	7 217	1 979	3 823	828	1 908	396	818	532	790	1 415
Under 1 year	2 556	739	1 323	329	646	127	295	205	310	493
Six to 17 years	21 360	4 865	11 845	1 820	5 227	1 037	2 679	1 258	2 849	4 650
Total, own children	68 804	16 575	38 061	6 622	17 696	3 489	8 415	4 242	8 741	14 168
Under 25 years	62 743	15 031	34 704	5 960	16 079	3 133	7 678	3 881	7 979	13 008
Under 18 years	51 743	12 404	28 387	4 924	12 990	2 545	6 376	3 236	6 529	10 953
Under 12 years	34 712	8 593	19 089	3 526	9 027	1 666	4 184	2 257	4 336	7 030
Under 6 years	17 054	4 375	9 304	1 889	4 597	810	2 022	1 188	1 997	3 375
Under 3 years	8 240	2 295	4 332	1 005	2 154	441	944	609	897	1 613
Under 1 year	2 706	792	1 389	365	680	136	313	210	322	525
Six to 17 years	34 689	8 028	19 083	3 035	8 394	1 736	4 354	2 049	4 532	7 578
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	28 236	6 692	15 598	2 555	7 099	1 403	3 493	1 781	3 624	5 946
Under 6 only	6 876	1 827	3 753	736	1 872	366	814	523	774	1 296
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 675	1 349	3 108	548	1 462	266	664	347	723	1 219
Six to 17 only	15 685	3 517	8 737	1 272	3 765	771	2 015	911	2 126	3 431
Total family members	109 583	26 009	60 656	10 280	27 973	5 421	13 467	6 738	13 978	22 917
Average per family	3.88	3.89	3.89	4.02	3.94	3.87	3.86	3.78	3.86	3.85

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children Under 18										
Families	58 934	13 723	32 356	5 083	14 274	2 941	7 325	3 755	7 866	12 856
Without own children under 18	30 698	7 031	16 757	2 528	7 175	1 538	3 832	1 975	4 242	6 910
With own children under 18	28 236	6 692	15 598	2 555	7 099	1 403	3 493	1 781	3 624	5 946
One under 18	11 594	2 820	6 306	1 039	2 876	628	1 374	768	1 487	2 468
Two under 18	11 046	2 525	6 291	970	2 840	494	1 434	659	1 461	2 230
Three under 18	4 155	955	2 278	361	1 038	207	544	260	500	922
Four under 18	1 078	313	532	141	257	59	105	76	129	232
Five under 18	225	53	114	28	53	11	16	12	31	59
Six or more under 18	137	26	77	17	34	3	20	4	16	34
Total own children under 18	51 743	12 404	28 387	4 924	12 990	2 545	6 376	3 236	6 529	10 953
Average per family .....	.88	.90	.88	.97	.91	.87	.87	.86	.83	.85
Average per family with children	1.83	1.85	1.82	1.93	1.83	1.81	1.83	1.82	1.80	1.84
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	58 934	13 723	32 356	5 083	14 274	2 941	7 325	3 755	7 866	12 856
Without own children 6 to 17 years	37 574	8 858	20 511	3 263	9 047	1 904	4 646	2 498	5 017	8 206
With own children 6 to 17 years	21 360	4 865	11 845	1 820	5 227	1 037	2 679	1 258	2 849	4 650
One child 6 to 17 years	10 840	2 482	5 970	926	2 664	538	1 316	653	1 464	2 388
Two children 6 to 17 years	7 675	1 685	4 385	617	1 943	330	1 005	435	1 040	1 605
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 296	561	1 199	217	485	132	308	130	270	536
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	548	138	291	59	135	37	50	39	75	120
Total own children 6 to 17 years	34 689	8 028	19 083	3 035	8 394	1 736	4 354	2 049	4 532	7 578
Average per family .....	.59	.59	.59	.60	.59	.59	.59	.55	.58	.59
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	58 934	13 723	32 356	5 083	14 274	2 941	7 325	3 755	7 866	12 856
Without own children 12 to 17 years	46 013	10 858	25 259	4 057	11 237	2 294	5 690	3 004	6 149	9 896
With own children 12 to 17 years	12 922	2 865	7 097	1 027	3 037	647	1 636	752	1 717	2 960
One child 12 to 17 years	9 024	2 022	4 929	702	2 147	454	1 082	537	1 228	2 073
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 385	726	1 903	272	780	157	494	188	428	756
Three children 12 to 17 years	456	100	244	48	97	28	57	21	57	113
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	56	18	20	5	14	8	3	5	4	18
Total own children 12 to 17 years	17 031	3 811	9 298	1 397	3 963	879	2 192	979	2 194	3 923
Average per family .....	.29	.28	.29	.27	.28	.30	.30	.26	.28	.31
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	58 934	13 723	32 356	5 083	14 274	2 941	7 325	3 755	7 866	12 856
Without own children 6 to 11 years	45 507	10 548	24 887	3 853	10 896	2 314	5 668	2 933	6 096	10 073
With own children 6 to 11 years	13 427	3 175	7 469	1 231	3 378	627	1 658	822	1 770	2 783
One child 6 to 11 years	9 392	2 230	5 201	864	2 362	426	1 138	600	1 221	1 961
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 517	803	2 000	311	902	161	478	192	469	713
Three children 6 to 11 years	459	125	241	50	94	37	41	22	75	94
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	59	18	27	6	20	3	—	8	5	14
Total own children 6 to 11 years	17 658	4 218	9 785	1 637	4 430	856	2 162	1 070	2 339	3 655
Average per family .....	.30	.31	.30	.32	.31	.29	.30	.28	.30	.28
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	47 650	10 163	26 892	3 673	11 892	2 171	6 083	2 822	6 522	10 595
Two persons	19 804	4 240	10 768	1 367	4 378	943	2 501	1 290	2 825	4 796
Three persons	10 081	2 118	5 738	799	2 575	448	1 264	561	1 360	2 226
Four persons	10 859	2 227	6 496	847	3 051	444	1 471	589	1 465	2 136
Five persons	4 700	998	2 695	387	1 314	214	601	255	599	1 008
Six persons	1 494	385	825	189	376	72	188	77	192	284
Seven or more persons	712	196	371	83	200	50	58	49	81	146
Total family members	152 671	32 992	86 731	12 494	39 472	6 995	19 387	8 789	20 483	32 947
Average per family	3.20	3.25	3.23	3.40	3.32	3.22	3.19	3.11	3.14	3.11
Age of Own Children										
Families	47 650	10 163	26 892	3 673	11 892	2 171	6 083	2 822	6 522	10 595
With own children:										
Of any age	27 013	5 739	15 694	2 232	7 327	1 189	3 470	1 488	3 589	5 579
Under 25 years	25 179	5 369	14 566	2 070	6 792	1 113	3 207	1 391	3 325	5 244
Under 18 years	21 914	4 707	12 607	1 811	5 832	986	2 788	1 215	2 911	4 600
Under 12 years	16 523	3 682	9 534	1 472	4 534	743	2 059	939	2 163	3 306
Under 6 years	10 169	2 334	5 843	956	2 913	466	1 214	622	1 273	1 992
Under 3 years	6 066	1 502	3 393	631	1 753	293	713	405	671	1 171
Under 1 year	2 169	581	1 185	270	599	104	255	142	271	403
Six to 17 years	16 487	3 413	9 459	1 273	4 227	729	2 139	853	2 254	3 615
Total, own children	53 068	11 493	30 626	4 564	14 521	2 406	6 714	2 916	6 937	10 949
Under 25 years	49 881	10 750	28 751	4 238	13 611	2 239	6 299	2 732	6 510	10 380
Under 18 years	41 310	8 948	23 644	3 552	11 050	1 844	5 250	2 264	5 385	8 718
Under 12 years	28 083	6 315	16 131	2 598	7 824	1 226	3 431	1 616	3 648	5 637
Under 6 years	14 049	3 258	8 066	1 408	4 100	605	1 689	876	1 721	2 724
Under 3 years	6 903	1 735	3 835	762	1 972	323	817	464	767	1 332
Under 1 year	2 292	619	1 245	298	631	109	270	144	283	428
Six to 17 years	27 261	5 689	15 578	2 144	6 949	1 239	3 562	1 389	3 664	5 994

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	21 914	4 707	12 607	1 811	5 832	986	2 788	1 215	2 911	4 600
Under 6 only	5 428	1 295	3 148	538	1 606	257	650	362	657	985
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 741	1 040	2 695	418	1 308	209	564	260	616	1 007
Six to 17 only	11 745	2 373	6 764	855	2 919	520	1 575	593	1 638	2 609
Total family members	90 993	19 861	52 108	7 811	24 393	4 185	11 475	5 016	11 904	19 024
Average per family	4.15	4.22	4.13	4.31	4.18	4.24	4.12	4.13	4.09	4.14
Own Children Under 18										
Families	47 650	10 163	26 892	3 673	11 892	2 171	6 083	2 822	6 522	10 595
Without own children under 18	25 736	5 456	14 286	1 862	6 060	1 185	3 295	1 606	3 611	5 994
With own children under 18	21 914	4 707	12 607	1 811	5 832	986	2 788	1 215	2 911	4 600
One under 18	8 314	1 818	4 694	676	2 138	410	1 011	480	1 116	1 802
Two under 18	8 910	1 874	5 286	730	2 448	355	1 186	481	1 210	1 751
Three under 18	3 472	718	1 986	264	940	163	458	186	428	768
Four under 18	917	239	472	110	226	45	101	56	114	206
Five under 18	185	41	99	21	45	9	16	10	27	46
Six or more under 18	116	17	71	10	34	3	16	3	16	28
Total own children under 18	41 310	8 948	23 644	3 552	11 050	1 844	5 250	2 264	5 385	8 718
Average per family .....	.87	.88	.88	.97	.93	.85	.86	.80	.83	.82
Average per family with children	1.89	1.90	1.88	1.96	1.89	1.87	1.88	1.86	1.85	1.89
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	47 650	10 163	26 892	3 673	11 892	2 171	6 083	2 822	6 522	10 595
Without own children 6 to 17 years	31 164	6 750	17 434	2 401	7 666	1 442	3 945	1 969	4 268	6 980
With own children 6 to 17 years	16 487	3 413	9 459	1 273	4 227	729	2 139	853	2 254	3 615
One child 6 to 17 years	8 023	1 698	4 542	627	2 032	368	997	438	1 112	1 783
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 157	1 199	3 645	440	1 662	235	838	301	842	1 313
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 865	416	1 025	167	420	97	261	84	230	423
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	442	100	247	39	113	29	42	29	70	95
Total own children 6 to 17 years	27 261	5 689	15 578	2 144	6 949	1 239	3 562	1 389	3 664	5 994
Average per family .....	.57	.56	.58	.58	.58	.57	.59	.49	.56	.57
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	47 650	10 163	26 892	3 673	11 892	2 171	6 083	2 822	6 522	10 595
Without own children 12 to 17 years	37 732	8 189	21 262	2 973	9 473	1 719	4 745	2 321	5 190	8 281
With own children 12 to 17 years	9 918	1 974	5 630	700	2 420	452	1 338	501	1 332	2 314
One child 12 to 17 years	6 810	1 375	3 810	473	1 656	314	866	355	924	1 626
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 698	521	1 596	193	668	113	423	129	352	582
Three children 12 to 17 years	361	67	205	32	82	19	46	14	51	89
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	49	12	20	3	14	6	3	3	4	16
Total own children 12 to 17 years	13 227	2 633	7 513	954	3 226	618	1 819	648	1 737	3 081
Average per family .....	.28	.26	.28	.26	.27	.28	.30	.23	.27	.29
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	47 650	10 163	26 892	3 673	11 892	2 171	6 083	2 822	6 522	10 595
Without own children 6 to 11 years	37 074	7 868	20 818	2 779	9 106	1 711	4 757	2 255	5 076	8 388
With own children 6 to 11 years	10 576	2 295	6 074	894	2 786	460	1 327	566	1 446	2 207
One child 6 to 11 years	7 285	1 604	4 138	624	1 885	316	903	410	982	1 543
Two children 6 to 11 years	2 863	577	1 707	227	802	111	393	134	391	579
Three children 6 to 11 years	388	105	204	41	81	31	30	18	68	79
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	40	8	26	3	18	1	—	4	5	6
Total own children 6 to 11 years	14 034	3 056	8 065	1 190	3 723	621	1 743	740	1 927	2 913
Average per family .....	.29	.30	.30	.32	.31	.29	.29	.26	.30	.27
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	8 339	2 648	3 986	1 048	1 728	574	914	695	990	1 706
Two persons	4 348	1 302	2 198	494	1 015	290	476	345	535	848
Three persons	2 490	796	1 157	304	435	175	296	205	299	536
Four persons	983	340	427	158	179	69	114	86	97	216
Five persons	323	138	135	54	68	30	19	43	35	50
Six persons	121	39	43	16	23	9	6	10	13	39
Seven or more persons	76	33	25	23	9	1	4	6	10	18
Total family members	23 854	7 897	11 057	3 268	4 771	1 673	2 521	2 036	2 774	4 900
Average per family	2.86	2.98	2.77	3.12	2.76	2.91	2.76	2.93	2.80	2.87

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Age of Own Children										
Families	8 339	2 648	3 986	1 048	1 728	574	914	695	990	1 706
With own children:										
Of any age	7 362	2 298	3 546	900	1 533	499	819	606	875	1 519
Under 25 years	5 839	1 904	2 744	722	1 166	423	624	516	685	1 190
Under 18 years	4 997	1 624	2 339	613	983	346	547	459	570	1 034
Under 12 years	3 548	1 201	1 620	446	695	251	396	353	370	727
Under 6 years	1 837	654	776	250	332	137	189	192	175	407
Under 3 years	848	363	300	144	110	83	70	91	84	185
Under 1 year	275	123	90	44	31	17	26	50	23	62
Six to 17 years	3 920	1 228	1 894	464	771	260	434	345	487	798
Total, own children	12 569	4 176	5 796	1 703	2 453	869	1 334	1 102	1 447	2 597
Under 25 years	10 245	3 548	4 599	1 424	1 895	737	1 063	965	1 168	2 099
Under 18 years	8 399	2 894	3 719	1 139	1 508	589	871	827	926	1 785
Under 12 years	5 324	1 901	2 312	756	946	382	578	542	553	1 111
Under 6 years	2 315	879	924	371	381	164	240	249	210	513
Under 3 years	997	436	345	185	126	95	87	109	92	216
Under 1 year	292	135	91	52	32	20	27	50	22	66
Six to 17 years	6 084	2 016	2 796	768	1 127	425	631	579	716	1 273
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	4 997	1 624	2 339	613	983	346	547	459	570	1 034
Under 6 only	1 077	396	445	149	211	86	112	115	83	236
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	760	259	331	101	121	51	76	78	92	171
Six to 17 only	3 160	969	1 563	363	650	209	358	267	396	628
Total family members	14 866	5 106	6 694	2 058	2 778	1 030	1 552	1 430	1 680	3 066
Average per family	2.97	3.14	2.86	3.36	2.83	2.98	2.84	3.12	2.94	2.96
Own Children Under 18										
Families	8 339	2 648	3 986	1 048	1 728	574	914	695	990	1 706
Without own children under 18	3 342	1 024	1 647	435	745	228	368	236	419	672
With own children under 18	4 997	1 624	2 339	613	983	346	547	459	570	1 034
One under 18	2 506	785	1 246	299	573	182	277	208	288	475
Two under 18	1 723	553	788	197	301	110	192	163	205	382
Three under 18	585	206	244	83	82	38	74	66	62	134
Four under 18	134	61	48	23	21	14	4	18	13	25
Five under 18	33	11	10	6	7	2	—	3	2	12
Six or more under 18	17	9	2	7	—	—	—	2	—	7
Total own children under 18	8 399	2 894	3 719	1 139	1 508	589	871	827	926	1 785
Average per family	1.01	1.09	.93	1.09	.87	1.03	.95	1.19	.94	1.05
Average per family with children	1.68	1.78	1.59	1.86	1.53	1.70	1.59	1.80	1.62	1.73
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	8 339	2 648	3 986	1 048	1 728	574	914	695	990	1 706
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 419	1 420	2 092	584	957	315	480	351	502	908
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 920	1 228	1 894	464	771	260	434	345	487	798
One child 6 to 17 years	2 207	642	1 124	247	483	141	254	174	286	441
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 244	426	586	156	218	81	138	117	159	232
Three children 6 to 17 years	373	121	150	40	54	29	39	43	37	101
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	95	38	33	20	17	8	4	10	5	24
Total own children 6 to 17 years	6 084	2 016	2 796	768	1 127	425	631	579	716	1 273
Average per family .....	.73	.76	.70	.73	.65	.74	.69	.83	.72	.75
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	8 339	2 648	3 986	1 048	1 728	574	914	695	990	1 706
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 921	1 887	2 838	761	1 264	414	677	481	675	1 195
With own children 12 to 17 years	2 419	760	1 147	287	464	160	238	215	315	511
One child 12 to 17 years	1 783	561	873	207	365	121	176	154	248	349
Two children 12 to 17 years	553	172	242	66	85	35	55	53	61	140
Three children 12 to 17 years	75	22	32	13	13	3	7	5	6	20
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	6	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2
Total own children 12 to 17 years	3 074	993	1 407	382	562	207	293	285	373	674
Average per family .....	.37	.38	.35	.36	.33	.36	.32	.41	.38	.39
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	8 339	2 648	3 986	1 048	1 728	574	914	695	990	1 706
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 989	1 886	2 855	764	1 260	423	641	470	716	1 248
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 351	761	1 131	284	468	152	273	225	273	459
One child 6 to 11 years	1 717	529	862	197	373	97	200	165	203	326
Two children 6 to 11 years	560	209	240	78	84	47	64	54	65	111
Three children 6 to 11 years	56	15	29	5	11	6	8	3	6	13
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	18	10	—	3	—	2	—	4	—	8
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 010	1 022	1 389	386	565	218	338	293	343	599
Average per family .....	.36	.39	.35	.37	.33	.38	.37	.42	.35	.35

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	2 944	912	1 477	362	654	195	328	239	354	554
Two persons	1 751	546	865	191	363	108	202	161	234	341
Three persons	745	200	392	90	187	49	74	39	83	153
Four persons	258	103	119	50	54	28	31	21	14	36
Five persons	100	32	56	17	34	6	4	6	14	13
Six persons	48	22	22	9	10	5	6	8	4	4
Seven or more persons	41	10	24	6	5	—	11	4	5	7
Total family members	8 230	2 611	4 157	1 086	1 860	575	916	662	961	1 461
Average per family	2.80	2.86	2.81	3.00	2.85	2.95	2.79	2.78	2.71	2.64
Age of Own Children										
Families	2 944	912	1 477	362	654	195	328	239	354	554
With own children:										
Of any age	1 983	549	1 020	187	446	127	230	156	237	414
Under 25 years	1 640	449	841	162	353	90	196	131	200	350
Under 18 years	1 325	361	653	131	284	70	158	107	142	311
Under 12 years	897	263	434	106	183	38	114	79	87	200
Under 6 years	545	187	242	77	88	28	76	55	49	117
Under 3 years	304	114	130	53	44	19	35	35	35	59
Under 1 year	112	35	48	15	16	6	14	14	16	28
Six to 17 years	953	225	493	83	229	48	106	61	108	236
Total, own children	3 167	905	1 639	355	722	213	368	223	357	623
Under 25 years	2 617	733	1 355	298	573	157	316	185	301	529
Under 18 years	2 035	562	1 023	232	433	112	255	145	219	450
Under 12 years	1 305	377	646	172	257	58	175	99	134	282
Under 6 years	691	238	314	110	116	40	94	63	66	138
Under 3 years	340	124	151	57	57	23	40	36	38	65
Under 1 year	122	39	53	16	18	7	16	16	17	30
Six to 17 years	1 345	324	709	123	317	71	161	82	153	312
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	1 325	361	653	131	284	70	158	107	142	311
Under 6 only	371	136	160	48	55	23	52	46	34	75
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	174	50	82	29	33	6	23	9	15	42
Six to 17 only	780	175	411	54	196	42	83	51	93	194
Total family members	3 724	1 043	1 854	411	802	206	440	292	393	827
Average per family	2.81	2.89	2.84	3.14	2.83	(B)	2.78	2.73	2.77	2.66
Own Children Under 18										
Families	2 944	912	1 477	362	654	195	328	239	354	554
Without own children under 18	1 620	551	825	230	370	125	170	132	212	244
With own children under 18	1 325	361	653	131	284	70	158	107	142	311
One under 18	775	217	366	64	165	35	86	80	83	191
Two under 18	413	98	217	43	91	29	56	16	46	98
Three under 18	99	30	48	15	16	6	12	8	9	20
Four under 18	27	14	12	8	10	—	—	2	2	1
Five under 18	7	1	5	1	1	—	—	—	2	—
Six or more under 18	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	2 035	562	1 023	232	433	112	255	145	219	450
Average per family .....	.69	.62	.69	.64	.66	.57	.78	.61	.62	.81
Average per family with children	1.54	1.56	1.57	1.77	1.52	(B)	1.61	1.35	1.54	1.45
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	2 944	912	1 477	362	654	195	328	239	354	554
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 991	688	985	279	425	148	222	178	246	319
With own children 6 to 17 years	953	225	493	83	229	48	106	61	108	236
One child 6 to 17 years	609	142	303	52	149	28	64	41	66	164
Two children 6 to 17 years	274	60	155	21	64	14	30	17	38	60
Three children 6 to 17 years	58	23	23	10	11	6	8	3	3	12
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	12	—	11	—	5	—	4	—	—	—
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 345	324	709	123	317	71	161	82	153	312
Average per family .....	.46	.35	.48	.34	.48	.36	.49	.34	.43	.56
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	2 944	912	1 477	362	654	195	328	239	354	554
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 359	782	1 158	322	500	161	267	202	284	419
With own children 12 to 17 years	585	131	319	39	154	34	60	36	71	136
One child 12 to 17 years	431	86	247	22	125	19	40	28	55	98
Two children 12 to 17 years	134	33	66	14	26	9	16	6	16	35
Three children 12 to 17 years	21	11	7	3	2	6	4	2	—	3
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children 12 to 17 years	730	184	378	61	175	54	80	46	84	169
Average per family .....	.25	.20	.26	.17	.27	.28	.24	.19	.24	.30

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	2 944	912	1 477	362	654	195	328	239	354	554
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 445	794	1 213	309	530	180	270	208	304	437
With own children 6 to 11 years	500	119	264	52	123	16	58	31	50	117
One child 6 to 11 years	391	97	201	43	104	13	35	25	36	93
Two children 6 to 11 years	93	17	54	6	16	2	21	5	13	23
Three children 6 to 11 years	14	5	8	4	1	—	3	1	2	2
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children 6 to 11 years	614	139	332	62	142	17	81	36	69	143
Average per family .....	.21	.15	.22	.17	.22	.09	.25	.15	.19	.26
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	8 455	4 608	2 671	2 313	1 367	1 030	586	978	591	1 176
Two persons	2 987	1 665	961	878	524	328	205	329	191	362
Three persons	2 242	1 273	673	624	336	296	134	275	159	296
Four persons	1 762	904	600	421	271	227	168	211	144	257
Five persons	905	458	298	223	163	104	53	111	60	148
Six persons	313	172	83	89	44	35	18	43	19	58
Seven or more persons	247	136	57	79	30	41	8	10	18	54
Total family members	28 856	15 665	8 948	7 938	4 548	3 583	1 952	3 271	2 020	4 242
Average per family	3.41	3.40	3.35	3.43	3.33	3.48	3.33	3.34	3.42	3.61
Age of Own Children										
Families	8 455	4 608	2 671	2 313	1 367	1 030	586	978	591	1 176
With own children:										
Of any age	6 515	3 545	2 035	1 784	1 024	778	442	754	464	935
Under 25 years	5 658	3 041	1 798	1 490	910	671	399	672	398	819
Under 18 years	4 886	2 597	1 568	1 248	800	572	344	592	342	721
Under 12 years	3 733	2 039	1 157	942	607	491	278	464	222	536
Under 6 years	2 178	1 225	625	551	324	295	169	278	100	328
Under 3 years	1 158	652	333	302	171	157	95	141	49	173
Under 1 year	345	204	107	88	64	54	22	40	19	34
Six to 17 years	3 852	2 045	1 219	994	632	455	246	469	274	588
Total, own children	12 935	7 099	3 873	3 613	1 980	1 619	825	1 469	871	1 964
Under 25 years	11 086	6 037	3 313	2 991	1 687	1 383	721	1 299	734	1 737
Under 18 years	9 121	4 961	2 753	2 365	1 408	1 155	611	1 126	584	1 408
Under 12 years	6 080	3 440	1 817	1 601	969	839	421	792	336	823
Under 6 years	2 903	1 622	865	758	458	378	225	361	135	417
Under 3 years	1 353	768	397	373	195	185	115	151	59	188
Under 1 year	385	220	122	98	74	57	26	38	20	42
Six to 17 years	6 218	3 339	1 888	1 606	950	777	386	765	449	990
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	4 886	2 597	1 568	1 248	800	572	344	592	342	721
Under 6 only	1 034	552	349	254	168	117	98	122	68	133
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 144	673	276	298	156	179	71	156	33	195
Six to 17 only	2 709	1 372	943	696	476	276	175	314	241	394
Total family members	17 849	9 375	5 681	4 567	2 897	2 113	1 224	2 108	1 271	2 792
Average per family	3.65	3.61	3.62	3.66	3.62	3.70	3.56	3.56	3.72	3.87
Own Children Under 18										
Families	8 455	4 608	2 671	2 313	1 367	1 030	586	978	591	1 176
Without own children under 18	3 569	2 011	1 103	1 065	568	458	241	386	249	455
With own children under 18	4 886	2 597	1 568	1 248	800	572	344	592	342	721
One under 18	2 071	1 086	688	576	361	188	142	229	151	296
Two under 18	1 654	870	566	380	280	214	137	212	118	218
Three under 18	767	394	238	182	115	101	51	93	58	135
Four under 18	286	177	54	66	30	57	11	46	11	54
Five under 18	69	42	15	23	11	6	—	13	3	12
Six or more under 18	40	28	6	21	2	5	2	—	2	6
Total own children under 18	9 121	4 961	2 753	2 365	1 408	1 155	611	1 126	584	1 408
Average per family	1.08	1.08	1.03	1.02	1.03	1.12	1.04	1.15	.99	1.20
Average per family with children	1.87	1.91	1.76	1.90	1.76	2.02	1.78	1.90	1.71	1.95
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	8 455	4 608	2 671	2 313	1 367	1 030	586	978	591	1 176
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 603	2 563	1 452	1 319	736	575	340	509	317	587
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 852	2 045	1 219	994	632	455	246	469	274	588
One child 6 to 17 years	2 088	1 118	647	564	360	227	120	250	127	322
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 110	574	393	283	190	131	98	126	87	143
Three children 6 to 17 years	456	232	138	86	59	57	25	77	46	86
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	199	120	41	62	22	39	2	16	14	38
Total own children 6 to 17 years	6 218	3 339	1 888	1 606	950	777	386	765	449	990
Average per family .....	.74	.72	.71	.69	.69	.75	.66	.78	.76	.84

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	8 455	4 608	2 671	2 313	1 367	1 030	586	978	591	1 176
Without own children 12 to 17 years	6 209	3 508	1 922	1 757	1 009	801	438	730	391	779
With own children 12 to 17 years	2 246	1 100	749	556	359	229	147	248	200	397
One child 12 to 17 years	1 573	756	548	407	276	148	105	169	135	268
Two children 12 to 17 years	568	285	180	115	74	73	37	64	62	103
Three children 12 to 17 years	84	43	21	19	8	6	4	15	3	19
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	21	16	—	14	—	2	—	—	—	6
Total own children 12 to 17 years	3 042	1 521	936	764	439	316	190	335	249	584
Average per family .....	.36	.33	.35	.33	.32	.31	.32	.34	.42	.50
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	8 455	4 608	2 671	2 313	1 367	1 030	586	978	591	1 176
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 945	3 215	1 899	1 648	947	680	421	676	437	831
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 510	1 393	772	665	420	349	164	303	154	345
One child 6 to 11 years	1 773	967	555	485	308	235	123	187	100	251
Two children 6 to 11 years	551	308	172	132	87	87	37	73	44	71
Three children 6 to 11 years	143	97	31	40	21	20	4	37	3	14
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	44	21	14	9	4	7	—	5	8	9
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 176	1 818	952	842	511	461	196	430	200	406
Average per family .....	.38	.39	.36	.36	.37	.45	.34	.44	.34	.35
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	3 851	1 846	1 492	925	782	407	314	401	338	514
Two persons	1 140	602	436	301	248	125	94	132	79	102
Three persons	901	460	318	246	167	86	56	95	79	122
Four persons	972	419	420	185	200	104	109	103	102	134
Five persons	526	217	223	106	121	54	41	53	46	87
Six persons	188	80	63	44	36	16	11	15	13	45
Seven or more persons	124	68	32	43	10	21	4	3	18	23
Total family members	13 808	6 496	5 316	3 305	2 722	1 476	1 094	1 350	1 291	1 996
Average per family	3.59	3.52	3.56	3.57	3.48	3.63	3.48	3.37	3.82	3.89
Age of Own Children										
Families	3 851	1 846	1 492	925	782	407	314	401	338	514
With own children:										
Of any age	2 580	1 172	1 019	590	513	259	215	259	251	389
Under 25 years	2 296	1 021	922	499	464	225	202	238	221	353
Under 18 years	1 974	853	819	413	412	191	185	203	189	303
Under 12 years	1 532	676	628	316	327	159	151	162	133	227
Under 6 years	876	426	331	189	180	99	87	109	55	120
Under 3 years	457	222	167	93	81	54	48	61	33	68
Under 1 year	126	76	42	38	19	14	11	19	12	8
Six to 17 years	1 599	661	668	318	338	150	143	164	157	270
Total, own children	5 354	2 430	2 100	1 231	1 067	581	433	497	519	824
Under 25 years	4 696	2 100	1 848	1 037	926	502	395	451	455	748
Under 18 years	3 803	1 689	1 538	797	780	415	339	387	363	576
Under 12 years	2 508	1 161	1 009	529	543	295	223	269	214	339
Under 6 years	1 115	550	437	253	235	135	110	124	78	128
Under 3 years	531	261	200	114	90	69	61	63	42	70
Under 1 year	137	81	46	41	21	16	12	18	13	9
Six to 17 years	2 688	1 139	1 102	543	544	280	229	263	286	448
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	1 974	853	819	413	412	191	185	203	189	303
Under 6 only	375	192	150	95	74	41	42	39	32	33
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	501	234	180	94	106	58	45	70	22	87
Six to 17 only	1 098	427	488	224	232	93	98	93	135	183
Total family members	8 446	3 647	3 457	1 796	1 734	853	756	815	829	1 343
Average per family	4.28	4.28	4.22	4.35	4.21	4.46	4.08	4.02	4.38	4.43
Own Children Under 18										
Families	3 851	1 846	1 492	925	782	407	314	401	338	514
Without own children under 18	1 877	993	673	512	371	215	129	198	149	210
With own children under 18	1 974	853	819	413	412	191	185	203	189	303
One under 18	716	308	288	176	139	48	66	68	66	119
Two under 18	752	334	323	142	165	86	78	83	72	95
Three under 18	349	131	165	55	90	39	33	33	35	54
Four under 18	111	52	31	25	13	10	8	15	11	28
Five under 18	33	17	9	7	6	5	—	3	3	8
Six or more under 18	13	11	2	8	—	4	—	—	2	—
Total own children under 18	3 803	1 689	1 538	797	780	415	339	387	363	576
Average per family .....	.99	.91	1.03	.86	1.00	1.02	1.08	.97	1.08	1.12
Average per family with children	1.93	1.98	1.88	1.93	1.89	2.17	1.83	1.91	1.92	1.90

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	3 851	1 846	1 492	925	782	407	314	401	338	514
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 252	1 185	824	607	445	256	171	237	181	243
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 599	661	668	318	338	150	143	164	157	270
One child 6 to 17 years	785	329	322	172	169	57	66	87	65	134
Two children 6 to 17 years	503	210	212	89	108	63	55	45	46	81
Three children 6 to 17 years	225	77	111	26	51	20	22	28	32	38
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	86	45	24	30	10	10	—	3	14	17
Total own children 6 to 17 years	2 688	1 139	1 102	543	544	280	229	263	286	448
Average per family .....	.70	.62	.74	.59	.70	.69	.73	.66	.85	.87
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	3 851	1 846	1 492	925	782	407	314	401	338	514
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 888	1 467	1 077	735	598	319	220	312	220	343
With own children 12 to 17 years	963	379	415	190	185	88	94	89	117	170
One child 12 to 17 years	654	254	289	135	126	55	75	61	76	110
Two children 12 to 17 years	270	108	112	45	55	31	15	24	39	51
Three children 12 to 17 years	35	12	14	6	4	2	—	3	3	9
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 295	528	530	267	237	121	116	118	149	237
Average per family .....	.34	.29	.36	.29	.30	.30	.37	.29	.44	.46
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	3 851	1 846	1 492	925	782	407	314	401	338	514
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 781	1 397	1 041	710	542	293	217	303	236	343
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 070	449	451	215	240	114	97	98	101	171
One child 6 to 11 years	744	308	324	165	173	79	71	52	70	112
Two children 6 to 11 years	240	100	94	32	47	27	24	32	23	46
Three children 6 to 11 years	59	28	22	9	17	4	2	14	1	10
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	27	13	11	9	4	4	—	8	1	2
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 394	611	572	276	308	159	113	145	136	210
Average per family .....	.36	.33	.38	.30	.39	.39	.36	.36	.40	.41
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	3 947	2 428	955	1 219	461	546	227	517	221	565
Two persons	1 521	904	396	497	205	161	85	171	91	220
Three persons	1 149	731	281	344	123	185	71	166	72	137
Four persons	706	432	162	206	66	115	50	92	39	112
Five persons	340	213	73	100	40	46	12	57	13	54
Six persons	114	84	18	39	8	19	4	25	6	13
Seven or more persons	118	65	24	33	20	20	4	7	—	29
Total family members	13 062	8 093	3 027	4 040	1 505	1 894	731	1 728	645	1 941
Average per family	3.31	3.33	3.17	3.31	3.26	3.47	3.22	3.35	2.91	3.44
Age of Own Children										
Families	3 947	2 428	955	1 219	461	546	227	517	221	565
With own children:										
Of any age	3 514	2 164	867	1 089	433	481	196	454	198	484
Under 25 years	3 000	1 847	741	907	374	413	166	400	167	412
Under 18 years	2 594	1 599	630	767	326	354	133	362	143	364
Under 12 years	1 953	1 251	438	573	225	310	111	282	81	264
Under 6 years	1 155	736	245	328	118	188	74	160	40	175
Under 3 years	608	389	137	186	73	97	43	77	16	82
Under 1 year	168	108	48	38	31	40	11	22	6	11
Six to 17 years	2 025	1 273	468	629	253	284	84	281	110	284
Total, own children	6 861	4 287	1 555	2 181	816	979	346	893	324	1 018
Under 25 years	5 781	3 625	1 272	1 794	675	831	280	782	258	884
Under 18 years	4 809	3 032	1 044	1 447	550	701	238	687	201	734
Under 12 years	3 197	2 111	680	982	360	515	177	493	108	406
Under 6 years	1 588	988	360	459	190	229	103	225	52	240
Under 3 years	699	456	153	231	82	111	50	83	16	89
Under 1 year	182	114	53	42	33	40	14	20	7	14
Six to 17 years	3 222	2 043	684	988	361	472	134	461	148	495
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	2 594	1 599	630	767	326	354	133	362	143	364
Under 6 only	568	326	163	138	74	70	49	80	33	80
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	587	410	82	190	44	118	26	80	7	95
Six to 17 only	1 438	863	386	439	209	167	58	202	103	189
Total family members	8 485	5 294	1 917	2 559	1 024	1 186	395	1 207	409	1 274
Average per family	3.27	3.31	3.04	3.34	3.14	3.35	2.98	3.34	2.87	3.50

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children Under 18										
Families	3 947	2 428	955	1 219	461	546	227	517	221	565
Without own children under 18	1 354	829	324	452	134	191	95	155	79	201
With own children under 18	2 594	1 599	630	767	326	354	133	362	143	364
One under 18	1 175	699	329	362	184	124	59	152	79	146
Two under 18	814	506	199	225	91	128	50	116	43	109
Three under 18	384	238	69	118	26	53	18	58	20	78
Four under 18	163	116	23	37	17	47	3	26	—	24
Five under 18	33	23	6	12	6	2	—	9	—	4
Six or more under 18	25	17	5	14	2	2	2	—	—	3
Total own children under 18	4 809	3 032	1 044	1 447	550	701	238	687	201	734
Average per family	1.22	1.25	1.09	1.19	1.19	1.28	1.05	1.33	.91	1.30
Average per family with children	1.85	1.90	1.66	1.89	1.69	1.98	1.79	1.90	1.41	2.02
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	3 947	2 428	955	1 219	461	546	227	517	221	565
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 922	1 154	487	590	208	261	143	235	112	280
With own children 6 to 17 years	2 025	1 273	468	629	253	284	84	281	110	284
One child 6 to 17 years	1 159	723	270	365	163	156	41	152	60	167
Two children 6 to 17 years	544	338	154	183	69	65	38	71	36	52
Three children 6 to 17 years	217	142	27	51	8	34	3	48	14	48
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	106	70	17	29	12	29	2	10	—	18
Total own children 6 to 17 years	3 222	2 043	684	988	361	472	134	461	148	495
Average per family .....	.82	.84	.72	.81	.78	.86	.59	.89	.67	.88
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	3 947	2 428	955	1 219	461	546	227	517	221	565
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 782	1 765	660	877	301	416	185	370	143	357
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 165	663	295	341	160	130	42	147	79	208
One child 12 to 17 years	822	462	222	256	136	82	22	106	55	139
Two children 12 to 17 years	281	162	66	63	19	43	21	31	24	53
Three children 12 to 17 years	46	29	7	14	5	4	—	9	—	10
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	16	10	—	9	—	2	—	—	—	6
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 613	921	363	464	190	186	61	193	93	329
Average per family .....	.41	.38	.38	.38	.41	.34	.27	.37	.42	.58
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	3 947	2 428	955	1 219	461	546	227	517	221	565
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 651	1 554	686	800	313	326	168	328	173	411
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 296	874	268	419	148	220	59	188	48	154
One child 6 to 11 years	930	610	194	302	111	144	46	123	28	126
Two children 6 to 11 years	273	191	63	92	32	56	10	38	18	20
Three children 6 to 11 years	78	65	9	25	5	16	2	23	2	4
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	15	8	2	—	—	3	—	5	—	4
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 609	1 122	321	523	171	285	74	268	56	166
Average per family .....	.41	.46	.34	.43	.37	.52	.32	.52	.25	.29
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	657	335	224	169	124	77	44	61	32	97
Two persons	326	158	128	80	70	41	26	26	21	40
Three persons	192	83	73	34	47	24	7	15	8	36
Four persons	84	54	18	30	5	8	8	16	3	11
Five persons	39	29	2	17	2	4	—	2	—	8
Six persons	11	8	3	6	—	—	—	3	—	—
Seven or more persons	5	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total family members	1 986	1 076	605	593	321	213	128	193	85	305
Average per family	3.02	3.22	2.70	3.50	2.59	2.76	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.13
Age of Own Children										
Families	657	335	224	169	124	77	44	61	32	97
With own children:										
Of any age	421	209	148	105	78	38	31	41	15	63
Under 25 years	362	174	135	84	72	33	31	33	10	54
Under 18 years	319	145	119	68	61	26	26	28	10	54
Under 12 years	248	112	91	53	55	21	15	20	8	44
Under 6 years	146	63	50	35	26	9	7	9	6	33
Under 3 years	93	42	29	23	17	6	4	3	—	22
Under 1 year	51	20	16	12	15	—	—	—	—	15
Six to 17 years	228	111	83	47	41	20	19	24	7	34
Total, own children	721	382	218	200	96	58	47	79	28	121
Under 25 years	609	312	192	160	86	51	47	66	20	105
Under 18 years	509	241	171	121	78	39	34	52	20	97
Under 12 years	375	168	128	89	65	29	21	29	13	79
Under 6 years	201	84	68	45	33	13	11	12	5	49
Under 3 years	123	50	44	28	23	5	4	5	—	29
Under 1 year	66	25	23	15	21	—	—	—	—	19
Six to 17 years	308	157	103	76	45	26	23	40	15	48

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	319	145	119	68	61	26	26	28	10	54
Under 6 only	91	34	36	21	20	6	7	3	3	20
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	55	29	14	14	6	3	—	6	3	13
Six to 17 only	173	82	69	33	35	17	19	19	4	21
Total family members	918	435	307	212	139	73	73	87	32	175
Average per family	2.88	3.00	2.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18										
Families	657	335	224	169	124	77	44	61	32	97
Without own children under 18	338	190	105	101	63	51	18	33	22	43
With own children under 18	319	145	119	68	61	26	26	28	10	54
One under 18	180	78	70	38	38	17	17	9	5	31
Two under 18	88	30	44	14	24	—	9	13	2	14
Three under 18	34	26	5	9	—	9	—	2	3	4
Four under 18	11	9	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	2
Five under 18	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six or more under 18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total own children under 18	509	241	171	121	78	39	34	52	20	97
Average per family .....	.77	.72	.76	.72	.63	.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.00
Average per family with children	1.60	1.66	1.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	657	335	224	169	124	77	44	61	32	97
Without own children 6 to 17 years	429	224	141	122	83	57	25	37	25	64
With own children 6 to 17 years	228	111	83	47	41	20	19	24	7	34
One child 6 to 17 years	144	66	56	27	28	14	14	10	2	22
Two children 6 to 17 years	63	26	27	10	13	3	5	10	5	10
Three children 6 to 17 years	14	14	—	8	—	3	—	2	—	—
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	7	5	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Total own children 6 to 17 years	308	157	103	76	45	26	23	40	15	48
Average per family .....	.47	.47	.46	.45	.36	.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	.49
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	657	335	224	169	124	77	44	61	32	97
Without own children 12 to 17 years	540	276	185	145	110	66	33	49	28	79
With own children 12 to 17 years	117	58	40	24	14	11	11	12	4	19
One child 12 to 17 years	97	40	38	16	14	11	9	2	4	19
Two children 12 to 17 years	18	16	2	8	—	—	2	8	—	—
Three children 12 to 17 years	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children 12 to 17 years	134	73	43	32	13	9	13	23	7	18
Average per family .....	.20	.22	.19	.19	.10	.12	(B)	(B)	(B)	.19
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	657	335	224	169	124	77	44	61	32	97
Without own children 6 to 11 years	513	263	172	138	92	62	36	45	27	78
With own children 6 to 11 years	144	71	53	31	32	16	8	16	5	20
One child 6 to 11 years	98	48	37	18	24	12	5	13	2	12
Two children 6 to 11 years	38	18	16	8	8	3	3	4	3	5
Three children 6 to 11 years	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total own children 6 to 11 years	174	85	59	43	32	16	10	17	8	29
Average per family .....	.26	.25	.26	.26	.26	.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	.30
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	6 631	3 220	2 816	1 717	1 442	592	729	680	517	595
Two persons	1 731	920	659	452	304	188	211	201	123	152
Three persons	1 571	788	648	433	311	144	187	157	116	136
Four persons	1 555	706	722	375	380	123	196	165	115	128
Five persons	931	438	396	232	227	82	85	94	67	97
Six persons	488	216	228	142	126	30	37	33	52	44
Seven or more persons	355	152	165	84	93	26	14	30	45	38
Total family members	26 143	12 414	11 307	6 803	5 991	2 237	2 616	2 521	2 144	2 422
Average per family	3.94	3.86	4.01	3.96	4.16	3.78	3.59	3.71	4.15	4.07

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILIES—Con.										
Age of Own Children										
Families	6 631	3 220	2 816	1 717	1 442	592	729	680	517	595
With own children:										
Of any age	5 136	2 451	2 215	1 337	1 167	437	532	513	406	470
Under 25 years	4 757	2 266	2 052	1 229	1 094	403	472	484	379	439
Under 18 years	4 305	2 046	1 852	1 106	983	359	418	447	353	407
Under 12 years	3 434	1 626	1 490	906	794	274	332	344	282	317
Under 6 years	2 278	1 082	968	591	521	200	210	229	176	228
Under 3 years	1 362	664	567	365	286	118	123	143	120	130
Under 1 year	490	256	189	137	104	43	42	64	39	45
Six to 17 years	3 216	1 517	1 402	800	747	279	309	328	270	297
Total, own children	11 861	5 600	5 131	3 092	2 778	995	1 073	1 126	992	1 131
Under 25 years	10 911	5 126	4 731	2 828	2 572	901	967	1 047	921	1 054
Under 18 years	9 223	4 324	3 986	2 361	2 167	760	807	911	776	913
Under 12 years	6 558	3 070	2 836	1 712	1 531	499	597	668	534	652
Under 6 years	3 512	1 672	1 483	931	792	285	320	367	280	357
Under 3 years	1 773	864	743	481	364	145	165	192	161	166
Under 1 year	578	304	220	165	120	51	51	72	45	55
Six to 17 years	5 712	2 652	2 504	1 431	1 375	475	487	544	496	557
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	4 305	2 046	1 852	1 106	983	359	418	447	353	407
Under 6 only	1 089	529	450	305	237	80	109	119	83	109
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 190	553	518	285	285	120	101	110	93	118
Six to 17 only	2 027	964	884	515	462	159	208	219	177	179
Total family members	19 008	8 833	8 305	4 852	4 523	1 562	1 711	1 846	1 619	1 870
Average per family	4.42	4.32	4.49	4.39	4.60	4.35	4.09	4.13	4.58	4.60
Own Children Under 18										
Families	6 631	3 220	2 816	1 717	1 442	592	729	680	517	595
Without own children under 18	2 326	1 174	965	611	458	233	311	233	164	188
With own children under 18	4 305	2 046	1 852	1 106	983	359	418	447	353	407
One under 18	1 589	788	652	423	322	145	168	175	135	149
Two under 18	1 516	707	682	387	369	115	161	155	113	127
Three under 18	781	367	326	180	184	71	75	92	50	89
Four under 18	320	148	142	91	80	23	13	20	38	30
Five under 18	66	24	35	18	20	—	—	5	13	7
Six or more under 18	33	12	16	7	8	5	—	—	4	5
Total own children under 18	9 223	4 324	3 986	2 361	2 167	760	807	911	776	913
Average per family	1.39	1.34	1.42	1.38	1.50	1.28	1.11	1.34	1.50	1.54
Average per family with children	2.14	2.11	2.15	2.14	2.20	2.11	1.93	2.04	2.20	2.24
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	6 631	3 220	2 816	1 717	1 442	592	729	680	517	595
Without own children 6 to 17 years	3 415	1 703	1 414	917	695	313	420	352	247	297
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 216	1 517	1 402	800	747	279	309	328	270	297
One child 6 to 17 years	1 585	772	675	384	340	153	170	186	134	138
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 045	490	452	269	255	92	100	92	72	102
Three children 6 to 17 years	436	191	201	105	109	23	36	40	39	45
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	151	65	73	42	43	11	2	11	25	13
Total own children 6 to 17 years	5 712	2 652	2 504	1 431	1 375	475	487	544	496	557
Average per family .....	.86	.82	.89	.83	.95	.80	.67	.80	.96	.94
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	6 631	3 220	2 816	1 717	1 442	592	729	680	517	595
Without own children 12 to 17 years	4 741	2 327	2 003	1 254	998	420	576	493	347	410
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 891	892	813	463	444	172	154	187	170	185
One child 12 to 17 years	1 275	613	528	317	288	114	97	139	112	134
Two children 12 to 17 years	521	241	241	124	131	46	51	45	45	39
Three children 12 to 17 years	76	27	38	17	21	6	5	3	10	11
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	18	10	6	4	3	6	—	—	3	2
Total own children 12 to 17 years	2 665	1 254	1 150	649	636	261	209	243	242	261
Average per family .....	.40	.39	.41	.38	.44	.44	.29	.36	.47	.44
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	6 631	3 220	2 816	1 717	1 442	592	729	680	517	595
Without own children 6 to 11 years	4 446	2 210	1 835	1 155	907	429	523	465	337	400
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 186	1 010	981	562	534	164	206	215	180	195
One child 6 to 11 years	1 494	696	678	375	371	122	143	152	121	120
Two children 6 to 11 years	574	267	244	164	125	38	59	49	44	62
Three children 6 to 11 years	99	38	49	20	34	4	4	10	10	11
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	19	8	10	4	3	—	—	4	5	1
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 046	1 398	1 353	782	739	214	278	301	254	295
Average per family .....	.46	.43	.48	.46	.51	.36	.38	.44	.49	.50

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC¹—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	4 520	2 001	2 077	1 020	1 058	385	552	440	379	443
Two persons	929	468	377	198	156	109	143	115	69	84
Three persons	917	391	426	205	200	75	136	78	74	100
Four persons	1 176	491	582	249	312	83	146	123	99	102
Five persons	780	342	351	183	199	65	79	74	58	87
Six persons	427	184	205	119	109	29	37	26	47	38
Seven or more persons	292	125	135	65	82	24	11	25	31	32
Total family members	18 853	8 232	8 734	4 370	4 653	1 537	2 038	1 720	1 628	1 887
Average per family	4.17	4.11	4.21	4.28	4.40	3.99	3.69	3.91	4.30	4.26
Age of Own Children										
Families	4 520	2 001	2 077	1 020	1 058	385	552	440	379	443
With own children:										
Of any age	3 461	1 468	1 642	788	876	265	387	315	302	351
Under 25 years	3 255	1 387	1 535	743	831	254	342	296	286	332
Under 18 years	2 962	1 256	1 395	670	755	228	301	274	269	311
Under 12 years	2 422	1 030	1 146	569	624	182	237	215	225	247
Under 6 years	1 649	712	755	377	417	140	151	157	145	182
Under 3 years	990	436	452	235	233	76	96	100	96	103
Under 1 year	373	178	162	99	87	30	34	42	37	33
Six to 17 years	2 232	937	1 062	491	575	178	226	199	204	233
Total, own children	8 338	3 527	3 916	1 917	2 162	637	782	728	759	894
Under 25 years	7 765	3 278	3 648	1 795	2 022	591	704	665	716	839
Under 18 years	6 599	2 774	3 101	1 513	1 717	498	586	578	622	724
Under 12 years	4 761	2 019	2 224	1 111	1 232	346	430	436	434	518
Under 6 years	2 556	1 106	1 166	592	646	202	228	256	232	284
Under 3 years	1 272	558	585	307	295	89	128	131	130	129
Under 1 year	436	211	185	120	99	35	40	46	42	41
Six to 17 years	4 043	1 667	1 935	921	1 071	296	359	322	389	441
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	2 962	1 256	1 395	670	755	228	301	274	269	311
Under 6 only	730	319	332	179	180	50	75	74	65	79
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	919	393	422	197	237	90	76	82	79	103
Six to 17 only	1 314	544	640	294	338	88	150	117	124	130
Total family members	14 273	6 064	6 686	3 289	3 702	1 115	1 310	1 260	1 312	1 523
Average per family	4.82	4.83	4.79	4.91	4.90	4.88	4.36	4.61	4.88	4.89
Own Children Under 18										
Families	4 520	2 001	2 077	1 020	1 058	385	552	440	379	443
Without own children under 18	1 558	745	682	350	303	157	252	167	110	132
With own children under 18	2 962	1 256	1 395	670	755	228	301	274	269	311
One under 18	983	435	442	226	218	82	119	99	91	106
Two under 18	1 053	438	519	237	287	75	117	93	85	97
Three under 18	598	251	277	118	164	52	51	64	47	70
Four under 18	259	107	124	71	68	15	13	14	33	29
Five under 18	48	16	25	13	12	—	—	3	11	7
Six or more under 18	21	9	9	5	5	—	—	—	2	3
Total own children under 18	6 599	2 774	3 101	1 513	1 717	498	586	578	622	724
Average per family	1.46	1.39	1.49	1.48	1.62	1.29	1.06	1.31	1.64	1.63
Average per family with children	2.23	2.21	2.22	2.26	2.27	2.18	1.95	2.11	2.31	2.33
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	4 520	2 001	2 077	1 020	1 058	385	552	440	379	443
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 288	1 064	1 014	529	483	207	326	241	175	210
With own children 6 to 17 years	2 232	937	1 062	491	575	178	226	199	204	233
One child 6 to 17 years	1 058	463	487	216	254	99	121	118	94	107
Two children 6 to 17 years	740	302	358	168	195	61	81	51	57	79
Three children 6 to 17 years	324	131	159	78	94	12	22	25	31	33
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	111	40	58	29	32	6	2	5	21	13
Total own children 6 to 17 years	4 043	1 667	1 935	921	1 071	296	359	322	389	441
Average per family .....	.89	.83	.93	.90	1.01	.77	.65	.73	1.03	.99
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	4 520	2 001	2 077	1 020	1 058	385	552	440	379	443
Without own children 12 to 17 years	3 242	1 473	1 470	747	722	279	442	332	254	300
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 278	528	607	273	337	106	111	109	125	143
One child 12 to 17 years	836	352	381	174	216	74	67	80	76	103
Two children 12 to 17 years	375	152	193	84	103	26	41	26	38	30
Three children 12 to 17 years	54	18	27	12	15	4	3	3	8	9
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	13	6	6	3	3	2	—	—	3	2
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 838	755	877	402	485	153	156	142	187	206
Average per family .....	.41	.38	.42	.39	.46	.40	.28	.32	.50	.47

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC¹—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	4 520	2 001	2 077	1 020	1 058	385	552	440	379	443
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 945	1 345	1 312	656	636	274	401	306	235	288
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 576	656	764	364	423	111	152	134	144	155
One child 6 to 11 years	1 056	446	514	234	284	82	106	100	94	96
Two children 6 to 11 years	437	176	211	112	113	25	44	27	41	50
Three children 6 to 11 years	71	30	32	16	24	4	1	7	6	8
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	11	3	7	3	2	—	—	—	2	1
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 205	913	1 057	519	586	143	203	180	202	235
Average per family .....	.49	.46	.51	.51	.55	.37	.37	.41	.53	.53
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	1 617	983	530	541	275	179	130	204	100	104
Two persons	581	344	198	186	104	63	45	72	38	39
Three persons	518	335	157	183	83	61	37	72	28	26
Four persons	306	177	105	98	51	36	41	37	12	24
Five persons	123	84	31	44	16	17	5	16	9	7
Six persons	47	24	16	12	12	—	—	6	4	6
Seven or more persons	43	20	22	15	9	2	2	1	9	2
Total family members	5 554	3 365	1 827	1 898	950	606	428	662	367	363
Average per family	3.43	3.42	3.44	3.51	3.45	3.39	3.31	3.25	3.67	3.50
Age of Own Children										
Families	1 617	983	530	541	275	179	130	204	100	104
With own children:										
Of any age	1 404	855	457	467	232	160	119	176	84	92
Under 25 years	1 261	768	412	415	207	142	107	169	76	81
Under 18 years	1 138	690	376	371	185	124	97	157	73	73
Under 12 years	852	519	280	283	138	89	76	115	49	53
Under 6 years	502	307	164	169	81	56	44	63	25	31
Under 3 years	290	186	85	99	40	38	20	37	17	19
Under 1 year	91	68	15	30	8	11	7	21	—	8
Six to 17 years	868	523	291	276	146	97	69	119	60	54
Total, own children	2 997	1 819	983	1 009	504	339	238	358	192	195
Under 25 years	2 696	1 634	885	895	448	296	214	347	174	176
Under 18 years	2 257	1 374	730	735	372	250	179	305	134	152
Under 12 years	1 518	922	490	513	242	146	132	209	83	106
Under 6 years	770	478	239	272	115	77	69	101	37	52
Under 3 years	397	259	113	138	51	51	28	54	24	25
Under 1 year	113	82	21	37	11	15	10	24	—	10
Six to 17 years	1 487	896	491	463	257	173	110	204	97	100
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	1 138	690	376	371	185	124	97	157	73	73
Under 6 only	270	167	84	94	39	28	28	38	13	19
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	232	140	80	74	42	28	16	26	12	12
Six to 17 only	636	383	211	202	104	69	53	94	48	42
Total family members	4 074	2 444	1 359	1 352	685	426	333	530	273	271
Average per family	3.58	3.54	3.62	3.65	3.71	3.43	3.44	3.38	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18										
Families	1 617	983	530	541	275	179	130	204	100	104
Without own children under 18	479	293	155	171	90	55	33	47	27	31
With own children under 18	1 138	690	376	371	185	124	97	157	73	73
One under 18	500	301	170	164	79	60	43	65	37	29
Two under 18	393	236	134	127	71	35	31	57	26	23
Three under 18	169	107	45	55	18	19	22	25	3	17
Four under 18	52	36	14	18	8	8	—	6	5	1
Five under 18	13	6	7	4	7	—	—	3	—	—
Six or more under 18	12	4	6	2	2	2	—	—	2	2
Total own children under 18	2 257	1 374	730	735	372	250	179	305	134	152
Average per family	1.40	1.40	1.38	1.36	1.35	1.40	1.38	1.50	1.34	1.47
Average per family with children	1.98	1.99	1.95	1.98	2.01	2.01	1.85	1.94	(B)	(B)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	1 617	983	530	541	275	179	130	204	100	104
Without own children 6 to 17 years	750	461	239	265	130	82	60	85	40	50
With own children 6 to 17 years	868	523	291	276	146	97	69	119	60	54
One child 6 to 17 years	455	273	160	145	73	52	40	63	36	23
Two children 6 to 17 years	278	176	81	97	51	29	14	37	14	20
Three children 6 to 17 years	97	49	38	22	12	11	15	13	6	10
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	38	24	13	13	9	4	—	6	4	—
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 487	896	491	463	257	173	110	204	97	100
Average per family .....	.92	.91	.93	.85	.93	.97	.85	1.00	.97	.96

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	1 617	983	530	541	275	179	130	204	100	104
Without own children 12 to 17 years	1 073	654	350	371	183	115	93	130	58	69
With own children 12 to 17 years	544	330	180	171	92	64	36	74	42	35
One child 12 to 17 years	390	238	127	130	64	39	24	55	33	25
Two children 12 to 17 years	131	79	45	35	25	19	10	19	7	7
Three children 12 to 17 years	19	8	9	4	4	3	2	—	2	2
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	5	5	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Total own children 12 to 17 years	739	452	241	222	130	104	47	96	51	46
Average per family .....	.46	.46	.45	.41	.47	.58	.36	.47	.51	.44
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	1 617	983	530	541	275	179	130	204	100	104
Without own children 6 to 11 years	1 072	661	341	363	178	128	84	130	67	70
With own children 6 to 11 years	546	322	189	179	98	51	46	74	33	34
One child 6 to 11 years	394	225	149	124	80	38	32	49	26	20
Two children 6 to 11 years	122	87	25	51	8	13	11	18	3	11
Three children 6 to 11 years	22	6	14	3	9	—	2	2	2	3
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	7	5	2	1	—	—	—	4	2	—
Total own children 6 to 11 years	748	444	250	241	127	69	62	108	46	54
Average per family .....	.46	.45	.47	.45	.46	.39	.48	.53	.46	.52
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	494	236	209	156	108	29	47	36	38	48
Two persons	221	108	84	68	44	16	22	15	15	29
Three persons	136	62	65	45	28	8	14	7	14	10
Four persons	73	38	34	27	17	4	9	5	4	2
Five persons	28	12	13	5	12	—	1	4	—	3
Six persons	15	6	7	7	5	—	1	—	2	—
Seven or more persons	20	8	7	4	2	—	1	4	4	5
Total family members	1 737	817	747	535	387	94	150	138	149	172
Average per family	3.52	3.46	3.57	3.44	3.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Own Children										
Families	494	236	209	156	108	29	47	36	38	48
With own children:										
Of any age	270	128	116	81	60	12	26	22	20	26
Under 25 years	241	110	106	71	57	8	24	19	17	25
Under 18 years	204	100	81	65	43	6	21	17	11	23
Under 12 years	160	78	64	54	32	4	19	14	8	18
Under 6 years	127	63	49	45	23	4	15	9	7	15
Under 3 years	82	42	31	31	14	4	6	7	7	9
Under 1 year	26	10	12	7	8	1	1	2	2	4
Six to 17 years	116	57	48	33	26	4	14	10	6	11
Total, own children	526	254	231	167	112	19	53	41	41	42
Under 25 years	451	213	198	137	101	14	48	35	30	39
Under 18 years	368	176	155	114	78	11	42	28	21	37
Under 12 years	279	129	123	88	57	7	35	23	17	28
Under 6 years	186	88	77	66	31	6	23	10	11	21
Under 3 years	104	48	45	36	17	5	8	7	7	12
Under 1 year	29	11	14	8	9	2	2	2	3	4
Six to 17 years	182	88	78	47	47	6	19	18	10	16
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	204	100	81	65	43	6	21	17	11	23
Under 6 only	88	43	33	32	18	2	6	7	5	12
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	39	20	16	13	5	1	9	2	2	3
Six to 17 only	77	37	32	20	20	3	5	8	4	8
Total family members	661	324	260	211	136	20	68	55	34	77
Average per family	3.24	3.24	3.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18										
Families	494	236	209	156	108	29	47	36	38	48
Without own children under 18	289	136	128	91	64	22	27	19	27	25
With own children under 18	204	100	81	65	43	6	21	17	11	23
One under 18	107	52	40	33	25	2	6	10	7	15
Two under 18	69	33	30	22	11	4	13	5	2	7
Three under 18	15	9	5	6	2	—	3	—	—	2
Four under 18	10	6	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Five under 18	4	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	2	—
Six or more under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	368	176	155	114	78	11	42	28	21	37
Average per family .....	.75	.75	.74	.73	.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.80	1.76	1.91	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	494	236	209	156	108	29	47	36	38	48
Without own children 6 to 17 years	377	179	161	122	82	24	33	26	32	38
With own children 6 to 17 years	116	57	48	33	26	4	14	10	6	11
One child 6 to 17 years	72	36	29	23	13	3	9	5	4	8
Two children 6 to 17 years	27	11	13	4	8	2	5	4	—	2
Three children 6 to 17 years	15	10	4	6	2	—	—	1	2	1
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children 6 to 17 years	182	88	78	47	47	6	19	18	10	16
Average per family .....	.37	.37	.37	.30	.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	494	236	209	156	108	29	47	36	38	48
Without own children 12 to 17 years	426	201	184	137	93	26	41	31	35	41
With own children 12 to 17 years	68	35	26	19	15	3	7	4	4	7
One child 12 to 17 years	50	23	20	13	9	1	7	4	4	6
Two children 12 to 17 years	15	11	3	5	3	2	—	—	—	1
Three children 12 to 17 years	3	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children 12 to 17 years	88	47	32	25	21	4	6	5	4	9
Average per family .....	.18	.20	.15	.16	.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	494	236	209	156	108	29	47	36	38	48
Without own children 6 to 11 years	429	204	182	136	94	27	39	29	35	43
With own children 6 to 11 years	64	32	27	19	14	1	9	7	3	5
One child 6 to 11 years	43	25	15	17	7	1	5	3	1	4
Two children 6 to 11 years	14	5	8	1	4	—	4	3	—	2
Three children 6 to 11 years	5	2	3	1	1	—	—	1	2	—
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children 6 to 11 years	94	41	46	22	25	1	12	13	7	7
Average per family .....	.19	.17	.22	.14	.23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹May be of any race.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	70 241	29 780	16 239	14 602	6 326	2 108	1 186
With own children of any age	44 872	6 382	14 884	14 193	6 208	2 066	1 138
Under 25 years	40 096	4 780	12 880	13 533	5 935	1 939	1 028
Under 18 years	34 665	3 737	10 306	12 237	5 592	1 849	945
Under 12 years	25 821	2 462	7 314	9 060	4 541	1 599	845
Under 6 years	15 394	1 412	4 611	5 202	2 609	994	567
Under 3 years	8 761	698	2 880	2 905	1 401	554	323
Under 1 year	3 014	234	984	998	455	197	145
Six to 17 years	26 378	2 325	6 393	9 840	5 177	1 747	897
Total own children	85 898	7 015	19 371	29 200	17 858	7 302	5 154
Under 25 years	77 526	4 853	16 443	27 476	17 066	6 973	4 714
Under 18 years	63 923	3 675	12 755	23 032	14 549	6 008	3 904
Under 12 years	42 856	2 428	8 680	15 546	9 633	4 047	2 522
Under 6 years	20 966	1 427	5 096	7 680	4 029	1 662	1 072
Under 3 years	10 073	735	3 028	3 469	1 689	701	451
Under 1 year	3 224	260	1 027	1 059	495	215	168
Six to 17 years	42 958	2 248	7 658	15 353	10 520	4 347	2 832
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	34 665	3 737	10 306	12 237	5 592	1 849	945
Under 6 only	8 287	1 412	3 913	2 396	416	102	48
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 107	—	698	2 806	2 193	892	519
Six to 17 only	19 271	2 325	5 695	7 034	2 983	856	378
Total family members	133 954	7 412	30 832	48 958	28 045	11 226	7 482
Own Children Under 18							
Families	70 241	29 780	16 239	14 602	6 326	2 108	1 186
Without own children under 18	35 575	26 043	5 934	2 365	734	259	241
With own children under 18	34 665	3 737	10 306	12 237	5 592	1 849	945
One under 18	14 334	3 737	7 674	2 077	576	187	83
Two under 18	13 295	—	2 632	9 209	1 102	252	100
Three under 18	5 100	—	—	951	3 636	361	152
Four under 18	1 425	—	—	—	278	988	159
Five under 18	318	—	—	—	—	62	256
Six or more under 18	194	—	—	—	—	—	194
Total own children under 18	63 923	3 675	12 755	23 032	14 549	6 008	3 904
Average per family .....	.91	.12	.79	1.58	2.30	2.85	3.29
Average per family with children	1.84	.98	1.24	1.88	2.60	3.25	4.13
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	53 604	21 504	11 456	12 442	5 479	1 803	920
With own children of any age	31 077	—	10 617	12 318	5 443	1 787	911
Under 25 years	28 835	—	9 111	11 870	5 292	1 709	854
Under 18 years	25 083	—	6 950	10 716	4 998	1 636	784
Under 12 years	18 944	—	4 893	7 865	4 057	1 427	701
Under 6 years	11 585	—	3 358	4 520	2 343	900	463
Under 3 years	6 838	—	2 261	2 538	1 266	503	270
Under 1 year	2 395	—	794	876	420	177	128
Six to 17 years	18 973	—	3 592	8 477	4 607	1 551	746
Total own children	61 585	—	11 284	24 328	15 439	6 352	4 182
Under 25 years	57 461	—	9 362	23 140	14 936	6 123	3 899
Under 18 years	47 518	—	6 882	19 306	12 788	5 302	3 241
Under 12 years	32 238	—	4 859	13 119	8 551	3 613	2 097
Under 6 years	15 979	—	3 363	6 612	3 618	1 503	884
Under 3 years	7 822	—	2 272	3 005	1 530	636	379
Under 1 year	2 544	—	823	924	455	191	150
Six to 17 years	31 539	—	3 519	12 694	9 169	3 800	2 357
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	25 083	—	6 950	10 716	4 998	1 636	784
Under 6 only	6 109	—	3 358	2 239	390	84	37
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 475	—	—	2 281	1 952	816	426
Six to 17 only	13 498	—	3 592	6 196	2 655	735	321
Total family members	104 801	—	20 781	42 833	25 042	9 917	6 228
Own Children Under 18							
Families	53 604	21 504	11 456	12 442	5 479	1 803	920
Without own children under 18	28 521	21 504	4 507	1 726	481	167	136
With own children under 18	25 083	—	6 950	10 716	4 998	1 636	784
One under 18	9 510	—	6 950	1 847	494	159	61
Two under 18	10 152	—	—	8 870	999	208	75
Three under 18	3 968	—	—	—	3 504	326	138
Four under 18	1 078	—	—	—	—	942	136
Five under 18	234	—	—	—	—	—	234
Six or more under 18	140	—	—	—	—	—	140
Total own children under 18	47 518	—	6 882	19 306	12 788	5 302	3 241
Average per family .....	.89	—	.60	1.55	2.33	2.94	3.52
Average per family with children	1.89	(B)	.99	1.80	2.56	3.24	4.14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	12 790	6 080	3 777	1 776	692	245	220
With own children of any age	11 303	5 051	3 542	1 624	650	234	202
Under 25 years	9 185	3 697	3 134	1 449	548	197	159
Under 18 years	7 874	2 915	2 781	1 343	507	180	147
Under 12 years	5 693	1 912	2 025	1 063	414	147	131
Under 6 years	3 095	1 080	1 034	595	219	75	92
Under 3 years	1 511	508	491	323	105	38	47
Under 1 year	455	146	143	110	22	17	16
Six to 17 years	6 179	1 835	2 349	1 204	485	165	139
Total own children	20 279	5 586	6 711	4 253	2 050	788	892
Under 25 years	16 722	3 744	5 893	3 803	1 815	715	753
Under 18 years	13 758	2 859	4 876	3 296	1 526	594	608
Under 12 years	8 868	1 872	3 163	2 143	927	377	386
Under 6 years	4 053	1 081	1 392	941	335	132	172
Under 3 years	1 768	530	585	415	123	50	64
Under 1 year	489	158	150	121	24	20	16
Six to 17 years	9 705	1 777	3 484	2 355	1 191	462	437
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	7 874	2 915	2 781	1 343	507	180	147
Under 6 only	1 695	1 080	432	139	22	15	8
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 399	—	602	456	196	60	85
Six to 17 only	4 779	1 835	1 747	748	289	106	55
Total family members	24 314	5 774	8 336	5 405	2 559	1 096	1 144
Own Children Under 18							
Families	12 790	6 080	3 777	1 776	692	245	220
Without own children under 18	4 916	3 164	996	433	185	65	73
With own children under 18	7 874	2 915	2 781	1 343	507	180	147
One under 18	3 821	2 915	593	201	69	22	20
Two under 18	2 629	—	2 188	294	82	40	25
Three under 18	994	—	—	848	108	28	11
Four under 18	307	—	—	—	248	36	23
Five under 18	74	—	—	—	—	54	20
Six or more under 18	48	—	—	—	—	—	48
Total own children under 18	13 758	2 859	4 876	3 296	1 526	594	608
Average per family	1.08	.47	1.29	1.86	2.21	2.42	2.77
Average per family with children	1.75	.98	1.75	2.45	3.01	3.29	4.13
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	3 847	2 196	1 006	383	156	60	46
With own children of any age	2 492	1 331	725	250	115	45	26
Under 25 years	2 076	1 084	635	214	95	33	15
Under 18 years	1 709	822	575	178	88	33	14
Under 12 years	1 184	550	396	131	69	25	13
Under 6 years	715	332	219	87	47	18	11
Under 3 years	411	191	128	44	30	13	5
Under 1 year	165	88	47	13	12	3	2
Six to 17 years	1 226	490	452	159	85	31	11
Total own children	4 034	1 429	1 376	619	369	162	80
Under 25 years	3 343	1 109	1 188	534	315	135	61
Under 18 years	2 647	816	997	431	236	112	55
Under 12 years	1 750	555	658	285	155	58	40
Under 6 years	933	346	342	127	76	27	16
Under 3 years	483	205	171	48	36	15	8
Under 1 year	191	102	54	14	15	3	2
Six to 17 years	1 714	470	655	304	160	85	39
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	1 709	822	575	178	88	33	14
Under 6 only	482	332	123	19	3	3	3
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	233	—	96	69	45	15	8
Six to 17 only	994	490	356	90	40	15	3
Total family members	4 839	1 638	1 715	721	444	212	110
Own Children Under 18							
Families	3 847	2 196	1 006	383	156	60	46
Without own children under 18	2 138	1 375	431	206	68	27	32
With own children under 18	1 709	822	575	178	88	33	14
One under 18	1 003	822	130	30	13	5	3
Two under 18	513	—	444	45	20	3	—
Three under 18	137	—	—	103	25	8	2
Four under 18	40	—	—	—	30	10	—
Five under 18	9	—	—	—	—	7	2
Six or more under 18	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total own children under 18	2 647	816	997	431	236	112	55
Average per family .....	.69	.37	.99	1.12	1.52	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.55	.99	1.73	2.42	2.70	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	58 934	25 903	13 316	12 100	5 123	1 663	828
With own children of any age	36 358	4 674	12 311	11 882	5 053	1 641	797
Under 25 years	32 657	3 370	10 696	11 400	4 890	1 562	739
Under 18 years	28 236	2 602	8 494	10 340	4 612	1 500	687
Under 12 years	20 967	1 706	5 981	7 614	3 744	1 303	619
Under 6 years	12 551	973	3 818	4 347	2 178	811	424
Under 3 years	7 217	473	2 445	2 394	1 182	472	253
Under 1 year	2 556	151	859	864	396	166	120
Six to 17 years	21 360	1 628	5 124	8 268	4 260	1 429	651
Total own children	68 804	5 138	15 457	24 140	14 583	5 883	3 602
Under 25 years	62 743	3 431	13 237	22 971	14 070	5 667	3 367
Under 18 years	51 743	2 554	10 171	19 259	12 059	4 899	2 802
Under 12 years	34 712	1 686	6 882	12 944	8 045	3 313	1 843
Under 6 years	17 054	971	4 107	6 358	3 414	1 373	831
Under 3 years	8 240	489	2 515	2 847	1 437	599	354
Under 1 year	2 706	164	877	915	432	178	140
Six to 17 years	34 689	1 582	6 064	12 901	8 645	3 525	1 971
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	28 236	2 602	8 494	10 340	4 612	1 500	687
Under 6 only	6 876	973	3 370	2 072	352	72	37
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 675	—	448	2 275	1 826	739	387
Six to 17 only	15 685	1 628	4 676	5 993	2 434	690	264
Total family members	109 583	5 155	25 375	41 360	23 157	9 083	5 453
Own Children Under 18							
Families	58 934	25 903	13 316	12 100	5 123	1 663	828
Without own children under 18	30 698	23 301	4 822	1 760	511	163	141
With own children under 18	28 236	2 602	8 494	10 340	4 612	1 500	687
One under 18	11 594	2 602	6 644	1 731	417	137	64
Two under 18	11 046	—	1 851	8 032	900	191	73
Three under 18	4 155	—	—	577	3 166	299	114
Four under 18	1 078	—	—	—	130	838	110
Five under 18	225	—	—	—	—	35	190
Six or more under 18	137	—	—	—	—	—	137
Total own children under 18	51 743	2 554	10 171	19 259	12 059	4 899	2 802
Average per family .....	.88	.10	.76	1.59	2.35	2.94	3.38
Average per family with children	1.83	.98	1.20	1.86	2.61	3.26	4.08
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	47 650	19 804	10 081	10 859	4 700	1 494	712
With own children of any age	27 013	—	9 376	10 771	4 675	1 485	706
Under 25 years	25 179	—	8 088	10 424	4 564	1 434	668
Under 18 years	21 914	—	6 162	9 437	4 316	1 380	619
Under 12 years	16 523	—	4 336	6 907	3 510	1 211	558
Under 6 years	10 169	—	2 997	3 973	2 051	764	384
Under 3 years	6 066	—	2 062	2 219	1 117	437	231
Under 1 year	2 169	—	731	792	375	158	113
Six to 17 years	16 487	—	3 165	7 441	3 978	1 314	589
Total own children	53 068	—	9 877	21 256	13 345	5 344	3 246
Under 25 years	49 881	—	8 278	20 378	12 966	5 194	3 064
Under 18 years	41 310	—	6 068	17 014	11 174	4 502	2 552
Under 12 years	28 083	—	4 277	11 557	7 520	3 067	1 663
Under 6 years	14 049	—	2 971	5 813	3 221	1 294	750
Under 3 years	6 903	—	2 047	2 618	1 361	555	322
Under 1 year	2 292	—	746	836	409	169	132
Six to 17 years	27 261	—	3 097	11 201	7 953	3 208	1 802
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	21 914	—	6 162	9 437	4 316	1 380	619
Under 6 only	5 428	—	2 997	1 997	339	65	30
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 741	—	—	1 976	1 712	699	354
Six to 17 only	11 745	—	3 165	5 465	2 266	615	235
Total family members	90 993	—	18 392	37 716	21 633	8 340	4 912
Own Children Under 18							
Families	47 650	19 804	10 081	10 859	4 700	1 494	712
Without own children under 18	25 736	19 804	3 919	1 422	384	115	93
With own children under 18	21 914	—	6 162	9 437	4 316	1 380	619
One under 18	8 314	—	6 162	1 609	373	119	52
Two under 18	8 910	—	—	7 829	849	172	60
Three under 18	3 472	—	—	—	3 094	274	104
Four under 18	917	—	—	—	—	815	102
Five under 18	185	—	—	—	—	—	185
Six or more under 18	116	—	—	—	—	—	116
Total own children under 18	41 310	—	6 068	17 014	11 174	4 502	2 552
Average per family .....	.87	—	.60	1.57	2.38	3.01	3.58
Average per family with children	1.89	(B)	.98	1.80	2.59	3.26	4.12

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	8 339	4 348	2 490	983	323	121	76
With own children of any age	7 362	3 590	2 361	921	304	119	68
Under 25 years	5 839	2 497	2 100	819	266	99	58
Under 18 years	4 997	1 962	1 874	771	241	92	57
Under 12 years	3 548	1 281	1 338	611	195	73	50
Under 6 years	1 837	719	648	312	97	31	31
Under 3 years	848	327	283	149	48	21	19
Under 1 year	275	94	90	67	14	5	6
Six to 17 years	3 920	1 243	1 598	709	229	89	53
Total own children	12 569	3 981	4 470	2 428	992	407	291
Under 25 years	10 245	2 541	3 988	2 201	898	363	255
Under 18 years	8 399	1 927	3 297	1 927	729	309	210
Under 12 years	5 324	1 264	2 089	1 184	430	203	155
Under 6 years	2 315	716	870	457	144	57	71
Under 3 years	997	342	342	200	56	29	28
Under 1 year	292	101	90	73	16	5	6
Six to 17 years	6 084	1 210	2 427	1 470	585	252	139
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	4 997	1 962	1 874	771	241	92	57
Under 6 only	1 077	719	276	63	12	3	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	760	—	373	249	85	27	27
Six to 17 only	3 160	1 243	1 225	459	145	62	26
Total family members	14 866	3 888	5 609	3 113	1 244	562	450
Own Children Under 18							
Families	8 339	4 348	2 490	983	323	121	76
Without own children under 18	3 342	2 386	616	212	81	28	19
With own children under 18	4 997	1 962	1 874	771	241	92	57
One under 18	2 506	1 962	382	102	38	13	9
Two under 18	1 723	—	1 492	165	38	15	13
Three under 18	585	—	—	503	56	17	8
Four under 18	134	—	—	—	109	16	8
Five under 18	33	—	—	—	—	30	3
Six or more under 18	17	—	—	—	—	—	17
Total own children under 18	8 399	1 927	3 297	1 927	729	309	210
Average per family	1.01	.44	1.32	1.96	2.26	2.56	2.76
Average per family with children	1.68	.98	1.76	2.50	3.02	3.35	(B)
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	2 944	1 751	745	258	100	48	41
With own children of any age	1 983	1 084	575	190	74	37	23
Under 25 years	1 640	873	509	157	60	28	12
Under 18 years	1 325	640	459	132	55	28	11
Under 12 years	897	425	307	95	39	20	11
Under 6 years	545	255	173	63	31	16	8
Under 3 years	304	145	100	26	17	13	2
Under 1 year	112	57	38	5	7	3	1
Six to 17 years	953	385	362	119	53	25	9
Total own children	3 167	1 157	1 110	456	246	133	65
Under 25 years	2 617	891	971	392	206	110	47
Under 18 years	2 035	627	806	318	156	87	41
Under 12 years	1 305	421	516	203	96	43	25
Under 6 years	691	255	267	88	49	22	10
Under 3 years	340	148	126	29	20	15	3
Under 1 year	122	63	41	5	7	3	2
Six to 17 years	1 345	372	540	230	107	66	31
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	1 325	640	459	132	55	28	11
Under 6 only	371	255	97	13	2	3	2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	174	—	76	50	29	13	6
Six to 17 only	780	385	286	69	24	13	3
Total family members	3 724	1 267	1 375	531	280	180	91
Own Children Under 18							
Families	2 944	1 751	745	258	100	48	41
Without own children under 18	1 620	1 112	287	126	46	20	30
With own children under 18	1 325	640	459	132	55	28	11
One under 18	775	640	100	20	7	5	3
Two under 18	413	—	359	38	12	3	—
Three under 18	99	—	—	74	15	8	2
Four under 18	27	—	—	—	20	7	—
Five under 18	7	—	—	—	—	5	2
Six or more under 18	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
Total own children under 18	2 035	627	806	318	156	87	41
Average per family .....	.69	.36	1.08	1.23	1.56	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.54	.98	1.76	2.41	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	8 455	2 987	2 242	1 762	905	313	247
With own children of any age	6 515	1 487	1 985	1 631	877	300	236
Under 25 years	5 658	1 234	1 675	1 499	784	266	201
Under 18 years	4 886	1 006	1 404	1 322	738	242	175
Under 12 years	3 733	679	1 035	1 048	615	199	156
Under 6 years	2 178	397	583	636	337	123	102
Under 3 years	1 158	203	311	376	168	57	43
Under 1 year	345	77	87	99	45	22	15
Six to 17 years	3 852	608	1 054	1 096	697	228	169
Total own children	12 935	1 625	3 118	3 626	2 505	1 016	1 046
Under 25 years	11 086	1 230	2 551	3 187	2 281	929	908
Under 18 years	9 121	981	2 057	2 680	1 913	778	713
Under 12 years	6 080	655	1 420	1 858	1 217	506	424
Under 6 years	2 903	405	725	960	482	180	152
Under 3 years	1 353	216	362	453	193	68	60
Under 1 year	385	86	105	104	47	26	17
Six to 17 years	6 218	576	1 333	1 721	1 431	598	560
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	4 886	1 006	1 404	1 322	738	242	175
Under 6 only	1 034	397	350	226	41	14	6
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 144	—	234	410	296	109	95
Six to 17 only	2 709	608	820	687	401	119	73
Total family members	17 849	1 986	4 198	5 229	3 640	1 463	1 333
Own Children Under 18							
Families	8 455	2 987	2 242	1 762	905	313	247
Without own children under 18	3 569	1 981	839	440	166	71	72
With own children under 18	4 886	1 006	1 404	1 322	738	242	175
One under 18	2 071	1 006	708	210	99	33	15
Two under 18	1 654	—	696	767	133	40	19
Three under 18	767	—	—	345	368	32	22
Four under 18	286	—	—	—	138	114	33
Five under 18	69	—	—	—	—	23	46
Six or more under 18	40	—	—	—	—	—	40
Total own children under 18	9 121	981	2 057	2 680	1 913	778	713
Average per family	1.08	.33	.92	1.52	2.11	2.49	2.89
Average per family with children	1.87	.98	1.47	2.03	2.59	3.21	4.08
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	3 851	1 140	901	972	526	188	124
With own children of any age	2 580	—	803	951	519	184	124
Under 25 years	2 296	—	641	884	488	169	114
Under 18 years	1 974	—	492	771	460	155	96
Under 12 years	1 532	—	338	601	382	125	86
Under 6 years	876	—	193	354	206	79	45
Under 3 years	457	—	104	198	100	40	14
Under 1 year	126	—	29	50	32	10	5
Six to 17 years	1 599	—	300	625	428	153	94
Total own children	5 354	—	905	1 853	1 404	637	555
Under 25 years	4 696	—	662	1 630	1 326	582	496
Under 18 years	3 803	—	487	1 340	1 099	493	383
Under 12 years	2 508	—	333	918	701	330	226
Under 6 years	1 115	—	195	479	273	104	63
Under 3 years	531	—	112	236	112	47	25
Under 1 year	137	—	37	49	32	12	7
Six to 17 years	2 688	—	293	861	826	389	320
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	1 974	—	492	771	460	155	96
Under 6 only	375	—	193	146	31	2	3
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	501	—	—	207	175	77	43
Six to 17 only	1 098	—	300	417	254	76	51
Total family members	8 446	—	1 472	3 029	2 270	935	741
Own Children Under 18							
Families	3 851	1 140	901	972	526	188	124
Without own children under 18	1 877	1 140	409	202	67	33	27
With own children under 18	1 974	—	492	771	460	155	96
One under 18	716	—	492	128	65	25	5
Two under 18	752	—	—	643	87	15	8
Three under 18	349	—	—	—	307	22	20
Four under 18	111	—	—	—	—	93	18
Five under 18	33	—	—	—	—	—	33
Six or more under 18	13	—	—	—	—	—	13
Total own children under 18	3 803	—	487	1 340	1 099	493	383
Average per family .....	.99	—	.54	1.38	2.09	2.62	3.10
Average per family with children	1.93	(B)	.99	1.74	2.39	3.17	3.98

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. **Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	3 947	1 521	1 149	706	340	114	118
With own children of any age	3 514	1 289	1 057	628	323	108	110
Under 25 years	3 000	1 066	925	567	266	92	84
Under 18 years	2 594	861	809	514	251	82	76
Under 12 years	1 953	577	616	417	206	69	69
Under 6 years	1 155	332	351	261	117	41	54
Under 3 years	608	164	183	163	56	17	26
Under 1 year	168	48	48	42	7	12	10
Six to 17 years	2 025	529	672	440	241	70	73
Total own children	6 861	1 406	2 002	1 631	993	350	479
Under 25 years	5 781	1 058	1 707	1 435	860	322	399
Under 18 years	4 809	832	1 406	1 247	748	260	316
Under 12 years	3 197	547	963	872	468	161	185
Under 6 years	1 588	329	470	450	183	71	84
Under 3 years	699	168	211	202	66	21	31
Under 1 year	182	49	55	46	8	15	10
Six to 17 years	3 222	503	936	798	565	189	232
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	2 594	861	809	514	251	82	76
Under 6 only	568	332	137	74	10	11	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	587	—	213	187	107	30	50
Six to 17 only	1 438	529	459	253	135	40	22
Total family members	8 485	1 693	2 432	2 049	1 239	496	577
Own Children Under 18							
Families	3 947	1 521	1 149	706	340	114	118
Without own children under 18	1 354	660	340	192	88	32	42
With own children under 18	2 594	861	809	514	251	82	76
One under 18	1 175	861	190	76	29	8	10
Two under 18	814	—	619	118	41	25	11
Three under 18	384	—	—	320	51	10	2
Four under 18	163	—	—	—	129	19	15
Five under 18	33	—	—	—	—	21	12
Six or more under 18	25	—	—	—	—	—	25
Total own children under 18	4 809	832	1 406	1 247	748	260	316
Average per family	1.22	.55	1.22	1.77	2.20	2.28	2.68
Average per family with children	1.85	.97	1.74	2.43	2.98	3.18	4.15
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	657	326	192	84	39	11	5
With own children of any age	421	198	126	52	35	8	2
Under 25 years	362	167	110	49	29	5	2
Under 18 years	319	145	102	37	27	5	2
Under 12 years	248	102	81	31	26	5	2
Under 6 years	146	65	40	21	15	3	2
Under 3 years	93	39	25	15	12	—	2
Under 1 year	51	29	9	7	6	—	—
Six to 17 years	228	79	82	32	27	5	2
Total own children	721	219	211	142	107	29	13
Under 25 years	609	172	183	122	94	25	13
Under 18 years	509	149	164	92	65	25	13
Under 12 years	375	107	124	67	48	14	13
Under 6 years	201	76	60	31	25	5	5
Under 3 years	123	48	39	15	15	—	5
Under 1 year	66	37	13	9	8	—	—
Six to 17 years	308	73	104	62	40	20	9
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	319	145	102	37	27	5	2
Under 6 only	91	65	20	6	—	—	—
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	55	—	20	15	15	3	2
Six to 17 only	173	79	62	16	13	2	—
Total family members	918	294	294	152	131	32	15
Own Children Under 18							
Families	657	326	192	84	39	11	5
Without own children under 18	338	182	90	46	11	6	3
With own children under 18	319	145	102	37	27	5	2
One under 18	180	145	25	6	5	—	—
Two under 18	88	—	77	7	4	—	—
Three under 18	34	—	—	25	9	—	—
Four under 18	11	—	—	—	9	—	—
Five under 18	3	—	—	—	—	3	—
Six or more under 18	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total own children under 18	509	149	164	92	65	25	13
Average per family .....	.77	.46	.85	1.11	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.60	1.03	1.60	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. **Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	6 631	1 731	1 571	1 555	931	488	355
With own children of any age	5 136	580	1 374	1 474	897	478	333
Under 25 years	4 757	475	1 229	1 398	880	460	315
Under 18 years	4 305	403	1 047	1 288	846	438	283
Under 12 years	3 434	294	806	996	707	386	244
Under 6 years	2 278	191	533	673	448	263	170
Under 3 years	1 362	122	329	390	251	167	104
Under 1 year	490	40	102	153	90	61	45
Six to 17 years	3 216	212	602	988	764	398	252
Total own children	11 861	689	2 028	3 281	2 726	1 710	1 426
Under 25 years	10 911	516	1 772	3 064	2 611	1 638	1 310
Under 18 years	9 223	432	1 459	2 613	2 236	1 439	1 044
Under 12 years	6 558	321	1 083	1 909	1 541	1 017	687
Under 6 years	3 512	216	694	1 088	718	465	330
Under 3 years	1 773	140	412	530	319	219	153
Under 1 year	578	48	117	182	105	69	58
Six to 17 years	5 712	216	765	1 525	1 518	974	715
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	4 305	403	1 047	1 288	846	438	283
Under 6 only	1 089	191	445	300	82	40	31
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 190	—	88	373	367	223	139
Six to 17 only	2 027	212	514	615	397	175	113
Total family members	19 008	836	3 246	5 401	4 423	2 742	2 360
Own Children Under 18							
Families	6 631	1 731	1 571	1 555	931	488	355
Without own children under 18	2 326	1 328	524	267	85	51	72
With own children under 18	4 305	403	1 047	1 288	846	438	283
One under 18	1 589	403	713	260	118	61	33
Two under 18	1 516	—	334	886	196	48	51
Three under 18	781	—	—	142	481	98	61
Four under 18	320	—	—	—	50	216	55
Five under 18	66	—	—	—	—	15	51
Six or more under 18	33	—	—	—	—	—	33
Total own children under 18	9 223	432	1 459	2 613	2 236	1 439	1 044
Average per family	1.39	.25	.93	1.68	2.40	2.95	2.94
Average per family with children	2.14	1.07	1.39	2.03	2.64	3.29	3.69
HISPANIC¹—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	4 520	929	917	1 176	780	427	292
With own children of any age	3 461	—	833	1 153	767	422	286
Under 25 years	3 255	—	721	1 103	754	407	270
Under 18 years	2 962	—	592	1 013	727	390	241
Under 12 years	2 422	—	466	787	610	349	210
Under 6 years	1 649	—	333	541	384	244	146
Under 3 years	990	—	206	322	217	157	88
Under 1 year	373	—	65	126	83	60	39
Six to 17 years	2 232	—	258	755	652	353	215
Total own children	8 338	—	951	2 417	2 241	1 506	1 223
Under 25 years	7 765	—	788	2 261	2 150	1 452	1 115
Under 18 years	6 599	—	634	1 928	1 866	1 288	883
Under 12 years	4 761	—	504	1 459	1 304	920	574
Under 6 years	2 556	—	371	857	615	434	279
Under 3 years	1 272	—	231	432	277	205	128
Under 1 year	436	—	76	146	96	68	50
Six to 17 years	4 043	—	262	1 071	1 251	854	604
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	2 962	—	592	1 013	727	390	241
Under 6 only	730	—	333	259	74	37	26
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	919	—	—	283	309	207	120
Six to 17 only	1 314	—	258	472	343	146	95
Total family members	14 273	—	1 817	4 224	3 784	2 441	2 008
Own Children Under 18							
Families	4 520	929	917	1 176	780	427	292
Without own children under 18	1 558	929	326	163	53	37	51
With own children under 18	2 962	—	592	1 013	727	390	241
One under 18	983	—	592	213	101	52	25
Two under 18	1 053	—	—	800	173	38	42
Three under 18	598	—	—	—	453	89	56
Four under 18	259	—	—	—	—	211	48
Five under 18	48	—	—	—	—	—	48
Six or more under 18	21	—	—	—	—	—	21
Total own children under 18	6 599	—	634	1 928	1 866	1 288	883
Average per family	1.46	—	.69	1.64	2.39	3.02	3.03
Average per family with children	2.23	(B)	1.07	1.90	2.57	3.30	3.67

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	1 617	581	518	306	123	47	43
With own children of any age	1 404	463	462	279	113	47	41
Under 25 years	1 261	374	434	259	111	44	39
Under 18 years	1 138	317	392	247	106	39	37
Under 12 years	852	234	284	189	85	29	30
Under 6 years	502	141	157	118	55	12	19
Under 3 years	290	85	94	62	30	6	13
Under 1 year	91	28	31	24	4	—	4
Six to 17 years	868	175	310	209	100	37	35
Total own children	2 997	556	916	760	422	156	188
Under 25 years	2 696	408	838	711	412	147	179
Under 18 years	2 257	340	699	620	328	118	152
Under 12 years	1 518	254	469	409	204	76	104
Under 6 years	770	159	247	211	87	22	44
Under 3 years	397	99	136	92	37	11	23
Under 1 year	113	34	35	32	6	—	6
Six to 17 years	1 487	181	452	409	241	96	108
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	1 138	317	392	247	106	39	37
Under 6 only	270	141	82	38	6	1	2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	232	—	75	80	49	11	17
Six to 17 only	636	175	235	129	51	27	18
Total family members	4 074	657	1 229	1 063	569	243	312
Own Children Under 18							
Families	1 617	581	518	306	123	47	43
Without own children under 18	479	264	125	59	17	8	6
With own children under 18	1 138	317	392	247	106	39	37
One under 18	500	317	113	43	14	8	5
Two under 18	393	—	280	73	22	9	9
Three under 18	169	—	—	131	27	9	3
Four under 18	52	—	—	—	43	3	6
Five under 18	13	—	—	—	—	11	3
Six or more under 18	12	—	—	—	—	—	12
Total own children under 18	2 257	340	699	620	328	118	152
Average per family	1.40	.59	1.35	2.03	2.67	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.98	1.07	1.78	2.51	3.09	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	494	221	136	73	28	15	20
With own children of any age	270	117	79	42	17	9	6
Under 25 years	241	102	73	36	16	9	6
Under 18 years	204	87	63	28	13	9	5
Under 12 years	160	60	56	21	11	8	4
Under 6 years	127	50	42	14	10	6	4
Under 3 years	82	37	29	6	4	4	2
Under 1 year	26	12	6	3	3	1	1
Six to 17 years	116	37	34	24	11	8	2
Total own children	526	133	161	105	63	48	15
Under 25 years	451	108	146	92	49	39	15
Under 18 years	368	92	126	65	42	33	9
Under 12 years	279	67	110	41	33	21	8
Under 6 years	186	57	76	21	16	9	7
Under 3 years	104	41	44	6	6	4	3
Under 1 year	29	14	7	3	3	1	2
Six to 17 years	182	35	50	45	26	24	2
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	204	87	63	28	13	9	5
Under 6 only	88	50	29	4	2	1	2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	39	—	13	11	8	5	2
Six to 17 only	77	37	21	14	3	3	1
Total family members	661	179	199	113	71	58	40
Own Children Under 18							
Families	494	221	136	73	28	15	20
Without own children under 18	289	134	73	45	15	6	15
With own children under 18	204	87	63	28	13	9	5
One under 18	107	87	9	4	3	1	3
Two under 18	69	—	54	13	1	1	—
Three under 18	15	—	—	11	2	—	2
Four under 18	10	—	—	—	7	2	—
Five under 18	4	—	—	—	—	4	—
Six or more under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	368	92	126	65	42	33	9
Average per family .....	.75	.42	.93	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.80	1.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹May be of any race.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College	
			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	70 241	4 903	7 466	23 035	17 853	16 984	35 727	1 318	3 748	11 866	10 465	8 329
Two persons	29 780	2 358	3 129	9 927	7 267	7 099	9 489	194	774	3 043	3 012	2 467
Three persons	16 239	847	1 754	5 500	4 332	3 806	9 216	236	989	3 203	2 763	2 025
Four persons	14 602	705	1 370	4 607	3 960	3 959	10 191	316	1 037	3 400	2 950	2 487
Five persons	6 326	464	659	2 020	1 623	1 561	4 569	267	491	1 534	1 262	1 015
Six persons	2 108	263	345	632	467	401	1 506	161	301	551	348	245
Seven or more persons	1 186	267	208	349	204	158	756	144	157	235	130	91
Total persons	223 955	17 143	24 645	72 348	56 345	53 474	125 313	6 065	14 289	41 410	35 465	28 083
Average per family	3.19	3.50	3.30	3.14	3.16	3.15	3.51	4.60	3.81	3.49	3.39	3.37
Age of Own Children												
Families	70 241	4 903	7 466	23 035	17 853	16 984	35 727	1 318	3 748	11 866	10 465	8 329
With own children of any age	44 872	2 779	4 707	14 910	12 037	10 439	28 856	1 144	3 179	9 996	8 439	6 096
Under 25 years	40 096	1 950	3 957	13 197	11 165	9 827	28 817	1 136	3 172	9 985	8 433	6 090
Under 18 years	34 665	1 634	3 468	11 254	9 842	8 468	27 788	1 104	3 025	9 521	8 140	5 998
Under 12 years	25 821	1 175	2 743	8 230	7 334	6 340	23 076	932	2 549	7 633	6 673	5 289
Under 6 years	15 394	673	1 719	4 886	4 299	3 817	14 676	616	1 679	4 718	4 146	3 517
Under 3 years	8 761	384	1 032	2 637	2 383	2 326	8 477	358	1 015	2 564	2 332	2 208
Under 1 year	3 014	127	341	928	795	823	2 937	120	339	907	783	788
Six to 17 years	26 378	1 375	2 659	8 732	7 427	6 185	19 826	870	2 236	7 075	5 800	3 845
Total own children	85 898	6 436	9 622	27 736	22 291	19 813	57 515	3 089	7 090	19 547	16 096	11 693
Under 25 years	77 526	4 815	8 362	24 843	20 808	18 698	57 317	3 063	7 051	19 477	16 057	11 669
Under 18 years	63 923	3 704	7 121	20 382	17 498	15 219	53 138	2 779	6 439	17 830	14 857	11 232
Under 12 years	42 856	2 290	4 982	13 474	11 639	10 471	39 092	1 975	4 719	12 610	10 790	8 998
Under 6 years	20 966	1 024	2 560	6 454	5 668	5 259	20 104	959	2 510	6 247	5 493	4 895
Under 3 years	10 073	493	1 271	3 004	2 666	2 640	9 752	463	1 252	2 609	2 502	2 502
Under 1 year	3 224	145	373	1 004	843	858	3 140	136	371	984	829	820
Six to 17 years	42 958	2 679	4 561	13 927	11 830	9 961	33 033	1 820	3 930	11 583	9 364	6 337
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	34 665	1 634	3 468	11 254	9 842	8 468	27 788	1 104	3 025	9 521	8 140	5 998
Under 6 only	8 287	259	808	2 522	2 414	2 283	7 962	234	789	2 446	2 341	2 152
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 107	414	911	2 364	1 884	1 534	6 714	382	890	2 271	1 805	1 365
Six to 17 only	19 271	961	1 749	6 367	5 543	4 651	13 111	488	1 346	4 803	3 994	2 481
Total family members	133 954	7 967	13 945	42 358	36 591	33 092	106 427	5 395	12 213	35 691	30 006	23 122
Average per family	3.86	4.88	4.02	3.76	3.72	3.91	3.83	4.89	4.04	3.75	3.69	3.86
Own Children Under 18												
Families	70 241	4 903	7 466	23 035	17 853	16 984	35 727	1 318	3 748	11 866	10 465	8 329
Without own children under 18	35 575	3 269	3 998	11 781	8 011	8 516	7 939	215	723	2 345	2 325	2 331
With own children under 18	34 665	1 634	3 468	11 254	9 842	8 468	27 788	1 104	3 025	9 521	8 140	5 998
One own child under 18	14 334	627	1 235	4 830	4 180	3 463	10 303	292	953	3 681	3 219	2 158
Two own children under 18	13 295	446	1 286	4 157	3 913	3 492	11 220	344	1 177	3 734	3 353	2 612
Three own children under 18	5 100	326	589	1 685	1 318	1 182	4 539	274	552	1 579	1 179	955
Four own children under 18	1 425	156	267	423	347	231	1 298	130	261	395	314	199
Five own children under 18	318	48	50	96	59	65	269	45	47	75	51	50
Six or more own children under 18	194	31	40	63	25	35	158	19	35	57	24	24
Total own children under 18	63 923	3 704	7 121	20 382	17 498	15 219	53 138	2 779	6 439	17 830	14 857	11 232
Average per family .....	.91	.76	.95	.88	.98	.90	1.49	2.11	1.72	1.50	1.42	1.35
Average per family with children	1.84	2.27	2.05	1.81	1.78	1.80	1.91	2.52	2.13	1.87	1.83	1.87
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	53 604	3 460	4 817	17 058	13 338	14 931	25 490	873	2 042	8 030	7 272	7 272
Two persons	21 504	1 663	2 066	6 957	4 894	5 924	5 105	75	253	1 388	1 480	1 910
Three persons	11 456	525	983	3 753	2 998	3 197	5 880	109	422	1 946	1 742	1 661
Four persons	12 442	484	920	3 811	3 444	3 782	8 606	213	684	2 793	2 533	2 383
Five persons	5 479	355	456	1 733	1 429	1 506	3 990	213	355	1 327	1 104	991
Six persons	1 803	215	274	530	407	377	1 309	138	244	384	303	239
Seven or more persons	920	217	118	274	166	144	600	125	84	193	110	88
Total persons	174 421	12 150	15 915	54 945	43 591	47 821	94 671	4 350	8 505	30 170	26 382	25 265
Average per family	3.25	3.51	3.30	3.22	3.27	3.20	3.71	4.99	4.16	3.76	3.63	3.47
Age of Own Children												
Families	53 604	3 460	4 817	17 058	13 338	14 931	25 490	873	2 042	8 030	7 272	7 272
With own children of any age	31 077	1 664	2 579	9 758	8 262	8 814	20 166	786	1 752	6 565	5 754	5 310
Under 25 years	28 835	1 337	2 271	8 988	7 814	8 425	20 145	780	1 748	6 560	5 750	5 307
Under 18 years	25 083	1 120	1 943	7 661	6 970	7 390	19 647	765	1 660	6 355	5 607	5 260
Under 12 years	18 944	835	1 540	5 669	5 218	5 683	16 669	670	1 414	5 173	4 670	4 743
Under 6 years	11 585	495	951	3 408	3 173	3 558	10 978	448	930	3 264	3 051	3 284
Under 3 years	6 838	281	574	1 853	1 918	2 212	6 598	262	568	1 791	1 873	2 103
Under 1 year	2 395	97	200	654	643	801	2 332	91	200	641	632	768
Six to 17 years	18 973	953	1 515	5 983	5 250	5 272	13 797	615	1 239	4 744	3 943	3 257
Total own children	61 585	4 161	5 356	18 971	15 949	17 148	41 403	2 177	3 950	13 402	11 429	10 445
Under 25 years	57 461	3 444	4 823	17 574	15 180	16 441	41 321	2 164	3 933	13 371	11 413	10 440
Under 18 years	47 518	2 633	4 077	14 341	12 838	13 630	38 736	1 975	3 612	12 358	10 657	10 133
Under 12 years	32 238	1 661	2 845	9 553	8 582	9 596	29 069	1 430	2 664	8 850	7 873	8 253
Under 6 years	15 979	740	1 423	4 579	4 282	4 956	15 253	688	1 395	4 404	4 147	4 619
Under 3 years	7 822	353	697	2 115	2 137	2 521	7 552	392	691	2 048	2 088	2 393
Under 1 year	2 544	113	221	697	677	836	2 476	105	221	684	665	800
Six to 17 years	31 539	1 892	2 653	9 762	8 557	8 675	23 483	1 288	2 217	7 954	6 510	5 514

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College	
			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	25 083	1 120	1 943	7 661	6 970	7 390	19 647	765	1 660	6 355	5 607	5 260
Under 6 only	6 109	167	427	1 677	1 720	2 118	5 850	150	421	1 611	1 665	2 003
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 475	327	523	1 731	1 454	1 440	5 128	298	509	1 653	1 387	1 281
Six to 17 only	13 498	625	992	4 252	3 796	3 832	8 669	317	729	3 091	2 556	1 976
Total family members	104 801	5 964	8 687	31 752	28 366	30 032	81 703	4 043	7 477	26 345	22 743	21 095
Average per family	4.18	5.32	4.47	4.14	4.07	4.06	4.16	5.28	4.51	4.15	4.06	4.01
Own Children Under 18												
Families	53 604	3 460	4 817	17 058	13 338	14 931	25 490	873	2 042	8 030	7 272	7 272
Without own children under 18	28 521	2 340	2 875	9 398	6 368	7 541	5 843	107	383	1 675	1 665	2 012
With own children under 18	25 083	1 120	1 943	7 661	6 970	7 390	19 647	765	1 660	6 355	5 607	5 260
One own child under 18	9 510	391	644	3 021	2 641	2 815	6 517	179	475	2 207	1 919	1 736
Two own children under 18	10 152	308	750	2 975	2 969	3 150	8 381	239	672	2 618	2 488	2 363
Three own children under 18	3 968	245	341	1 244	1 032	1 106	3 471	202	320	1 145	909	895
Four own children under 18	1 078	120	167	304	259	228	972	100	160	285	231	196
Five own children under 18	234	35	21	70	48	60	192	32	18	57	40	45
Six or more own children under 18	140	22	20	47	20	31	113	13	14	43	19	24
Total own children under 18	47 518	2 633	4 077	14 341	12 838	13 630	38 736	1 975	3 612	12 358	10 657	10 133
Average per family	.89	.76	.85	.84	.96	.91	1.52	2.26	1.77	1.54	1.47	1.39
Average per family with children	1.89	2.35	2.10	1.87	1.84	1.84	1.97	2.58	2.18	1.94	1.90	1.93
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	12 790	1 087	2 070	4 600	3 594	1 438	7 816	316	1 291	2 903	2 550	756
Two persons	6 080	498	784	2 200	1 820	779	3 090	63	338	1 161	1 162	367
Three persons	3 777	247	602	1 353	1 117	457	2 641	89	437	967	868	280
Four persons	1 776	180	365	658	431	142	1 312	84	282	516	345	84
Five persons	692	85	174	248	153	32	481	46	119	173	127	16
Six persons	245	39	64	81	45	17	161	18	50	55	32	6
Seven or more persons	220	38	82	61	28	10	130	16	65	31	15	3
Total persons	38 584	3 814	7 009	13 549	10 208	4 004	23 777	1 267	4 533	8 635	7 285	2 058
Average per family	3.02	3.51	3.39	2.95	2.84	2.78	3.04	4.01	3.51	2.97	2.86	2.72
Age of Own Children												
Families	12 790	1 087	2 070	4 600	3 594	1 438	7 816	316	1 291	2 903	2 550	756
With own children of any age	11 303	902	1 790	4 155	3 214	1 242	7 278	292	1 208	2 771	2 355	652
Under 25 years	9 185	482	1 400	3 367	2 856	1 079	7 265	290	1 203	2 769	2 354	649
Under 18 years	7 874	411	1 258	2 880	2 469	856	6 829	277	1 151	2 564	2 223	614
Under 12 years	5 693	264	1 002	2 089	1 819	519	5 391	215	951	2 017	1 751	449
Under 6 years	3 095	139	643	1 182	939	191	3 042	133	632	1 171	923	182
Under 3 years	1 511	73	385	590	379	85	1 491	69	379	585	376	83
Under 1 year	455	22	116	182	119	15	448	22	114	178	119	15
Six to 17 years	6 179	346	960	2 239	1 905	729	5 162	215	859	1 925	1 666	495
Total own children	20 279	1 897	3 697	7 199	5 468	2 019	13 773	788	2 749	5 073	4 129	1 035
Under 25 years	16 722	1 146	3 040	5 948	4 868	1 720	13 688	777	2 729	5 051	4 112	1 018
Under 18 years	13 758	903	2 609	4 954	4 043	1 249	12 305	693	2 461	4 530	3 706	914
Under 12 years	8 868	514	1 833	3 200	2 629	691	8 481	457	1 782	3 090	2 543	609
Under 6 years	4 053	227	960	1 487	1 154	225	3 990	220	947	1 476	1 131	216
Under 3 years	1 768	107	478	666	429	88	1 744	102	470	661	426	86
Under 1 year	489	23	124	201	129	13	483	23	121	197	129	13
Six to 17 years	9 705	675	1 649	3 468	2 889	1 023	8 315	473	1 514	3 054	2 575	699
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	7 874	411	1 258	2 880	2 469	856	6 829	277	1 151	2 564	2 223	614
Under 6 only	1 695	65	299	641	564	127	1 667	61	292	639	556	119
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 399	75	345	541	375	64	1 375	72	341	533	367	119
Six to 17 only	4 779	271	615	1 698	1 531	665	3 786	144	518	1 393	1 299	432
Total family members	24 314	1 668	4 472	8 663	7 117	2 394	21 056	1 150	4 105	7 703	6 399	1 699
Average per family	3.09	4.06	3.55	3.01	2.88	2.80	3.08	4.15	3.57	3.00	2.88	2.77
Own Children Under 18												
Families	12 790	1 087	2 070	4 600	3 594	1 438	7 816	316	1 291	2 903	2 550	756
Without own children under 18	4 916	676	812	1 721	1 125	582	988	39	140	340	327	142
With own children under 18	7 874	411	1 258	2 880	2 469	856	6 829	277	1 151	2 564	2 223	614
One own child under 18	3 821	172	462	1 387	1 286	513	3 068	80	380	1 140	1 118	350
Two own children under 18	2 629	112	434	963	843	277	2 412	85	420	1 451	779	213
Three own children under 18	994	76	218	387	256	57	945	67	206	383	244	45
Four own children under 18	307	31	95	107	71	4	291	28	95	97	68	2
Five own children under 18	74	11	29	22	8	5	70	11	29	17	8	5
Six or more own children under 18	48	9	21	14	5	—	43	6	21	11	5	—
Total own children under 18	13 758	903	2 609	4 954	4 043	1 249	12 305	693	2 461	4 530	3 706	914
Average per family	1.08	.83	1.26	1.08	1.12	.87	1.57	2.19	1.91	1.56	1.45	1.21
Average per family with children	1.75	2.20	2.07	1.72	1.64	1.46	1.80	2.50	2.14	1.77	1.67	1.49

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College	
			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	3 847	356	578	1 376	921	615	2 421	130	415	932	643	301
Two persons	2 196	197	279	771	553	396	1 294	57	183	494	370	190
Three persons	1 006	75	169	393	217	152	694	38	130	289	153	83
Four persons	383	41	85	138	85	34	272	19	71	92	72	20
Five persons	156	24	28	39	42	22	97	8	17	34	31	8
Six persons	60	9	8	22	15	7	36	5	7	13	12	—
Seven or more persons	46	11	8	14	9	4	27	3	8	11	5	—
Total persons	10 950	1 180	1 721	3 854	2 547	1 648	6 865	448	1 251	2 606	1 798	761
Average per family	2.85	3.31	2.98	2.80	2.77	2.68	2.84	3.46	3.02	2.80	2.80	2.53
Age of Own Children												
Families	3 847	356	578	1 376	921	615	2 421	130	415	932	643	301
With own children of any age	2 492	213	338	997	561	383	1 412	67	220	660	330	134
Under 25 years	2 076	130	286	842	494	323	1 407	67	220	657	329	134
Under 18 years	1 709	103	267	714	403	223	1 312	61	215	602	310	124
Under 12 years	1 184	76	202	473	297	138	1 015	48	175	443	252	98
Under 6 years	715	39	125	296	186	68	656	35	116	282	171	52
Under 3 years	411	30	72	194	87	29	388	27	68	188	83	22
Under 1 year	165	8	24	92	33	8	157	7	24	89	31	6
Six to 17 years	1 226	77	184	510	272	184	867	39	138	405	190	94
Total own children	4 034	378	569	1 567	874	646	2 339	124	391	1 073	538	213
Under 25 years	3 343	226	498	1 321	761	537	2 309	122	389	1 054	532	211
Under 18 years	2 647	169	435	1 086	617	340	2 097	110	365	942	495	185
Under 12 years	1 750	114	303	721	427	185	1 542	88	274	670	374	136
Under 6 years	933	57	177	389	233	77	861	52	167	366	215	60
Under 3 years	483	34	96	223	99	31	456	29	91	217	95	24
Under 1 year	191	10	29	107	37	9	181	8	29	103	34	7
Six to 17 years	1 714	112	258	697	384	263	1 236	59	198	576	279	124
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	1 709	103	267	714	403	223	1 312	61	215	602	310	124
Under 6 only	482	27	82	204	131	38	445	22	76	197	119	30
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	233	12	43	92	56	29	211	12	40	86	52	21
Six to 17 only	994	64	141	417	216	155	655	27	98	320	139	72
Total family members	4 839	336	787	1 943	1 109	666	3 668	203	631	1 643	865	327
Average per family	2.83	3.25	2.95	2.72	2.75	2.99	2.80	(B)	2.94	2.73	2.79	2.65
Own Children Under 18												
Families	3 847	356	578	1 376	921	615	2 421	130	415	932	643	301
Without own children under 18	2 138	253	311	663	518	393	1 109	68	200	330	333	177
With own children under 18	1 709	103	267	714	403	223	1 312	61	215	602	310	124
One own child under 18	1 003	64	130	422	253	135	717	32	98	334	181	72
Two own children under 18	513	26	103	219	101	64	428	20	86	201	85	36
Three own children under 18	137	5	29	54	30	19	123	4	26	52	26	16
Four own children under 18	40	5	5	12	17	—	35	3	5	12	15	—
Five own children under 18	9	3	—	4	3	—	7	3	—	1	3	—
Six or more own children under 18	6	—	—	2	—	4	2	—	—	2	—	—
Total own children under 18	2 647	169	435	1 086	617	340	2 097	110	365	942	495	185
Average per family .....	.69	.47	.75	.79	.67	.55	.87	.85	.88	1.01	.77	.61
Average per family with children	1.55	1.63	1.63	1.52	1.53	1.53	1.60	(B)	1.70	1.56	1.60	1.49
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	58 934	3 969	5 784	19 302	14 999	14 881	29 018	1 103	2 823	9 523	8 469	7 099
Two persons	25 903	1 995	2 549	8 720	6 262	6 377	7 575	146	570	2 383	2 403	2 073
Three persons	13 316	627	1 334	4 526	3 542	3 287	7 436	189	732	2 601	2 186	1 728
Four persons	12 100	554	1 034	3 743	3 396	3 373	8 485	273	795	2 812	2 501	2 105
Five persons	5 123	366	497	1 593	1 289	1 379	3 751	226	397	1 216	1 003	909
Six persons	1 663	213	259	489	369	334	1 214	146	229	352	279	208
Seven or more persons	828	214	111	231	142	131	556	124	100	159	98	75
Total persons	184 754	13 560	18 583	59 404	46 789	46 418	101 804	5 122	10 795	33 192	28 708	23 987
Average per family	3.13	3.42	3.21	3.08	3.12	3.12	3.51	4.64	3.82	3.49	3.39	3.38
Age of Own Children												
Families	58 934	3 969	5 784	19 302	14 999	14 881	29 018	1 103	2 823	9 523	8 469	7 099
With own children of any age	36 358	2 154	3 487	11 918	9 823	8 977	23 260	970	2 387	7 923	6 763	5 217
Under 25 years	32 657	1 586	2 952	10 551	9 082	8 488	23 243	966	2 387	7 917	6 756	5 215
Under 18 years	28 236	1 333	2 620	8 966	8 017	7 300	22 483	946	2 298	7 574	6 528	5 137
Under 12 years	20 967	995	2 050	6 502	5 942	5 477	18 706	821	1 911	6 024	5 381	4 569
Under 6 years	12 551	593	1 282	3 873	3 472	3 332	11 958	546	1 255	3 740	3 337	3 080
Under 3 years	7 217	335	756	2 107	1 982	2 038	6 980	317	746	2 049	1 938	1 929
Under 1 year	2 556	114	276	765	662	739	2 487	108	276	748	651	704
Six to 17 years	21 360	1 110	2 002	6 900	6 038	5 309	15 883	740	1 694	5 573	4 615	3 261
Total own children	68 804	5 013	6 914	21 788	18 011	17 079	46 058	2 606	5 193	15 320	12 841	10 097
Under 25 years	62 743	3 941	6 076	19 629	16 845	16 253	45 930	2 591	5 173	15 265	12 814	10 088
Under 18 years	51 743	3 025	5 220	16 058	14 188	13 253	42 819	2 355	4 751	14 035	11 922	9 756
Under 12 years	34 712	1 958	3 666	10 590	9 372	9 127	31 660	1 732	3 485	9 923	8 675	7 845
Under 6 years	17 054	898	1 885	5 100	4 567	4 604	16 351	846	1 848	4 942	4 415	4 300
Under 3 years	8 240	425	935	2 376	2 193	2 311	7 975	406	924	2 315	2 145	2 186
Under 1 year	2 706	128	301	813	695	769	2 633	123	301	796	683	731
Six to 17 years	34 689	2 126	3 335	10 958	9 621	8 649	26 468	1 508	2 903	9 093	7 507	5 456

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College	
			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18----	28 236	1 333	2 620	8 966	8 017	7 300	22 483	946	2 298	7 574	6 528	5 137
Under 6 only -----	6 876	223	618	2 065	1 979	1 991	6 600	206	604	2 001	1 913	1 877
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 -----	5 675	370	664	1 808	1 493	1 340	5 358	340	651	1 739	1 424	1 204
Six to 17 only -----	15 685	739	1 338	5 093	4 546	3 969	10 525	400	1 044	3 834	3 191	2 057
Total family members -----	109 583	6 570	10 526	33 900	29 979	28 607	86 649	4 633	9 302	28 540	24 280	19 894
Average per family -----	3.88	4.93	4.02	3.78	3.74	3.92	3.85	4.90	4.05	3.77	3.72	3.87
Own Children Under 18												
Families -----	58 934	3 969	5 784	19 302	14 999	14 881	29 018	1 103	2 823	9 523	8 469	7 099
Without own children under 18-----	30 698	2 636	3 164	10 336	6 982	7 580	6 534	157	525	1 949	1 942	1 962
With own children under 18 -----	28 236	1 333	2 620	8 966	8 017	7 300	22 483	946	2 298	7 574	6 528	5 137
One own child under 18 -----	11 594	473	971	3 836	3 389	2 926	8 237	761	2 911	2 538	1 789	1 789
Two own children under 18 -----	11 046	390	985	3 439	3 229	3 002	9 257	309	900	3 094	2 728	2 227
Three own children under 18 -----	4 155	283	447	1 290	1 071	1 065	3 691	239	426	1 199	960	866
Four own children under 18 -----	1 078	127	170	302	265	215	992	110	166	285	243	188
Five own children under 18 -----	225	39	31	55	42	57	194	36	31	46	38	43
Six or more own children under 18 -----	137	20	16	44	21	35	113	14	15	39	20	24
Total own children under 18 -----	51 743	3 025	5 220	16 058	14 188	13 253	42 819	2 355	4 751	14 035	11 922	9 756
Average per family -----	.88	.76	.90	.83	.95	.89	1.48	2.13	1.68	1.47	1.41	1.37
Average per family with children -----	1.83	2.27	1.99	1.79	1.77	1.82	1.90	2.49	2.07	1.85	1.83	1.90
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families -----	47 650	3 000	4 180	15 235	11 920	13 315	22 376	782	1 797	7 033	6 413	6 351
Two persons -----	19 804	1 494	1 830	6 507	4 523	5 450	4 554	66	221	1 251	1 334	1 682
Three persons -----	10 081	424	860	3 319	2 659	2 820	5 186	93	380	1 718	1 540	1 456
Four persons -----	10 859	411	790	3 327	3 073	3 258	7 583	195	599	2 492	2 257	2 040
Five persons -----	4 700	299	407	1 443	1 205	1 346	3 467	189	336	1 111	939	893
Six persons -----	1 494	184	218	439	337	317	1 104	127	195	321	254	206
Seven or more persons -----	712	188	75	200	125	124	483	113	66	140	89	75
Total persons -----	152 671	10 376	13 561	48 092	38 433	42 209	82 590	3 903	7 419	26 142	23 105	22 021
Average per family -----	3.20	3.46	3.24	3.16	3.22	3.17	3.69	4.99	4.13	3.72	3.60	3.47
Age of Own Children												
Families -----	47 650	3 000	4 180	15 235	11 920	13 315	22 376	782	1 797	7 033	6 413	6 351
With own children of any age -----	27 013	1 402	2 203	8 439	7 257	7 712	17 645	704	1 541	5 712	5 050	4 637
Under 25 years -----	25 179	1 166	1 951	7 798	6 858	7 406	17 629	700	1 541	5 707	5 045	4 635
Under 18 years -----	21 914	983	1 698	6 641	6 131	6 462	17 207	691	1 472	5 533	4 922	4 589
Under 12 years -----	16 523	756	1 345	4 877	4 572	4 973	14 590	616	1 246	4 465	4 105	4 157
Under 6 years -----	10 169	455	840	2 947	2 790	3 138	9 655	413	824	2 829	2 682	2 906
Under 3 years -----	6 066	252	499	1 640	1 707	1 968	5 852	239	495	1 589	1 667	1 863
Under 1 year -----	2 169	90	180	598	576	726	2 109	86	180	586	565	693
Six to 17 years -----	16 487	831	1 311	5 140	4 606	4 598	12 009	554	1 092	4 090	3 446	2 827
Total own children -----	53 068	3 541	4 505	16 128	13 886	15 007	36 069	1 962	3 439	11 496	10 003	9 169
Under 25 years -----	49 881	3 010	4 100	15 048	13 241	14 481	36 000	1 952	3 427	11 469	9 987	9 165
Under 18 years -----	41 310	2 314	3 502	12 273	11 250	11 970	33 827	1 787	3 153	10 609	9 373	8 904
Under 12 years -----	28 083	1 509	2 460	8 178	7 497	8 439	25 435	1 323	2 323	7 600	6 918	7 269
Under 6 years -----	14 049	687	1 249	3 972	3 766	4 374	13 436	641	1 225	3 829	3 650	4 091
Under 3 years -----	6 903	319	611	1 850	1 888	2 236	6 664	303	608	1 795	1 844	2 115
Under 1 year -----	2 292	102	198	632	605	755	2 229	98	198	620	593	719
Six to 17 years -----	27 261	1 627	2 252	8 302	7 484	7 595	20 391	1 147	1 928	6 781	5 723	4 813
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18----	21 914	983	1 698	6 641	6 131	6 462	17 207	691	1 472	5 533	4 922	4 589
Under 6 only -----	5 428	152	387	1 500	1 525	1 864	5 199	138	380	1 443	1 476	1 762
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 -----	4 741	303	453	1 447	1 265	1 274	4 456	275	444	1 386	1 206	1 144
Six to 17 only -----	11 745	528	858	3 693	3 341	3 324	7 553	278	648	2 704	2 239	1 683
Total family members -----	90 993	5 207	7 486	27 294	24 768	26 238	71 187	3 649	6 558	22 727	19 855	18 398
Average per family -----	4.15	5.29	4.41	4.11	4.04	4.06	4.14	5.28	4.45	4.11	4.03	4.01
Own Children Under 18												
Families -----	47 650	3 000	4 180	15 235	11 920	13 315	22 376	782	1 797	7 033	6 413	6 351
Without own children under 18-----	25 736	2 017	2 483	8 595	5 789	6 853	5 169	91	324	1 501	1 491	1 762
With own children under 18 -----	21 914	983	1 698	6 641	6 131	6 462	17 207	691	1 472	5 533	4 922	4 589
One own child under 18 -----	8 314	328	573	2 636	2 328	2 449	5 695	154	434	1 940	1 670	1 497
Two own children under 18 -----	8 910	277	651	2 625	2 637	2 721	7 370	220	588	2 326	2 205	2 030
Three own children under 18 -----	3 472	222	316	1 059	881	994	3 050	184	298	970	786	812
Four own children under 18 -----	917	108	133	239	226	212	840	94	129	226	207	185
Five own children under 18 -----	185	31	15	44	40	55	155	28	15	35	35	41
Six or more own children under 18 -----	116	17	11	37	20	31	98	10	9	35	19	24
Total own children under 18 -----	41 310	2 314	3 502	12 273	11 250	11 970	33 827	1 787	3 153	10 609	9 373	8 904
Average per family -----	.87	.77	.84	.81	.94	.90	1.51	2.29	1.75	1.51	1.46	1.40
Average per family with children -----	1.89	2.35	2.06	1.85	1.83	1.85	1.97	2.59	2.14	1.92	1.90	1.94

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College	
			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	8 339	709	1 181	3 018	2 347	1 084	4 841	215	718	1 808	1 556	545
Two persons	4 348	353	517	1 607	1 258	614	2 038	33	218	768	748	271
Three persons	2 490	153	350	904	735	347	1 729	63	253	656	545	211
Four persons	983	118	177	330	267	92	725	66	142	267	198	52
Five persons	323	47	77	125	55	18	220	31	51	85	44	8
Six persons	121	24	33	30	24	10	78	14	27	18	16	2
Seven or more persons	76	15	27	22	8	3	52	8	26	14	4	—
Total persons	23 854	2 328	3 760	8 426	6 412	2 928	14 164	859	2 420	5 176	4 266	1 443
Average per family	2.86	3.28	3.18	2.79	2.73	2.70	2.93	3.99	3.37	2.86	2.74	2.65
Age of Own Children												
Families	8 339	709	1 181	3 018	2 347	1 084	4 841	215	718	1 808	1 556	545
With own children of any age	7 362	594	1 020	2 715	2 096	938	4 505	202	665	1 726	1 438	474
Under 25 years	5 839	322	772	2 120	1 814	811	4 505	202	665	1 726	1 438	474
Under 18 years	4 997	276	708	1 808	1 550	656	4 250	196	648	1 606	1 352	450
Under 12 years	3 548	185	551	1 288	1 125	398	3 339	157	526	1 245	1 071	340
Under 6 years	1 837	102	342	721	536	137	1 803	99	337	715	522	129
Under 3 years	848	55	193	343	209	47	838	52	190	340	208	47
Under 1 year	275	16	74	120	60	5	273	16	74	118	60	5
Six to 17 years	3 920	230	542	1 382	1 204	562	3 193	149	485	1 183	1 013	363
Total own children	12 569	1 201	1 958	4 473	3 418	1 518	8 137	526	1 427	3 034	2 406	744
Under 25 years	10 245	758	1 577	3 604	2 997	1 310	8 105	522	1 420	3 022	2 400	741
Under 18 years	8 399	586	1 367	3 014	2 440	992	7 354	462	1 294	2 747	2 155	695
Under 12 years	5 324	356	969	1 919	1 544	536	5 059	322	943	1 854	1 473	467
Under 6 years	2 315	158	494	869	630	164	2 273	155	489	864	609	156
Under 3 years	997	76	246	389	235	50	986	73	243	386	234	50
Under 1 year	292	17	77	132	61	5	290	17	77	130	61	5
Six to 17 years	6 084	428	874	2 144	1 810	828	5 081	308	806	1 883	1 546	539
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 997	276	708	1 808	1 550	656	4 250	196	648	1 606	1 352	450
Under 6 only	1 077	46	166	425	346	93	1 057	46	163	423	338	87
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	760	56	176	296	190	43	745	53	174	292	184	42
Six to 17 only	3 160	174	366	1 087	1 014	519	2 448	96	311	890	829	321
Total family members	14 866	1 120	2 400	5 220	4 306	1 819	12 590	791	2 211	4 635	3 731	1 221
Average per family	2.97	4.06	3.39	2.89	2.78	2.77	2.96	4.04	3.41	2.89	2.76	2.72
Own Children Under 18												
Families	8 339	709	1 181	3 018	2 347	1 084	4 841	215	718	1 808	1 556	545
Without own children under 18	3 342	433	473	1 210	797	428	591	20	70	202	204	95
With own children under 18	4 997	276	708	1 808	1 550	656	4 250	196	648	1 606	1 352	450
One own child under 18	2 506	105	291	895	840	373	1 985	52	243	737	711	242
Two own children under 18	1 723	90	255	637	516	225	1 544	69	247	602	462	164
Three own children under 18	585	55	106	209	163	51	551	51	102	206	152	39
Four own children under 18	134	17	34	51	29	4	124	14	34	47	27	2
Five own children under 18	33	6	16	9	—	—	33	6	16	9	—	2
Six or more own children under 18	17	3	6	6	1	—	15	3	6	4	1	—
Total own children under 18	8 399	586	1 367	3 014	2 440	992	7 354	462	1 294	2 747	2 155	695
Average per family	1.01	.83	1.16	1.00	1.04	.91	1.52	2.15	1.80	1.52	1.39	1.28
Average per family with children	1.68	2.12	1.93	1.67	1.57	1.51	1.73	2.36	2.00	1.71	1.59	1.54
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	2 944	260	422	1 049	732	481	1 800	106	309	682	500	203
Two persons	1 751	148	202	607	482	313	984	48	130	364	321	121
Three persons	745	51	124	303	148	119	520	33	99	227	101	61
Four persons	258	25	68	86	56	24	178	12	55	53	45	13
Five persons	100	19	13	25	29	14	64	6	10	19	20	8
Six persons	48	6	8	19	8	7	32	5	7	13	8	—
Seven or more persons	41	11	8	9	9	4	21	3	8	6	4	—
Total persons	8 230	856	1 261	2 887	1 944	1 280	5 050	360	956	1 875	1 337	523
Average per family	2.80	3.29	2.99	2.75	2.66	2.66	2.81	3.39	3.09	2.75	2.67	2.58
Age of Own Children												
Families	2 944	260	422	1 049	732	481	1 800	106	309	682	500	203
With own children of any age	1 983	158	264	764	470	327	1 111	64	181	485	274	106
Under 25 years	1 640	97	229	633	410	271	1 108	64	181	484	273	106
Under 18 years	1 325	73	215	518	336	183	1 025	59	178	436	254	98
Under 12 years	897	54	155	336	246	106	778	47	139	315	205	72
Under 6 years	545	36	100	205	146	57	501	34	94	196	132	45
Under 3 years	304	28	64	124	65	22	290	27	60	121	63	19
Under 1 year	112	8	22	47	27	8	105	7	22	44	26	6
Six to 17 years	953	49	149	378	228	149	681	37	117	301	156	71
Total own children	3 167	270	450	1 187	706	554	1 852	119	328	790	432	184
Under 25 years	2 617	173	399	977	607	461	1 824	117	326	774	426	182
Under 18 years	2 035	124	351	771	498	292	1 638	105	304	678	393	157
Under 12 years	1 305	93	237	493	330	151	1 167	87	219	468	283	109
Under 6 years	691	53	142	259	171	66	643	51	134	249	155	53
Under 3 years	340	30	78	137	70	25	325	29	73	133	68	21
Under 1 year	122	10	26	49	29	9	115	8	26	46	28	7
Six to 17 years	1 345	71	209	512	327	225	995	54	170	429	238	104

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College	
			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	1 325	73	215	518	336	183	1 025	59	178	436	254	98
Under 6 only	371	24	65	140	108	34	344	22	61	135	98	27
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	174	12	35	65	38	24	157	12	32	61	34	18
Six to 17 only	780	37	114	313	190	125	524	25	85	240	122	53
Total family members	3 724	243	640	1 387	904	550	2 873	194	534	1 177	695	274
Average per family	2.81	(B)	2.98	2.68	2.69	3.01	2.80	(B)	2.99	2.70	2.74	2.81
Own Children Under 18												
Families	2 944	260	422	1 049	732	481	1 800	106	309	682	500	203
Without own children under 18	1 620	187	208	531	395	299	775	47	131	246	246	105
With own children under 18	1 325	73	215	518	336	183	1 025	59	178	436	254	98
One own child under 18	775	40	107	304	220	103	557	31	85	234	157	50
Two own children under 18	413	24	79	177	77	56	344	19	66	166	61	32
Three own children under 18	99	5	26	22	27	19	90	4	26	22	23	16
Four own children under 18	27	2	3	12	10	—	27	2	3	12	10	—
Five own children under 18	7	3	—	1	3	—	7	3	—	1	3	—
Six or more own children under 18	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	2 035	124	351	771	498	292	1 638	105	304	678	393	157
Average per family	.69	.48	.83	.73	.68	.61	.91	.99	.98	1.00	.79	.78
Average per family with children	1.54	(B)	1.63	1.49	1.48	1.60	1.60	(B)	1.70	1.56	1.55	1.61
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	8 455	673	1 445	3 048	2 286	1 003	5 054	119	772	1 974	1 622	567
Two persons	2 987	278	507	999	823	381	1 479	36	174	577	499	192
Three persons	2 242	168	370	821	641	243	1 377	22	221	517	486	131
Four persons	1 762	108	275	669	455	254	1 220	24	190	466	366	173
Five persons	905	73	143	350	256	83	635	28	84	272	207	44
Six persons	313	28	69	118	67	30	203	7	54	80	42	20
Seven or more persons	247	18	81	91	45	12	141	3	48	60	22	7
Total persons	28 856	2 431	5 149	10 449	7 538	3 289	17 416	479	2 862	6 807	5 405	1 863
Average per family	3.41	3.61	3.56	3.43	3.30	3.28	3.45	4.01	3.71	3.45	3.33	3.28
Age of Own Children												
Families	8 455	673	1 445	3 048	2 286	1 003	5 054	119	772	1 974	1 622	567
With own children of any age	6 515	440	1 053	2 474	1 831	716	4 387	94	671	1 773	1 422	427
Under 25 years	5 658	229	863	2 194	1 724	649	4 375	92	667	1 768	1 422	426
Under 18 years	4 886	177	729	1 915	1 522	543	4 141	79	616	1 663	1 370	412
Under 12 years	3 733	98	592	1 466	1 179	397	3 398	50	540	1 369	1 106	332
Under 6 years	2 178	35	375	845	706	216	2 101	28	364	820	692	196
Under 3 years	1 158	25	237	445	332	120	1 128	18	232	434	326	118
Under 1 year	345	7	51	140	77	35	339	7	49	138	110	35
Six to 17 years	3 852	154	570	1 540	1 154	434	3 138	62	462	1 298	1 010	306
Total own children	12 935	913	2 342	4 864	3 499	1 317	8 953	232	1 616	3 572	2 751	783
Under 25 years	11 086	468	1 959	4 272	3 231	1 157	8 898	223	1 600	3 558	2 740	776
Under 18 years	9 121	327	1 622	3 561	2 721	890	7 968	191	1 431	3 181	2 476	689
Under 12 years	6 080	133	1 113	2 372	1 872	589	5 633	90	1 037	2 226	1 778	502
Under 6 years	2 903	57	569	1 087	918	273	2 812	50	559	1 054	900	250
Under 3 years	1 353	35	286	517	384	131	1 321	28	281	507	377	128
Under 1 year	385	7	58	160	124	35	378	7	56	158	122	35
Six to 17 years	6 218	269	1 053	2 474	1 803	618	5 156	141	872	2 127	1 577	439
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 886	177	729	1 915	1 522	543	4 141	79	616	1 663	1 370	412
Under 6 only	1 034	23	159	375	368	109	1 003	17	154	366	360	106
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 144	11	216	470	339	107	1 098	11	210	454	333	91
Six to 17 only	2 709	142	354	1 070	816	327	2 040	51	252	843	678	215
Total family members	17 849	714	2 889	6 908	5 355	1 984	14 982	349	2 418	5 981	4 753	1 481
Average per family	3.65	4.03	3.96	3.61	3.52	3.65	3.62	4.41	3.92	3.60	3.47	3.60
Own Children Under 18												
Families	8 455	673	1 445	3 048	2 286	1 003	5 054	119	772	1 974	1 622	567
Without own children under 18	3 569	496	716	1 133	764	460	914	40	156	310	252	156
With own children under 18	4 886	177	729	1 915	1 522	543	4 141	79	616	1 663	1 370	412
One own child under 18	2 071	97	220	850	661	243	1 614	27	151	684	577	175
Two own children under 18	1 654	38	252	565	567	233	1 476	21	230	511	529	185
Three own children under 18	767	25	132	349	209	52	700	18	120	336	190	36
Four own children under 18	286	17	89	103	69	9	257	13	86	92	58	8
Five own children under 18	69	—	18	31	12	8	58	—	15	23	12	7
Six or more own children under 18	40	—	19	17	4	—	35	—	14	17	4	—
Total own children under 18	9 121	327	1 622	3 561	2 721	890	7 968	191	1 431	3 181	2 476	689
Average per family	1.08	.49	1.12	1.17	1.19	.89	1.58	1.60	1.85	1.61	1.53	1.21
Average per family with children	1.87	1.85	2.22	1.86	1.79	1.64	1.92	2.41	2.32	1.91	1.81	1.67

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College	
			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	3 851	300	495	1 331	1 044	681	1 947	36	167	750	630	363
Two persons	1 140	127	193	328	278	214	319	9	23	100	95	91
Three persons	901	64	100	336	247	154	426	1	30	178	150	67
Four persons	972	50	90	325	287	220	630	6	53	206	217	148
Five persons	526	40	37	226	161	63	373	14	15	181	127	37
Six persons	188	12	41	68	44	23	127	4	34	46	27	16
Seven or more persons	124	8	34	47	28	7	72	3	13	38	13	4
Total persons	13 808	1 026	1 776	4 950	3 733	2 322	7 545	161	712	3 008	2 381	1 283
Average per family	3.59	3.42	3.59	3.72	3.57	3.41	3.88	(B)	4.25	4.01	3.78	3.53
Age of Own Children												
Families	3 851	300	495	1 331	1 044	681	1 947	36	167	750	630	363
With own children of any age	2 580	148	278	958	741	454	1 612	28	140	648	533	263
Under 25 years	2 296	84	231	867	705	410	1 608	28	137	648	533	262
Under 18 years	1 974	57	175	752	625	366	1 552	22	121	628	521	261
Under 12 years	1 532	26	132	598	498	278	1 316	12	107	536	438	224
Under 6 years	876	10	71	332	298	164	823	7	66	317	286	147
Under 3 years	457	7	51	156	158	85	440	4	49	149	154	85
Under 1 year	126	1	11	39	50	25	126	1	11	39	50	25
Six to 17 years	1 599	52	151	631	481	284	1 196	19	97	514	383	183
Total own children	5 354	315	617	2 047	1 480	894	3 431	68	333	1 440	1 064	526
Under 25 years	4 696	187	510	1 823	1 384	792	3 422	66	328	1 439	1 064	525
Under 18 years	3 803	101	388	1 500	1 148	666	3 100	48	287	1 311	958	496
Under 12 years	2 508	31	246	990	793	448	2 223	18	204	912	717	373
Under 6 years	1 115	11	105	398	384	217	1 058	8	101	384	368	197
Under 3 years	531	6	60	186	181	98	516	4	58	180	176	98
Under 1 year	137	1	14	42	52	28	137	1	14	42	52	28
Six to 17 years	2 688	90	283	1 102	765	449	2 042	40	187	928	589	299
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	1 974	57	175	752	625	366	1 552	22	121	628	521	261
Under 6 only	375	5	24	120	144	82	356	2	24	113	137	79
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	501	5	47	212	154	83	468	5	42	204	148	68
Six to 17 only	1 098	47	103	419	327	201	729	14	55	311	235	114
Total family members	8 446	291	834	3 247	2 589	1 484	6 623	117	576	2 734	2 133	1 061
Average per family	4.28	(B)	4.77	4.32	4.14	4.06	4.27	(B)	4.75	4.36	4.10	4.06
Own Children Under 18												
Families	3 851	300	495	1 331	1 044	681	1 947	36	167	750	630	363
Without own children under 18	1 877	242	320	580	420	315	395	15	46	122	110	101
With own children under 18	1 974	57	175	752	625	366	1 552	22	121	628	521	261
One own child under 18	716	29	52	288	229	118	501	5	23	215	185	73
Two own children under 18	752	17	65	234	186	617	85	50	198	218	143	73
Three own children under 18	349	8	19	155	118	48	303	6	19	145	100	32
Four own children under 18	111	3	28	49	22	9	93	2	26	44	13	8
Five own children under 18	33	—	6	18	4	5	30	—	3	18	4	4
Six or more own children under 18	13	—	5	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—
Total own children under 18	3 803	101	388	1 500	1 148	666	3 100	48	287	1 311	958	496
Average per family .....	.99	.34	.78	1.13	1.10	.98	1.59	(B)	1.72	1.75	1.52	1.37
Average per family with children	1.93	(B)	2.22	2.00	1.84	1.82	2.00	(B)	2.37	2.09	1.84	1.90
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	3 947	298	822	1 440	1 120	267	2 671	72	520	1 011	900	168
Two persons	1 521	115	251	529	497	129	934	23	108	364	366	73
Three persons	1 149	84	229	411	346	80	825	19	164	286	299	57
Four persons	706	46	175	298	154	32	530	13	129	227	138	24
Five persons	340	30	93	116	88	13	244	13	64	84	75	8
Six persons	114	14	28	47	17	8	73	3	20	34	12	4
Seven or more persons	118	10	47	38	17	6	64	—	35	17	9	3
Total persons	13 062	1 145	2 998	4 692	3 418	809	8 616	268	1 926	3 191	2 739	492
Average per family	3.31	3.84	3.64	3.26	3.05	3.03	3.23	(B)	3.70	3.16	3.05	2.93
Age of Own Children												
Families	3 947	298	822	1 440	1 120	267	2 671	72	520	1 011	900	168
With own children of any age	3 514	241	710	1 311	1 025	227	2 524	67	496	970	849	142
Under 25 years	3 000	114	580	1 141	960	204	2 518	65	496	967	849	142
Under 18 years	2 594	92	509	989	851	153	2 350	58	464	888	810	131
Under 12 years	1 953	51	417	747	642	95	1 881	38	402	719	633	88
Under 6 years	1 155	22	284	429	378	43	1 145	21	280	424	378	43
Under 3 years	608	16	181	223	159	30	602	15	178	220	159	30
Under 1 year	168	6	39	57	55	10	163	6	37	55	55	10
Six to 17 years	2 025	76	386	791	643	130	1 786	43	343	690	602	107
Total own children	6 861	499	1 616	2 483	1 899	364	5 118	163	1 226	1 881	1 614	234
Under 25 years	5 781	233	1 358	2 141	1 740	309	5 075	157	1 215	1 872	1 604	228
Under 18 years	4 809	187	1 158	1 780	1 490	194	4 492	143	1 088	1 638	1 451	172
Under 12 years	3 197	83	707	1 181	1 010	116	3 103	72	785	1 138	999	109
Under 6 years	1 588	43	436	570	494	45	1 576	42	431	565	494	45
Under 3 years	699	26	212	249	184	28	693	24	210	247	184	28
Under 1 year	182	6	43	61	64	8	177	6	40	59	64	8
Six to 17 years	3 222	144	723	1 210	997	149	2 916	101	657	1 073	957	127

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College	
			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18.....	2 594	92	509	989	851	153	2 350	58	464	888	810	131
Under 6 only.....	568	16	122	198	208	24	565	15	120	198	208	24
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17.....	587	6	161	231	170	19	580	6	159	226	170	19
Six to 17 only.....	1 438	69	225	560	473	111	1 205	37	184	464	432	88
Total family members.....	8 485	339	1 923	3 170	2 622	432	7 707	232	1 755	2 839	2 502	379
Average per family.....	3.27	3.69	3.78	3.20	3.08	2.82	3.28	(B)	3.79	3.20	3.09	2.90
Own Children Under 18												
Families.....	3 947	298	822	1 440	1 120	267	2 671	72	520	1 011	900	168
Without own children under 18.....	1 354	207	314	450	269	114	320	14	57	123	89	37
With own children under 18.....	2 594	92	509	989	851	153	2 350	58	464	888	810	131
One own child under 18.....	1 175	45	151	458	413	108	984	22	119	380	377	86
Two own children under 18.....	814	19	164	296	296	39	787	13	160	284	291	39
Three own children under 18.....	384	17	110	163	90	4	369	12	101	162	90	4
Four own children under 18.....	163	11	58	54	40	—	157	11	58	49	40	—
Five own children under 18.....	33	—	12	10	8	3	28	—	12	5	8	3
Six or more own children under 18.....	25	—	14	7	4	—	25	—	14	7	4	—
Total own children under 18.....	4 809	187	1 158	1 780	1 490	194	4 492	143	1 088	1 638	1 451	172
Average per family.....	1.22	.63	1.41	1.24	1.33	.73	1.68	(B)	2.09	1.62	1.61	1.03
Average per family with children.....	1.85	2.04	2.28	1.80	1.75	1.27	1.91	(B)	2.35	1.84	1.79	1.32
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families.....	657	75	128	277	122	55	437	11	84	213	92	37
Two persons.....	326	36	62	143	48	38	226	4	43	113	38	29
Three persons.....	192	20	42	73	48	9	126	2	28	53	36	7
Four persons.....	84	12	10	46	14	2	59	5	8	34	10	2
Five persons.....	39	4	14	8	7	7	18	1	5	8	5	—
Six persons.....	11	2	—	3	6	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Seven or more persons.....	5	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
Total persons.....	1 986	259	376	806	387	158	1 255	50	224	608	285	89
Average per family.....	3.02	(B)	2.94	2.91	3.17	(B)	2.87	(B)	2.67	2.86	3.09	(B)
Age of Own Children												
Families.....	657	75	128	277	122	55	437	11	84	213	92	37
With own children of any age.....	421	51	65	205	65	36	251	—	35	156	39	22
Under 25 years.....	362	31	51	186	60	35	249	—	35	153	39	22
Under 18 years.....	319	28	46	174	46	25	238	—	31	147	39	20
Under 12 years.....	248	21	42	121	39	24	200	—	31	114	35	19
Under 6 years.....	146	2	20	84	30	9	133	—	18	79	29	7
Under 3 years.....	93	2	5	66	14	5	85	—	5	64	13	3
Under 1 year.....	51	—	1	44	6	—	50	—	1	44	4	—
Six to 17 years.....	228	26	33	117	30	21	155	—	21	93	25	17
Total own children.....	721	99	108	334	120	59	403	—	57	251	73	23
Under 25 years.....	609	48	91	308	107	55	400	—	57	248	73	23
Under 18 years.....	509	39	76	281	82	31	375	—	55	232	68	21
Under 12 years.....	375	19	60	201	69	26	307	—	48	176	62	20
Under 6 years.....	201	3	29	118	40	10	177	—	27	105	38	7
Under 3 years.....	123	3	13	82	19	6	112	—	13	80	16	3
Under 1 year.....	66	—	2	57	8	—	64	—	2	57	6	—
Six to 17 years.....	308	36	47	163	42	20	198	—	28	126	30	14
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18.....	319	28	46	174	46	25	238	—	31	147	39	20
Under 6 only.....	91	2	12	57	16	4	82	—	10	54	15	3
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17.....	55	—	8	27	14	6	50	—	8	24	14	4
Six to 17 only.....	173	26	26	90	16	15	105	—	13	69	10	13
Total family members.....	918	84	132	491	144	68	652	—	86	408	118	40
Average per family.....	2.88	(B)	(B)	2.82	(B)	(B)	2.75	(B)	(B)	2.77	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families.....	657	75	128	277	122	55	437	11	84	213	92	37
Without own children under 18.....	338	47	82	103	76	31	199	11	53	65	53	17
With own children under 18.....	319	28	46	174	46	25	238	—	31	147	39	20
One own child under 18.....	180	23	17	104	20	16	128	—	9	89	15	16
Two own children under 18.....	88	2	23	35	20	8	72	—	20	28	20	4
Three own children under 18.....	34	—	3	31	—	—	28	—	—	28	—	—
Four own children under 18.....	11	2	—	—	7	—	7	—	2	—	4	—
Five own children under 18.....	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18.....	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Total own children under 18.....	509	39	76	281	82	31	375	—	55	232	68	21
Average per family.....	.77	(B)	.59	1.02	.67	(B)	.86	(B)	.66	1.09	.73	(B)
Average per family with children.....	1.60	(B)	(B)	1.61	(B)	(B)	1.58	(B)	(B)	1.57	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College	
			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	6 631	1 746	1 262	1 751	1 235	638	4 376	906	952	1 220	909	389
Two persons	1 731	450	269	433	382	197	831	94	151	232	247	106
Three persons	1 571	307	309	468	325	162	1 039	150	230	328	235	95
Four persons	1 555	333	319	418	308	178	1 158	218	255	321	243	121
Five persons	931	284	170	261	144	71	708	198	142	205	117	46
Six persons	488	180	115	121	54	19	382	126	102	91	48	15
Seven or more persons	355	192	81	50	22	11	258	119	73	42	18	7
Total persons	26 143	7 668	5 221	6 677	4 344	2 233	18 114	4 427	4 114	4 863	3 312	1 397
Average per family	3.94	4.39	4.14	3.81	3.52	3.50	4.14	4.89	4.32	3.99	3.65	3.59
Age of Own Children												
Families	6 631	1 746	1 262	1 751	1 235	638	4 376	906	952	1 220	909	389
With own children of any age	5 136	1 340	1 013	1 405	928	449	3 677	812	812	1 053	715	284
Under 25 years	4 757	1 187	945	1 329	879	418	3 672	809	812	1 053	714	284
Under 18 years	4 305	1 054	892	1 190	801	367	3 589	793	798	1 020	697	282
Under 12 years	3 434	820	749	935	653	278	3 132	698	709	879	608	239
Under 6 years	2 278	511	519	661	387	201	2 180	473	505	646	375	181
Under 3 years	1 362	298	327	398	211	129	1 312	281	319	389	205	118
Under 1 year	490	103	119	144	79	45	481	97	119	143	77	45
Six to 17 years	3 216	871	646	851	594	254	2 544	620	558	688	496	181
Total own children	11 861	3 604	2 458	3 022	1 874	904	8 747	2 283	2 036	2 350	1 495	583
Under 25 years	10 911	3 189	2 288	2 830	1 771	834	8 693	2 267	2 026	2 333	1 485	583
Under 18 years	9 223	2 542	2 043	2 405	1 547	687	8 032	2 061	1 883	2 147	1 387	554
Under 12 years	6 558	1 671	1 526	1 764	1 102	496	6 127	1 502	1 466	1 684	1 038	437
Under 6 years	3 512	785	876	986	563	302	3 391	741	857	968	548	277
Under 3 years	1 773	393	452	505	265	158	1 716	374	442	495	258	147
Under 1 year	578	119	141	175	93	49	569	114	141	174	90	49
Six to 17 years	5 712	1 757	1 167	1 419	983	385	4 642	1 320	1 026	1 179	839	277
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 305	1 054	892	1 190	801	367	3 589	793	798	1 020	697	282
Under 6 only	1 089	183	245	339	208	113	1 045	173	240	331	201	101
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 190	328	274	322	179	87	1 135	301	265	315	174	81
Six to 17 only	2 027	544	373	530	414	167	1 409	319	293	374	321	101
Total family members	19 008	5 388	3 981	4 948	3 184	1 506	15 756	4 038	3 572	4 233	2 757	1 156
Average per family	4.42	5.11	4.47	4.16	3.97	4.10	4.39	5.09	4.47	4.15	3.96	4.10
Own Children Under 18												
Families	6 631	1 746	1 262	1 751	1 235	638	4 376	906	952	1 220	909	389
Without own children under 18	2 326	692	370	560	433	271	787	113	154	200	212	108
With own children under 18	4 305	1 054	892	1 190	801	367	3 589	793	798	1 020	697	282
One own child under 18	1 589	328	288	490	328	156	1 169	192	235	373	265	103
Two own children under 18	1 516	317	320	416	311	151	1 331	247	293	382	283	126
Three own children under 18	781	240	176	201	123	41	700	205	163	186	111	36
Four own children under 18	320	116	87	65	34	18	299	100	87	64	33	15
Five own children under 18	66	36	15	10	4	1	62	33	15	9	4	1
Six or more own children under 18	33	17	6	8	—	—	28	16	5	6	1	—
Total own children under 18	9 223	2 542	2 043	2 405	1 547	687	8 032	2 061	1 883	2 147	1 387	554
Average per family	1.39	1.46	1.62	1.37	1.25	1.08	1.84	2.28	1.98	1.76	1.53	1.42
Average per family with children	2.14	2.41	2.29	2.02	1.93	1.87	2.24	2.60	2.36	2.11	1.99	1.97
HISPANIC¹—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	4 520	1 207	726	1 201	863	522	2 908	625	526	812	622	324
Two persons	929	260	105	217	213	134	363	33	40	89	127	73
Three persons	917	166	139	288	198	126	546	67	91	185	134	70
Four persons	1 176	230	195	328	255	169	868	147	152	256	199	114
Five persons	780	230	136	222	128	65	587	162	112	167	101	45
Six persons	427	152	100	103	52	19	338	110	89	78	46	15
Seven or more persons	292	169	50	44	18	11	206	106	42	36	16	7
Total persons	18 853	5 621	3 238	4 881	3 219	1 895	12 903	3 300	2 488	3 488	2 422	1 205
Average per family	4.17	4.66	4.46	4.06	3.73	3.63	4.44	5.28	4.73	4.30	3.90	3.72
Age of Own Children												
Families	4 520	1 207	726	1 201	863	522	2 908	625	526	812	622	324
With own children of any age	3 461	903	598	950	637	374	2 493	579	476	705	490	243
Under 25 years	3 255	829	562	904	607	353	2 490	576	476	705	490	243
Under 18 years	2 962	740	528	815	564	315	2 453	568	470	691	481	243
Under 12 years	2 422	602	461	655	462	242	2 189	513	434	607	424	211
Under 6 years	1 649	393	321	456	297	182	1 566	329	314	442	287	165
Under 3 years	990	222	204	276	167	121	951	209	202	269	162	110
Under 1 year	373	84	79	106	62	42	367	80	79	106	60	42
Six to 17 years	2 232	617	392	597	414	213	1 758	455	335	480	337	152
Total own children	8 338	2 594	1 501	2 133	1 348	762	6 132	1 683	1 231	1 633	1 074	510
Under 25 years	7 765	2 339	1 405	2 014	1 288	719	6 106	1 673	1 225	1 624	1 073	510
Under 18 years	6 599	1 874	1 274	1 708	1 139	604	5 702	1 528	1 170	1 506	1 007	491
Under 12 years	4 761	1 246	979	1 279	815	442	4 415	1 115	937	1 206	763	394
Under 6 years	2 556	592	546	705	436	276	2 455	553	537	688	423	254
Under 3 years	1 272	286	271	356	211	148	1 229	272	270	347	204	137
Under 1 year	436	98	94	127	72	46	430	93	94	127	69	46
Six to 17 years	4 043	1 282	728	1 002	703	327	3 247	975	633	818	584	237

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College	
			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
HISPANIC¹—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	2 962	740	528	815	564	315	2 453	568	470	691	481	243
Under 6 only	730	123	137	218	150	103	695	114	135	211	144	91
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	919	269	185	238	147	79	871	245	178	231	143	74
Six to 17 only	1 314	348	207	359	267	133	887	210	156	249	194	78
Total family members	14 273	4 119	2 613	3 735	2 460	1 345	11 735	3 116	2 325	3 156	2 104	1 034
Average per family	4.82	5.56	4.95	4.58	4.36	4.27	4.78	5.48	4.95	4.57	4.38	4.26
Own Children Under 18												
Families	4 520	1 207	726	1 201	863	522	2 908	625	526	812	622	324
Without own children under 18	1 558	467	198	387	299	207	455	56	56	121	141	81
With own children under 18	2 962	740	528	815	564	315	2 453	568	470	691	481	243
One own child under 18	983	201	145	312	202	123	707	122	111	235	157	81
Two own children under 18	1 053	215	188	281	233	136	915	169	174	254	207	111
Three own children under 18	598	186	116	162	95	38	528	157	106	147	83	34
Four own children under 18	259	99	70	44	29	17	242	86	70	43	28	15
Five own children under 18	48	27	7	9	4	1	44	24	7	8	4	1
Six or more own children under 18	21	12	2	6	1	—	17	10	1	4	1	—
Total own children under 18	6 599	1 874	1 274	1 708	1 139	604	5 702	1 528	1 170	1 506	1 007	491
Average per family	1.46	1.55	1.75	1.42	1.32	1.16	1.96	2.45	2.22	1.86	1.62	1.52
Average per family with children	2.23	2.53	2.41	2.10	2.02	1.91	2.32	2.69	2.49	2.18	2.09	2.02
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	1 617	408	400	436	292	81	1 088	195	312	319	221	43
Two persons	581	135	114	167	124	41	310	26	73	108	85	18
Three persons	518	105	136	143	107	26	377	56	108	112	84	17
Four persons	306	82	89	78	48	9	236	60	73	57	39	7
Five persons	123	45	29	35	10	4	98	29	24	34	10	1
Six persons	47	23	10	11	2	—	31	13	10	6	2	—
Seven or more persons	43	17	22	2	1	—	35	10	22	2	—	—
Total persons	5 554	1 550	1 479	1 406	881	238	3 869	814	1 194	1 053	677	131
Average per family	3.43	3.80	3.70	3.22	3.01	2.94	3.55	4.18	3.83	3.30	3.07	(B)
Age of Own Children												
Families	1 617	408	400	436	292	81	1 088	195	312	319	221	43
With own children of any age	1 404	355	355	381	253	60	999	184	293	294	195	33
Under 25 years	1 261	290	330	356	235	50	999	184	293	294	195	33
Under 18 years	1 138	260	314	315	205	44	964	180	286	277	189	32
Under 12 years	852	176	247	234	166	29	795	147	236	229	160	23
Under 6 years	502	86	160	168	75	13	492	83	156	168	74	11
Under 3 years	290	52	100	98	36	5	283	49	95	98	36	5
Under 1 year	91	11	31	33	15	3	91	11	31	33	15	3
Six to 17 years	868	220	233	216	159	39	696	140	207	179	143	27
Total own children	2 997	840	828	750	468	111	2 254	502	710	607	374	60
Under 25 years	2 696	712	770	693	429	92	2 238	498	708	605	366	60
Under 18 years	2 257	567	672	586	359	73	2 004	445	627	541	337	54
Under 12 years	1 518	344	471	408	249	45	1 445	309	457	403	240	35
Under 6 years	770	146	267	231	108	18	756	142	260	231	106	17
Under 3 years	397	79	143	124	45	7	388	76	137	124	45	7
Under 1 year	113	12	37	43	18	4	113	12	37	43	18	4
Six to 17 years	1 487	421	405	355	251	55	1 248	302	367	310	231	38
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	1 138	260	314	315	205	44	964	180	286	277	189	32
Under 6 only	270	40	82	98	45	5	268	40	79	98	45	5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	232	46	78	70	30	8	224	43	76	70	29	7
Six to 17 only	636	174	154	147	129	31	472	96	131	109	115	21
Total family members	4 074	1 074	1 192	1 029	635	143	3 463	765	1 097	918	577	106
Average per family	3.58	4.13	3.79	3.27	3.10	(B)	3.59	4.26	3.83	3.31	3.06	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families	1 617	408	400	436	292	81	1 088	195	312	319	221	43
Without own children under 18	479	148	86	121	88	37	124	15	25	42	32	11
With own children under 18	1 138	260	314	315	205	44	964	180	286	277	189	32
One own child under 18	500	100	124	147	102	27	380	49	108	115	91	17
Two own children under 18	393	85	109	114	72	13	353	63	101	108	68	13
Three own children under 18	169	49	54	37	26	3	158	44	51	36	25	2
Four own children under 18	52	15	15	15	5	1	48	12	16	15	5	—
Five own children under 18	13	6	8	—	—	—	13	6	8	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18	12	6	4	2	—	—	12	6	4	2	—	—
Total own children under 18	2 257	567	672	586	359	73	2 004	445	627	541	337	54
Average per family	1.40	1.39	1.68	1.34	1.23	.91	1.84	2.29	2.01	1.69	1.53	(B)
Average per family with children	1.98	2.18	2.14	1.86	1.75	(B)	2.08	2.47	2.19	1.95	1.79	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Total	Less than 9th grade	High school		College	
			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree			9th to 12th grade, no diploma	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's or higher degree
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	494	131	136	113	79	35	380	87	114	89	66	23
Two persons	221	55	50	49	45	22	158	34	37	35	36	15
Three persons	136	35	34	37	20	10	116	28	32	31	17	8
Four persons	73	21	35	12	6	—	54	12	29	8	5	—
Five persons	28	10	6	4	6	3	22	6	6	4	6	—
Six persons	15	4	4	7	—	—	13	3	3	7	—	—
Seven or more persons	20	6	8	4	2	—	17	3	8	4	2	—
Total persons	1 737	498	504	390	245	100	1 342	313	433	322	213	61
Average per family	3.52	3.79	3.71	3.46	3.10	(B)	3.54	3.61	3.78	3.61	(B)	(B)
Age of Own Children												
Families	494	131	136	113	79	35	380	87	114	89	66	23
With own children of any age	270	82	60	73	38	16	185	49	43	54	31	8
Under 25 years	241	68	53	69	36	15	183	49	43	54	29	8
Under 18 years	204	54	49	61	33	8	172	45	42	51	27	7
Under 12 years	160	42	41	46	25	7	149	39	39	43	23	5
Under 6 years	127	32	38	37	15	6	122	31	36	36	14	5
Under 3 years	82	24	24	23	8	3	77	23	22	22	7	3
Under 1 year	26	8	9	6	3	—	23	7	9	5	3	—
Six to 17 years	116	34	22	38	21	2	89	26	17	29	15	2
Total own children	526	170	128	139	58	31	361	99	94	109	47	12
Under 25 years	451	138	113	123	54	22	349	96	93	103	46	12
Under 18 years	368	101	97	111	48	10	327	89	86	100	43	9
Under 12 years	279	81	75	77	37	9	267	78	72	74	35	7
Under 6 years	186	47	63	49	19	7	180	46	60	48	19	6
Under 3 years	104	27	38	26	10	3	99	26	35	25	9	3
Under 1 year	29	10	10	5	4	—	26	8	10	4	4	—
Six to 17 years	182	54	35	62	29	3	147	43	26	52	24	3
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	204	54	49	61	33	8	172	45	42	51	27	7
Under 6 only	88	20	27	23	12	6	83	19	25	22	12	5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	39	12	10	14	2	—	39	12	10	14	2	—
Six to 17 only	77	22	11	24	18	2	50	14	6	16	13	2
Total family members	661	195	176	184	88	18	557	157	149	159	76	16
Average per family	3.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families	494	131	136	113	79	35	380	87	114	89	66	23
Without own children under 18	289	77	87	52	46	27	208	42	72	38	39	16
With own children under 18	204	54	49	61	33	8	172	45	42	51	27	7
One own child under 18	107	27	19	31	23	6	82	20	16	22	18	5
Two own children under 18	69	17	22	21	7	2	62	15	18	20	7	2
Three own children under 18	15	5	6	2	2	—	14	4	6	2	2	—
Four own children under 18	10	2	2	6	—	—	10	2	2	6	—	—
Five own children under 18	4	3	—	1	—	—	4	3	—	1	—	—
Six or more own children under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	368	101	97	111	48	10	327	89	86	100	43	9
Average per family .....	.75	.77	.72	.98	.61	(B)	.86	1.02	.75	1.12	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.80	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.90	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹May be of any race.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	70 241	437	2 527	5 686	8 051	9 753	9 273	14 384	8 997	7 120	3 428	586
Under 6 years	17 129	217	1 611	3 263	4 461	3 808	1 897	1 250	439	127	50	5
6 to 11 years	7 765	37	301	1 737	3 721	4 993	3 759	2 394	549	215	52	6
12 to 17 years	17 068	144	98	236	1 606	3 954	4 869	4 907	879	285	74	17
18 to 24 years	14 649	374	2 527	983	359	936	2 326	5 230	1 485	329	89	12
25 to 34 years	21 446	24	508	5 686	8 051	2 500	794	1 653	1 521	563	126	19
35 to 44 years	26 112	110	99	306	1 359	9 753	9 273	3 158	884	863	286	21
45 to 64 years	28 939	83	153	237	355	523	1 192	14 384	8 997	2 287	567	161
65 to 74 years	9 545	3	20	35	92	131	158	275	577	7 120	1 064	70
75 years and over	5 691	—	13	8	35	75	141	414	331	660	3 428	586
Total members of either sex	223 955	1 267	7 196	17 988	28 346	36 239	34 277	47 478	24 642	17 162	8 007	1 353
Under 6 years	23 452	282	2 285	4 635	6 165	5 213	2 464	1 575	590	178	78	7
6 to 11 years	23 424	36	335	2 312	4 991	6 773	4 886	2 997	710	273	105	7
12 to 17 years	22 639	175	106	254	2 076	5 306	6 713	6 454	1 083	339	102	30
18 to 24 years	20 054	523	3 547	1 095	397	1 147	3 150	7 538	2 090	436	117	14
25 to 34 years	31 094	27	552	8 985	12 728	2 563	869	2 147	2 210	810	173	27
35 to 44 years	37 123	133	112	325	1 410	14 432	14 630	3 217	1 144	1 248	440	33
45 to 64 years	45 008	105	221	329	422	571	1 230	22 780	15 845	2 489	802	212
65 to 74 years	13 209	6	21	42	108	137	172	289	584	10 695	1 076	79
75 years and over	7 954	—	17	11	49	96	162	482	385	694	5 115	944
Families with male members												
Under 6 years	66 013	343	2 108	5 339	7 620	9 194	8 649	13 639	8 633	6 789	3 212	487
6 to 11 years	9 905	124	909	1 979	2 684	2 209	1 023	646	228	70	30	2
12 to 17 years	10 549	23	162	1 063	2 235	3 016	2 207	1 393	301	113	34	2
18 to 24 years	10 063	64	39	103	947	2 349	2 943	2 920	472	162	54	9
25 to 34 years	7 804	178	1 268	233	110	476	1 299	3 121	876	183	54	5
35 to 44 years	13 099	18	316	4 268	5 759	285	185	846	973	357	80	12
45 to 64 years	16 622	43	53	187	726	7 418	6 742	348	387	529	183	7
65 to 74 years	21 227	49	82	92	138	268	659	11 843	7 518	253	256	69
75 years and over	6 582	3	7	16	42	40	52	102	340	5 891	69	20
Total male members	3 769	—	5	2	22	26	34	95	83	264	2 830	407
Total male members												
Under 6 years	110 350	555	3 188	8 919	13 949	17 673	16 692	23 708	12 430	8 618	4 022	596
6 to 11 years	11 967	138	1 116	2 481	3 180	2 705	1 203	749	274	85	36	2
12 to 17 years	12 013	23	164	1 193	2 566	3 477	2 484	1 558	344	131	70	2
18 to 24 years	11 660	65	40	112	1 117	2 671	3 464	3 385	555	176	64	13
25 to 34 years	9 999	208	1 353	299	132	586	1 684	4 241	1 173	249	69	5
35 to 44 years	14 517	23	338	4 466	5 940	329	240	1 131	1 410	517	106	16
45 to 64 years	17 550	44	61	202	768	7 509	6 814	386	597	845	309	15
65 to 74 years	21 979	48	97	141	160	301	679	11 998	7 598	413	434	109
75 years and over	6 666	6	10	22	52	50	59	110	344	5 913	75	27
Total female members	4 000	—	10	4	34	46	65	150	136	289	2 859	408
Families with female members												
Under 6 years	68 657	409	2 428	5 459	7 840	9 557	9 069	14 081	8 845	7 009	3 381	578
6 to 11 years	9 891	116	975	1 837	2 583	2 195	1 104	724	249	74	31	3
12 to 17 years	10 037	17	166	972	2 110	2 902	2 128	1 297	296	121	24	4
18 to 24 years	9 667	101	66	142	860	2 301	2 814	2 733	466	141	28	15
25 to 34 years	8 952	287	118	770	261	516	1 255	2 764	765	170	38	8
35 to 44 years	16 234	5	214	4 453	6 737	2 227	625	944	695	262	62	9
45 to 64 years	19 436	93	53	124	640	6 891	7 765	2 828	528	373	122	18
65 to 74 years	22 879	60	130	195	258	273	546	10 723	8 187	2 063	342	102
75 years and over	6 536	—	13	22	59	93	125	189	241	4 743	1 001	50
Total female members	3 924	—	8	6	15	53	110	340	258	403	2 211	521
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	53 604	80	1 253	3 960	5 942	7 307	6 947	11 484	7 536	5 949	2 764	382
Under 6 years	12 441	47	674	2 223	3 572	3 151	1 547	885	257	67	13	5
6 to 11 years	12 689	—	97	950	2 485	3 810	2 977	1 893	360	105	9	3
12 to 17 years	11 868	9	31	131	846	2 661	3 600	3 808	597	153	32	—
18 to 24 years	9 778	76	1 253	814	284	528	1 495	3 988	1 118	198	24	1
25 to 34 years	15 946	6	437	3 960	5 942	2 428	699	1 122	989	297	58	8
35 to 44 years	19 864	3	35	253	1 299	7 307	6 947	3 035	511	369	100	5
45 to 64 years	23 180	2	6	72	42	429	1 131	11 484	7 536	2 036	234	25
65 to 74 years	7 971	—	2	6	21	71	81	183	567	5 949	1 037	33
75 years and over	4 289	—	2	3	23	20	82	250	206	557	2 764	382
Total members of either sex	174 421	218	3 707	12 823	21 829	28 753	27 342	38 962	20 185	13 711	6 072	820
Under 6 years	17 212	49	957	3 209	5 039	4 381	2 027	1 112	319	92	17	7
6 to 11 years	16 887	—	116	1 240	3 336	5 290	3 950	2 348	445	129	30	3
12 to 17 years	15 883	13	35	145	1 052	3 558	5 062	5 060	740	171	47	—
18 to 24 years	13 760	142	2 089	865	311	626	2 033	5 823	1 582	259	29	1
25 to 34 years	24 407	7	458	6 991	10 421	2 472	737	1 412	1 399	419	81	10
35 to 44 years	30 008	3	34	261	1 321	11 869	12 181	3 060	615	508	150	5
45 to 64 years	38 371	3	13	99	269	453	1 159	19 673	14 260	2 109	296	37
65 to 74 years	11 519	—	2	10	47	77	91	192	573	9 451	1 044	33
75 years and over	6 374	—	4	3	34	27	100	281	253	573	4 376	724

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members -----	53 604	80	1 253	3 960	5 942	7 307	6 947	11 484	7 536	5 949	2 764	382
Under 6 years -----	7 254	24	389	1 348	2 144	1 870	833	463	138	34	9	2
6 to 11 years -----	7 519	—	57	555	1 492	2 302	1 780	1 061	201	61	7	2
12 to 17 years -----	7 059	5	10	54	501	1 581	2 197	2 298	314	78	22	—
18 to 24 years -----	5 557	69	959	126	57	274	847	2 427	675	106	16	—
25 to 34 years -----	10 959	5	278	3 737	5 200	240	126	518	622	192	40	2
35 to 44 years -----	14 721	3	29	156	688	6 868	6 243	279	171	212	71	1
45 to 64 years -----	19 487	—	4	26	112	236	636	11 114	7 155	117	75	11
65 to 74 years -----	6 215	—	—	4	17	25	36	88	338	5 643	61	3
75 years and over -----	3 500	—	2	—	18	7	22	57	72	250	2 694	379
Total male members -----	89 068	110	1 865	6 543	11 093	14 572	13 852	20 045	10 426	6 994	3 156	412
Under 6 years -----	8 793	24	476	1 712	2 556	2 304	985	528	156	41	11	2
6 to 11 years -----	8 620	—	65	623	1 727	2 684	2 018	1 184	221	70	27	2
12 to 17 years -----	8 216	6	11	60	589	1 792	2 607	2 677	369	77	28	—
18 to 24 years -----	7 079	70	987	154	69	322	1 089	3 332	890	143	20	—
25 to 34 years -----	11 663	6	286	3 789	5 274	268	146	690	884	261	56	2
35 to 44 years -----	15 058	3	29	161	703	6 911	6 267	290	251	325	117	1
45 to 64 years -----	19 756	1	6	38	126	249	654	11 167	7 191	172	129	23
65 to 74 years -----	6 244	—	—	7	21	31	41	92	341	5 644	63	3
75 years and over -----	3 640	—	4	—	28	12	45	84	122	261	2 705	379
Families with female members -----	53 604	80	1 253	3 960	5 942	7 307	6 947	11 484	7 536	5 949	2 764	382
Under 6 years -----	7 267	24	420	1 271	2 137	1 808	912	509	139	38	6	3
6 to 11 years -----	7 284	—	52	551	1 407	2 269	1 693	1 062	194	51	2	1
12 to 17 years -----	6 782	7	23	85	443	1 548	2 115	2 136	325	84	15	—
18 to 24 years -----	5 955	71	1 092	700	237	283	810	2 075	569	109	8	1
25 to 34 years -----	12 574	1	169	3 194	5 119	2 198	586	670	464	142	22	8
35 to 44 years -----	14 894	—	6	99	616	4 948	5 899	2 766	356	170	31	4
45 to 64 years -----	18 552	2	6	59	143	204	502	8 491	7 037	1 931	163	14
65 to 74 years -----	5 278	—	2	4	27	47	53	104	233	3 797	961	30
75 years and over -----	2 747	—	—	3	6	14	63	204	136	310	1 686	345
Total female members -----	85 353	107	1 842	6 280	10 736	14 181	13 489	18 918	9 760	6 717	2 915	408
Under 6 years -----	8 418	25	481	1 497	2 483	2 078	1 043	584	164	50	8	5
6 to 11 years -----	8 267	—	51	618	1 609	2 606	1 932	1 164	224	59	3	1
12 to 17 years -----	7 667	7	24	85	463	1 766	2 455	2 383	371	94	19	—
18 to 24 years -----	6 681	72	1 101	710	241	304	944	2 491	692	116	9	1
25 to 34 years -----	12 744	1	171	3 202	5 147	2 204	591	722	515	158	25	8
35 to 44 years -----	14 949	—	6	100	618	4 958	5 914	2 770	364	184	33	4
45 to 64 years -----	18 616	2	6	60	143	205	506	8 507	7 069	1 937	167	14
65 to 74 years -----	5 276	—	2	4	26	45	49	100	232	3 806	981	30
75 years and over -----	2 734	—	—	3	6	15	55	197	130	312	1 671	345
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families -----	12 790	247	998	1 218	1 585	1 918	1 851	2 199	1 127	933	540	176
Under 6 years -----	3 807	144	827	824	684	527	291	287	144	48	30	—
6 to 11 years -----	4 289	23	193	707	1 050	982	670	389	163	78	32	3
12 to 17 years -----	4 286	87	35	89	671	1 114	1 054	854	234	110	28	9
18 to 24 years -----	3 747	205	998	57	36	358	693	973	268	103	46	9
25 to 34 years -----	4 096	15	28	1 218	1 585	37	67	466	423	198	54	6
35 to 44 years -----	4 887	56	36	20	36	1 918	1 851	76	336	403	147	8
45 to 64 years -----	4 229	41	89	59	47	40	27	2 199	1 127	213	274	113
65 to 74 years -----	1 166	2	1	12	17	21	42	74	10	933	18	35
75 years and over -----	1 091	—	8	5	12	25	41	104	100	79	540	176
Total members of either sex -----	38 584	706	2 752	3 686	5 025	5 989	5 619	6 577	3 549	2 734	1 512	435
Under 6 years -----	5 083	180	1 184	1 132	857	659	363	373	222	68	45	—
6 to 11 years -----	5 555	21	208	968	1 413	1 215	810	522	238	102	53	4
12 to 17 years -----	5 627	107	39	92	915	1 527	1 393	1 092	286	137	29	11
18 to 24 years -----	4 763	248	1 104	68	36	465	926	1 348	364	134	59	10
25 to 34 years -----	4 813	17	39	1 312	1 654	44	80	645	643	293	75	10
35 to 44 years -----	5 501	72	45	18	54	1 977	1 929	96	475	605	215	16
45 to 64 years -----	4 749	54	122	72	58	48	28	2 290	1 204	316	410	147
65 to 74 years -----	1 252	5	1	16	22	25	46	80	11	982	20	44
75 years and over -----	1 241	—	11	8	15	29	44	132	106	97	607	192
Families with male members -----	8 562	153	579	871	1 153	1 360	1 227	1 454	763	602	324	76
Under 6 years -----	2 118	85	457	500	418	258	153	130	73	25	17	—
6 to 11 years -----	2 539	14	94	464	619	578	359	260	87	43	21	—
12 to 17 years -----	2 432	26	17	43	394	650	600	482	123	71	23	3
18 to 24 years -----	1 384	21	33	23	21	181	360	516	140	54	29	5
25 to 34 years -----	842	11	20	23	34	19	37	279	265	116	35	4
35 to 44 years -----	697	20	16	11	23	23	24	42	194	255	87	2
45 to 64 years -----	489	23	42	25	11	13	10	28	29	115	142	50
65 to 74 years -----	72	2	1	5	8	4	6	14	2	10	3	15
75 years and over -----	87	—	3	2	5	6	10	27	8	14	12	—
Total male members -----	13 349	221	824	1 282	1 786	2 023	1 875	2 227	1 319	1 093	574	124
Under 6 years -----	2 526	97	569	601	482	294	161	95	32	19	17	—
6 to 11 years -----	2 842	13	89	517	703	644	392	295	112	47	30	—
12 to 17 years -----	2 797	26	17	45	464	748	707	536	144	85	23	4
18 to 24 years -----	1 818	24	41	27	21	236	479	678	197	73	36	5
25 to 34 years -----	1 218	14	26	37	46	26	38	382	404	185	43	8
35 to 44 years -----	1 121	21	21	12	39	37	43	61	306	426	145	10
45 to 64 years -----	768	21	54	32	16	19	10	48	47	199	247	75
65 to 74 years -----	102	5	1	7	8	8	6	18	3	20	4	21
75 years and over -----	158	—	5	4	6	12	15	50	10	27	27	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members.....	12 790	247	998	1 218	1 585	1 918	1 851	2 199	1 127	933	540	176
Under 6 years	2 185	75	494	457	339	332	164	187	90	28	20	—
6 to 11 years	2 367	12	113	382	415	525	382	189	88	42	16	3
12 to 17 years	2 445	73	23	48	377	665	606	474	124	43	5	7
18 to 24 years	2 629	201	998	35	16	204	384	572	145	52	18	5
25 to 34 years	3 429	4	13	1 218	1 585	17	33	244	186	98	30	2
35 to 44 years	4 303	55	24	9	15	1 918	1 851	36	157	166	65	6
45 to 64 years	3 893	36	74	42	40	31	17	2 199	1 127	113	143	72
65 to 74 years	1 127	—	—	9	15	18	42	67	8	933	16	20
75 years and over	1 034	—	6	3	9	19	33	81	98	69	540	176
Total female members.....	25 235	484	1 928	2 404	3 239	3 965	3 744	4 350	2 230	1 641	938	311
Under 6 years	2 557	83	614	531	375	365	187	213	127	36	25	—
6 to 11 years	2 713	8	119	451	711	570	419	227	126	54	23	4
12 to 17 years	2 830	82	22	47	450	779	686	556	142	52	6	8
18 to 24 years	2 946	224	1 064	41	15	228	447	670	166	61	23	6
25 to 34 years	3 595	3	13	1 276	1 609	18	33	263	239	108	32	2
35 to 44 years	4 380	51	24	6	14	1 940	1 886	35	169	180	70	6
45 to 64 years	3 981	34	68	40	42	29	18	2 242	1 156	117	163	72
65 to 74 years	1 150	—	—	9	14	18	40	62	8	962	15	23
75 years and over	1 083	—	5	3	9	17	29	82	97	70	580	191
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	3 847	110	276	509	525	527	474	701	334	238	124	28
Under 6 years	881	26	110	216	204	130	59	78	38	13	7	—
6 to 11 years	786	14	12	80	186	201	112	113	26	32	11	—
12 to 17 years	914	48	32	16	89	179	215	245	47	22	13	8
18 to 24 years	1 125	93	276	112	39	51	138	269	99	28	18	2
25 to 34 years	1 403	2	43	509	525	36	28	65	109	69	14	5
35 to 44 years	1 361	50	29	33	24	527	474	48	36	91	39	8
45 to 64 years	1 530	39	58	106	84	54	34	701	334	38	59	23
65 to 74 years	408	1	17	17	32	39	35	18	—	238	9	1
75 years and over	311	—	2	—	—	30	17	60	25	24	124	28
Total members of either sex	10 950	344	737	1 479	1 493	1 497	1 316	1 939	908	717	423	99
Under 6 years	1 157	33	144	294	269	173	89	89	48	19	14	—
6 to 11 years	982	15	10	103	241	268	126	127	27	42	22	—
12 to 17 years	1 129	55	33	17	109	221	259	302	58	31	26	19
18 to 24 years	1 530	133	354	162	50	57	190	367	144	43	28	3
25 to 34 years	1 874	3	56	682	653	48	52	90	169	98	18	7
35 to 44 years	1 615	58	33	46	36	586	520	61	54	134	75	12
45 to 64 years	1 888	48	87	159	95	70	43	817	382	64	96	28
65 to 74 years	437	1	18	16	39	35	36	17	—	262	11	2
75 years and over	339	—	2	—	—	39	18	69	26	24	132	28
Families with male members												
Under 6 years	533	15	63	130	122	80	37	53	17	11	4	—
6 to 11 years	491	9	11	43	124	136	68	72	12	9	7	—
12 to 17 years	572	33	12	7	51	118	147	140	35	13	10	6
18 to 24 years	864	88	276	84	32	22	91	178	61	23	9	—
25 to 34 years	1 297	2	19	509	525	26	23	49	86	49	6	5
35 to 44 years	1 204	20	9	20	15	527	474	27	22	61	25	3
45 to 64 years	1 251	26	36	41	15	19	13	701	334	20	38	7
65 to 74 years	296	1	6	7	17	11	9	—	—	238	6	1
75 years and over	182	—	—	—	—	14	3	12	2	—	124	28
Total male members	7 933	224	500	1 094	1 070	1 078	964	1 436	685	530	291	60
Under 6 years	648	17	71	168	143	107	43	60	23	12	5	—
6 to 11 years	552	10	10	53	137	149	75	79	11	15	13	—
12 to 17 years	647	33	12	7	64	132	150	171	42	14	14	9
18 to 24 years	1 102	114	325	118	41	27	116	231	85	33	12	—
25 to 34 years	1 636	3	26	640	620	35	46	59	122	71	8	7
35 to 44 years	1 371	19	11	29	26	562	504	35	40	95	46	4
45 to 64 years	1 455	27	37	71	18	33	15	784	359	42	58	11
65 to 74 years	321	1	8	8	22	11	—	—	—	249	8	2
75 years and over	202	—	—	—	—	22	5	16	4	—	127	28
Families with female members.....												
Under 6 years	439	17	62	110	107	54	28	28	20	7	5	—
6 to 11 years	386	5	1	38	87	108	52	46	14	28	6	—
12 to 17 years	441	21	20	9	40	89	93	123	17	14	8	8
18 to 24 years	368	14	28	36	8	30	61	118	51	9	12	2
25 to 34 years	231	—	32	41	33	12	5	30	45	22	10	—
35 to 44 years	238	39	23	16	10	24	15	26	14	37	25	8
45 to 64 years	434	23	49	94	76	37	27	33	23	20	36	16
65 to 74 years	131	—	11	9	18	29	30	18	—	13	4	—
75 years and over	142	—	2	—	—	19	14	55	23	24	5	—
Total female members.....	3 017	120	237	385	422	419	351	503	223	187	132	38
Under 6 years	509	16	74	126	126	66	31	29	26	6	9	—
6 to 11 years	430	5	1	50	105	120	51	48	16	28	9	—
12 to 17 years	482	21	21	10	46	90	109	131	16	17	12	10
18 to 24 years	428	19	29	44	9	30	74	136	59	10	16	3
25 to 34 years	238	—	30	42	33	12	6	31	47	27	10	—
35 to 44 years	244	38	21	17	10	24	16	26	14	40	29	8
45 to 64 years	433	21	50	88	77	36	28	33	22	22	39	17
65 to 74 years	116	—	9	8	17	24	24	17	—	13	4	—
75 years and over	137	—	2	—	—	17	13	53	22	24	5	—

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	58 934	311	1 893	4 549	6 579	7 953	7 732	12 227	7 718	6 376	3 078	517
Under 6 years	13 645	162	1 178	2 577	3 725	3 134	1 574	957	272	84	20	3
6 to 11 years	14 045	18	179	1 211	2 983	4 095	3 153	1 915	339	130	21	1
12 to 17 years	13 673	92	52	141	1 171	3 136	4 072	4 082	652	211	49	15
18 to 24 years	11 588	276	1 893	849	273	644	1 810	4 354	1 173	244	58	12
25 to 34 years	17 258	16	413	4 549	6 579	2 118	624	1 308	1 121	442	81	7
35 to 44 years	21 474	73	73	214	1 146	7 953	7 732	2 703	639	696	226	19
45 to 64 years	24 552	51	103	162	264	408	1 002	12 227	7 718	2 020	467	131
65 to 74 years	8 399	—	10	24	52	82	116	201	487	6 376	988	64
75 years and over	4 999	—	10	8	23	50	95	333	300	583	3 078	517
Total members of either sex	184 754	919	5 286	14 268	23 110	29 579	28 642	39 963	20 043	14 845	6 929	1 169
Under 6 years	18 599	201	1 557	3 675	5 140	4 306	2 045	1 197	330	112	33	5
6 to 11 years	18 480	18	204	1 569	3 959	5 607	4 160	2 383	392	158	27	1
12 to 17 years	18 007	112	57	160	1 447	4 139	5 622	5 379	761	246	58	26
18 to 24 years	15 978	408	2 780	936	301	771	2 404	6 364	1 611	313	75	14
25 to 34 years	25 253	18	442	7 420	10 673	2 154	671	1 648	1 512	599	109	8
35 to 44 years	30 863	93	85	229	1 191	11 998	12 462	2 740	774	938	329	23
45 to 64 years	38 687	69	141	236	307	446	1 030	19 639	13 828	2 167	651	173
65 to 74 years	11 791	—	9	32	61	90	132	216	488	9 701	991	72
75 years and over	7 096	—	11	11	30	69	115	399	349	609	4 656	847
Families with male members												
Under 6 years	7 890	97	638	1 559	2 233	1 817	853	494	143	47	9	—
6 to 11 years	8 345	14	105	706	1 769	2 479	1 882	1 115	184	77	13	—
12 to 17 years	8 121	42	19	56	699	1 876	2 466	2 467	346	111	30	7
18 to 24 years	6 392	152	1 097	189	71	336	1 005	2 655	707	135	42	5
25 to 34 years	11 118	11	258	3 730	5 013	122	225	656	739	298	61	5
35 to 44 years	14 257	34	45	129	590	6 388	5 939	267	281	433	146	4
45 to 64 years	18 516	38	48	60	100	206	520	10 441	6 659	194	196	56
65 to 74 years	5 971	—	1	15	21	24	41	81	292	5 419	59	17
75 years and over	3 441	—	2	2	13	22	28	82	76	237	2 606	373
Total male members	91 949	434	2 472	7 182	11 503	14 578	14 057	20 118	10 173	7 475	3 450	508
Under 6 years	9 534	111	772	1 956	2 653	2 235	1 012	568	159	57	12	—
6 to 11 years	9 480	15	113	796	2 044	2 843	2 126	1 241	196	89	16	—
12 to 17 years	9 278	43	20	796	2 100	2 897	2 820	380	118	33	10	—
18 to 24 years	8 080	177	1 175	242	88	395	1 271	3 594	909	173	50	5
25 to 34 years	11 992	14	273	3 861	5 132	248	149	833	998	399	79	6
35 to 44 years	14 830	35	53	140	627	6 456	5 967	293	391	637	227	5
45 to 64 years	19 094	37	60	103	115	230	537	10 550	6 723	316	336	86
65 to 74 years	6 023	—	1	19	29	33	47	87	293	5 428	63	22
75 years and over	3 639	—	4	4	18	38	52	132	124	258	2 635	374
Families with female members												
Under 6 years	7 879	84	684	1 465	2 165	1 814	910	544	152	44	15	3
6 to 11 years	7 898	3	89	670	1 674	2 406	1 771	1 034	172	67	10	1
12 to 17 years	7 718	67	37	94	619	1 800	2 355	2 251	346	114	21	13
18 to 24 years	6 982	210	1 565	674	212	343	964	2 270	589	127	19	8
25 to 34 years	13 068	4	171	3 520	5 499	1 901	517	760	479	188	27	2
35 to 44 years	15 961	62	34	89	562	5 519	6 464	2 445	380	290	97	18
45 to 64 years	19 472	33	85	134	190	215	491	9 046	7 061	1 841	293	85
65 to 74 years	5 753	—	9	13	34	59	91	133	195	4 244	929	48
75 years and over	3 419	—	8	6	13	32	70	270	233	350	1 979	459
Total female members	92 804	485	2 814	7 086	11 608	15 002	14 585	19 846	9 870	7 369	3 479	661
Under 6 years	9 065	89	785	1 719	2 486	2 071	1 034	629	171	55	21	5
6 to 11 years	9 000	3	91	774	1 915	2 764	2 034	1 142	196	69	11	1
12 to 17 years	8 729	69	37	98	652	2 039	2 726	2 559	381	129	26	16
18 to 24 years	7 898	231	1 606	694	213	376	1 134	2 770	702	140	24	9
25 to 34 years	13 261	4	169	3 559	5 541	1 906	521	815	514	201	30	2
35 to 44 years	16 033	58	31	90	564	5 542	6 495	2 447	383	301	102	18
45 to 64 years	19 593	31	80	133	192	216	493	9 089	7 105	1 851	315	87
65 to 74 years	5 768	—	8	13	32	58	84	129	195	4 273	928	50
75 years and over	3 457	—	7	6	12	31	64	267	224	352	2 021	473
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	47 650	75	1 109	3 517	5 219	6 319	6 137	10 149	6 699	5 511	2 565	350
Under 6 years	10 815	47	579	1 961	3 153	2 719	1 367	748	177	54	5	3
6 to 11 years	10 920	—	79	795	2 183	3 283	2 635	1 597	260	84	3	1
12 to 17 years	10 268	8	25	91	713	2 310	3 182	3 295	495	129	21	—
18 to 24 years	8 436	71	1 109	729	238	438	1 263	3 483	916	167	21	1
25 to 34 years	13 818	6	370	3 517	5 219	2 072	589	971	770	261	40	2
35 to 44 years	17 216	—	27	189	1 107	6 319	6 137	2 640	398	312	82	5
45 to 64 years	20 458	2	4	64	179	348	963	10 149	6 699	1 841	193	17
65 to 74 years	7 281	—	2	6	27	45	62	146	481	5 511	970	31
75 years and over	3 890	—	2	3	16	13	59	199	191	492	2 565	350
Total members of either sex	152 671	209	3 245	11 284	19 046	24 771	24 036	34 079	17 283	12 466	5 518	734
Under 6 years	14 982	49	821	2 845	4 444	3 795	1 790	938	214	73	9	5
6 to 11 years	14 481	—	97	1 019	2 896	4 573	3 506	1 987	296	100	5	1
12 to 17 years	13 681	12	26	107	865	3 065	4 481	4 366	590	144	26	—
18 to 24 years	11 902	137	1 871	773	260	521	1 694	5 128	1 283	207	26	1
25 to 34 years	21 180	7	389	6 240	9 188	2 095	623	1 208	1 024	354	51	2
35 to 44 years	26 082	—	27	196	1 130	10 284	10 807	2 657	453	403	119	5
45 to 64 years	33 938	3	9	90	211	366	987	17 409	12 709	1 887	242	25
65 to 74 years	10 601	—	2	10	31	52	72	157	481	8 794	970	31
75 years and over	5 823	—	4	3	22	20	74	228	233	503	4 070	665

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members	47 650	75	1 109	3 517	5 219	6 319	6 137	10 149	6 699	5 511	2 565	350
Under 6 years	6 294	24	336	1 193	1 893	1 600	737	389	94	25	2	—
6 to 11 years	6 489	—	50	453	1 283	2 006	1 582	915	147	51	3	—
12 to 17 years	6 129	5	9	35	425	1 368	1 955	2 004	255	62	11	—
18 to 24 years	4 832	67	862	105	48	234	708	2 141	564	85	16	—
25 to 34 years	9 652	5	237	3 357	4 616	193	100	453	485	176	29	—
35 to 44 years	12 832	—	22	111	566	5 959	5 572	230	134	180	58	1
45 to 64 years	17 184	—	2	25	82	185	510	9 852	6 369	97	57	5
65 to 74 years	5 700	—	—	4	9	15	28	71	290	5 229	51	3
75 years and over	3 228	—	2	—	11	7	19	47	66	226	2 504	347
Total male members	77 857	106	1 646	5 751	9 670	12 516	12 182	17 558	8 894	6 332	2 837	364
Under 6 years	7 634	24	412	1 511	2 258	1 971	874	446	104	32	3	—
6 to 11 years	7 378	—	59	502	1 489	2 312	1 786	1 013	155	57	5	—
12 to 17 years	7 059	6	10	40	480	1 533	2 325	2 306	286	58	13	—
18 to 24 years	6 118	69	888	133	61	272	900	2 941	726	109	20	—
25 to 34 years	10 156	6	246	3 406	4 676	206	118	586	649	226	38	—
35 to 44 years	13 066	—	22	116	581	5 993	5 585	241	178	257	92	1
45 to 64 years	17 378	1	5	37	95	195	524	9 881	6 396	131	100	13
65 to 74 years	5 722	—	—	7	14	21	33	75	290	5 229	51	3
75 years and over	3 345	—	4	—	16	12	37	69	111	234	2 515	347
Families with female members.....	47 650	75	1 109	3 517	5 219	6 319	6 137	10 149	6 699	5 511	2 565	350
Under 6 years	6 356	24	359	1 129	1 885	1 585	1 037	426	100	31	5	3
6 to 11 years	6 224	—	38	457	1 235	1 947	1 494	885	128	40	—	1
12 to 17 years	5 844	6	17	64	369	1 340	1 857	1 825	276	77	12	—
18 to 24 years	5 146	68	974	634	198	231	681	1 804	458	92	5	1
25 to 34 years	10 910	1	143	2 826	4 488	1 885	502	580	354	119	11	2
35 to 44 years	12 987	—	5	79	546	4 284	5 214	2 414	274	141	26	4
45 to 64 years	16 506	2	4	52	112	168	461	7 516	6 291	1 751	139	11
65 to 74 years	4 877	—	2	4	18	31	42	84	191	3 558	919	27
75 years and over	2 485	—	—	3	6	8	161	128	268	1 551	318	318
Total female members.....	74 813	103	1 599	5 533	9 376	12 254	11 854	16 521	8 389	6 134	2 681	370
Under 6 years	7 348	25	408	1 334	2 186	1 823	916	492	110	41	7	5
6 to 11 years	7 103	—	38	518	1 407	2 261	1 720	974	141	43	—	1
12 to 17 years	6 623	6	16	67	385	1 532	2 155	2 060	304	86	13	—
18 to 24 years	5 784	69	984	640	199	249	794	2 187	556	98	6	1
25 to 34 years	11 024	1	143	2 834	4 512	1 889	506	622	375	128	13	2
35 to 44 years	13 015	—	5	80	548	4 291	5 223	2 416	275	146	27	4
45 to 64 years	16 561	2	4	53	115	170	463	7 529	6 314	1 756	142	12
65 to 74 years	4 878	—	2	4	17	31	39	83	191	3 566	918	27
75 years and over	2 478	—	—	3	6	8	37	159	122	270	1 556	318
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	8 339	154	572	668	990	1 220	1 237	1 508	751	676	423	141
Under 6 years	2 168	91	468	452	425	320	158	154	68	24	8	—
6 to 11 years	2 543	9	89	350	667	647	443	231	67	29	11	—
12 to 17 years	2 696	54	14	36	383	675	724	591	124	66	20	8
18 to 24 years	2 255	131	572	37	10	164	423	648	171	64	26	9
25 to 34 years	2 434	7	12	668	990	20	21	297	262	127	31	6
35 to 44 years	3 207	40	22	2	22	1 220	1 237	24	216	303	115	6
45 to 64 years	2 915	21	62	40	31	22	15	1 508	751	144	228	93
65 to 74 years	821	—	1	6	5	13	29	43	6	676	9	33
75 years and over	852	—	6	5	7	10	22	86	85	67	423	141
Total members of either sex	23 854	451	1 500	1 957	3 027	3 613	3 615	4 344	2 073	1 816	1 116	341
Under 6 years	2 768	121	626	612	506	385	193	197	87	30	10	—
6 to 11 years	3 273	9	97	476	890	810	563	299	82	33	13	—
12 to 17 years	3 432	65	14	40	487	876	941	763	135	82	21	7
18 to 24 years	2 869	161	629	46	10	202	549	932	217	81	33	10
25 to 34 years	2 783	8	11	711	1 042	24	28	385	361	169	44	—
35 to 44 years	3 562	58	30	2	36	1 259	1 272	32	282	420	164	6
45 to 64 years	3 312	28	86	53	39	31	14	1 572	812	219	335	123
65 to 74 years	866	—	1	10	7	15	31	48	7	698	10	39
75 years and over	990	—	5	8	9	12	25	115	90	83	487	156
Families with male members	5 409	97	316	448	732	845	781	972	494	425	242	58
Under 6 years	1 199	61	249	263	262	158	85	65	38	16	3	—
6 to 11 years	1 474	7	44	216	397	362	249	144	32	17	5	—
12 to 17 years	1 520	18	5	14	230	403	392	334	63	41	16	2
18 to 24 years	867	13	23	17	2	81	220	359	94	35	19	5
25 to 34 years	539	4	4	9	27	13	13	177	184	82	27	—
35 to 44 years	486	20	14	2	13	15	8	16	130	197	71	4
45 to 64 years	349	16	25	14	9	10	3	18	23	80	109	43
65 to 74 years	43	—	1	3	4	2	4	10	2	1	3	12
75 years and over	68	—	—	2	2	2	7	24	8	11	12	—
Total male members	8 051	154	438	656	1 096	1 200	1 149	1 395	751	715	412	86
Under 6 years	1 425	73	302	320	299	185	99	80	44	19	4	—
6 to 11 years	1 675	8	44	255	456	405	283	164	36	18	5	—
12 to 17 years	1 684	17	5	15	260	449	446	359	66	50	15	2
18 to 24 years	1 084	16	26	21	2	96	273	460	118	44	23	5
25 to 34 years	705	6	3	12	34	17	18	216	252	115	33	—
35 to 44 years	718	21	20	2	26	23	13	24	183	295	110	—
45 to 64 years	576	13	36	23	12	16	3	33	39	147	191	63
65 to 74 years	55	—	1	4	4	4	4	13	3	2	4	16
75 years and over	130	—	—	4	2	4	10	48	10	24	27	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members.....	8 339	154	572	668	990	1 220	1 237	1 508	751	676	423	141
Under 6 years	1 192	43	279	254	195	188	80	101	37	9	6	—
6 to 11 years	1 400	2	51	182	376	369	246	117	37	14	6	—
12 to 17 years	1 559	46	11	23	217	385	436	340	63	27	5	6
18 to 24 years	1 555	129	572	20	8	91	228	373	90	31	7	5
25 to 34 years	2 001	3	8	668	990	7	10	157	95	52	10	—
35 to 44 years	2 799	39	10	—	10	1 220	1 237	8	97	121	50	6
45 to 64 years	2 666	15	53	30	26	16	12	1 508	751	70	126	59
65 to 74 years	791	—	—	5	3	11	29	38	4	676	7	20
75 years and over	809	—	6	3	7	8	16	65	83	58	423	141
Total female members.....	15 802	297	1 063	1 301	1 931	2 413	2 466	2 949	1 322	1 101	704	255
Under 6 years	1 343	48	324	293	207	200	93	117	43	11	6	—
6 to 11 years	1 598	1	53	221	434	404	280	136	46	15	7	—
12 to 17 years	1 748	48	10	25	227	426	495	405	70	32	6	6
18 to 24 years	1 785	145	603	25	8	105	275	472	99	38	10	6
25 to 34 years	2 077	3	8	699	1 008	7	10	169	108	54	11	—
35 to 44 years	2 843	37	10	—	10	1 236	1 259	8	99	126	54	6
45 to 64 years	2 737	14	51	30	27	15	11	1 539	773	72	144	60
65 to 74 years	811	—	—	5	3	11	27	36	4	696	6	23
75 years and over	860	—	5	3	7	8	15	68	80	58	460	156
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	2 944	82	212	364	370	415	358	571	268	189	90	26
Under 6 years	662	24	89	163	147	96	48	55	26	6	7	—
6 to 11 years	582	9	12	65	133	166	76	87	12	17	7	—
12 to 17 years	709	30	13	14	75	151	165	196	33	16	7	8
18 to 24 years	897	74	212	83	26	42	124	223	86	14	11	2
25 to 34 years	1 006	2	32	364	370	26	15	41	89	54	9	5
35 to 44 years	1 052	33	24	23	17	415	358	39	26	81	29	8
45 to 64 years	1 179	28	36	59	54	38	24	571	268	35	46	21
65 to 74 years	298	—	7	11	20	23	25	11	—	189	9	1
75 years and over	257	—	2	—	—	27	15	48	25	24	90	26
Total members of either sex	8 230	259	540	1 026	1 038	1 195	991	1 541	687	563	294	94
Under 6 years	849	30	110	217	190	126	63	62	28	9	14	—
6 to 11 years	726	9	10	74	173	224	91	96	14	26	9	—
12 to 17 years	894	35	16	13	95	198	201	250	35	20	11	19
18 to 24 years	1 207	110	280	117	32	48	162	304	111	25	16	3
25 to 34 years	1 290	3	42	469	442	35	20	55	127	77	14	6
35 to 44 years	1 219	35	28	31	26	455	382	51	39	115	46	12
45 to 64 years	1 436	38	46	93	57	50	28	658	306	60	74	26
65 to 74 years	325	—	6	12	24	23	28	10	—	208	11	2
75 years and over	284	—	2	—	—	36	16	56	26	23	98	26
Families with male members	2 944	82	212	364	370	415	358	571	268	189	90	26
Under 6 years	396	13	53	103	78	59	31	39	12	6	4	—
6 to 11 years	382	8	11	36	89	111	52	56	5	9	5	—
12 to 17 years	472	19	7	44	7	105	118	128	8	8	4	6
18 to 24 years	693	71	212	67	21	21	76	155	49	14	6	—
25 to 34 years	927	2	17	364	370	19	9	26	71	40	6	5
35 to 44 years	938	14	9	16	11	415	358	21	17	57	18	3
45 to 64 years	983	22	21	21	8	7	7	571	268	18	31	7
65 to 74 years	228	—	—	7	9	7	9	—	—	189	6	1
75 years and over	145	—	—	—	—	14	3	10	2	—	90	26
Total male members	6 041	174	388	775	737	861	725	1 164	528	429	201	58
Under 6 years	475	14	58	124	97	78	38	43	11	7	5	—
6 to 11 years	426	8	10	39	99	125	57	64	5	14	6	—
12 to 17 years	536	20	5	7	56	117	125	155	28	10	4	9
18 to 24 years	877	93	261	89	25	27	97	193	65	21	7	—
25 to 34 years	1 130	3	24	443	422	26	14	31	96	57	8	6
35 to 44 years	1 046	14	11	22	20	440	369	28	29	85	25	4
45 to 64 years	1 140	23	20	43	8	19	9	636	289	38	45	11
65 to 74 years	246	—	—	8	11	8	11	—	—	198	8	2
75 years and over	165	—	—	—	—	22	5	15	4	—	93	26
Families with female members	1 671	60	121	193	231	259	198	308	133	92	57	19
Under 6 years	330	17	46	82	84	41	20	17	15	3	5	—
6 to 11 years	274	1	1	31	63	90	30	33	7	14	4	—
12 to 17 years	316	15	9	7	34	74	62	86	7	10	4	8
18 to 24 years	281	13	18	20	6	22	55	93	41	3	7	2
25 to 34 years	158	—	21	26	21	9	5	23	30	16	6	—
35 to 44 years	175	23	19	10	6	16	13	23	9	29	20	8
45 to 64 years	300	15	28	52	52	31	19	23	19	20	27	15
65 to 74 years	86	—	7	4	13	17	20	11	—	10	4	—
75 years and over	125	—	2	—	—	16	12	44	23	24	5	—
Total female members	2 189	85	152	251	301	334	266	377	159	134	94	36
Under 6 years	374	16	53	92	93	48	25	19	17	2	9	—
6 to 11 years	299	1	1	35	74	99	34	32	9	12	4	—
12 to 17 years	358	15	11	7	39	81	76	94	7	11	7	10
18 to 24 years	330	17	19	28	7	22	65	111	46	4	9	3
25 to 34 years	160	—	18	26	20	10	6	24	31	19	6	—
35 to 44 years	174	21	17	10	6	15	14	23	9	30	21	8
45 to 64 years	296	15	25	50	50	30	19	22	18	22	29	15
65 to 74 years	79	—	6	3	13	15	18	10	—	10	4	—
75 years and over	119	—	2	—	—	15	11	41	22	23	5	—

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	8 455	99	536	906	1 076	1 337	1 100	1 584	897	604	258	58
Under 6 years	2 732	49	423	602	521	468	235	231	137	36	28	2
6 to 11 years	2 950	14	110	481	610	688	399	370	173	75	24	5
12 to 17 years	2 616	42	33	75	391	684	572	557	174	63	24	2
18 to 24 years	2 346	77	536	99	53	258	412	629	192	64	27	—
25 to 34 years	3 103	8	67	906	1 076	230	107	285	277	102	34	12
35 to 44 years	3 401	33	26	58	141	1 337	1 100	334	180	144	46	2
45 to 64 years	3 117	19	27	46	43	70	122	1 584	897	197	86	27
65 to 74 years	844	2	2	8	16	19	27	47	67	604	49	3
75 years and over	506	—	3	—	4	16	21	52	29	65	258	58
Total members of either sex	28 856	275	1 583	2 997	3 744	4 909	3 908	5 354	3 244	1 874	808	160
Under 6 years	3 697	55	650	814	679	621	292	281	209	52	42	2
6 to 11 years	3 789	12	117	675	815	851	460	454	253	100	47	5
12 to 17 years	3 554	37	75	559	995	777	689	246	78	42	47	4
18 to 24 years	3 113	86	628	120	57	335	608	836	306	99	37	—
25 to 34 years	4 199	9	80	1 190	1 411	245	129	417	481	170	49	18
35 to 44 years	4 501	33	27	60	143	1 751	1 474	350	295	264	93	10
45 to 64 years	4 346	22	36	55	50	77	124	2 238	1 353	230	127	35
65 to 74 years	1 050	5	3	8	22	17	24	41	67	809	50	5
75 years and over	605	—	5	—	6	16	19	49	35	73	322	81
Families with male members												
Under 6 years	1 566	23	238	366	326	267	121	117	68	18	20	2
6 to 11 years	1 751	7	51	324	386	407	212	224	93	30	16	2
12 to 17 years	1 487	18	18	35	222	396	337	293	98	46	23	2
18 to 24 years	1 043	18	118	34	30	120	237	337	101	36	12	—
25 to 34 years	1 296	7	37	362	442	42	42	155	146	46	11	6
35 to 44 years	1 549	5	8	31	88	656	499	66	82	80	31	2
45 to 64 years	1 789	6	13	19	22	38	89	953	543	46	47	13
65 to 74 years	437	2	2	1	9	1	3	13	36	362	4	3
75 years and over	220	—	3	—	2	3	3	7	7	26	145	26
Total male members	13 197	95	559	1 355	1 703	2 205	1 790	2 514	1 574	911	413	78
Under 6 years	1 861	23	304	449	368	317	130	131	93	21	23	2
6 to 11 years	1 904	6	44	356	410	455	229	232	114	33	24	2
12 to 17 years	1 800	18	16	38	284	484	392	342	138	53	30	2
18 to 24 years	1 454	22	121	46	32	166	347	473	168	62	17	—
25 to 34 years	1 706	9	43	404	474	55	62	259	279	93	18	10
35 to 44 years	1 862	6	8	35	91	675	531	78	176	181	71	10
45 to 64 years	1 914	7	14	24	28	47	90	979	557	68	79	22
65 to 74 years	458	5	3	2	12	2	3	13	36	371	5	5
75 years and over	237	—	5	—	4	4	4	7	11	30	145	26
Families with female members												
Under 6 years	1 581	30	267	325	281	270	140	148	80	24	14	—
6 to 11 years	1 674	11	70	274	351	371	232	200	98	50	13	3
12 to 17 years	1 498	27	19	40	212	424	324	332	92	19	8	2
18 to 24 years	1 528	59	477	69	23	159	228	352	114	32	16	—
25 to 34 years	2 384	1	35	762	931	188	65	149	155	62	28	7
35 to 44 years	2 597	28	19	27	52	1 070	935	273	105	71	18	—
45 to 64 years	2 410	15	24	35	21	31	33	1 246	785	159	45	14
65 to 74 years	599	—	—	7	12	18	25	34	31	429	45	—
75 years and over	373	—	—	—	2	14	18	47	22	42	174	54
Total female members	15 659	180	1 024	1 642	2 041	2 704	2 118	2 840	1 670	963	396	82
Under 6 years	1 836	33	346	365	312	304	161	150	115	30	20	—
6 to 11 years	1 885	7	73	319	405	397	231	222	139	67	22	4
12 to 17 years	1 755	34	20	36	275	511	384	347	108	25	12	2
18 to 24 years	1 659	64	507	74	26	169	261	363	138	37	19	—
25 to 34 years	2 492	1	37	786	937	190	66	158	201	78	31	8
35 to 44 years	2 640	27	19	25	52	1 077	944	272	118	83	22	—
45 to 64 years	2 432	15	22	31	22	30	34	1 259	795	162	48	13
65 to 74 years	592	—	—	6	11	14	20	28	30	438	45	—
75 years and over	368	—	—	—	2	13	15	42	23	43	176	55
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	3 851	5	109	298	429	620	486	905	523	329	124	24
Under 6 years	1 043	—	70	208	240	245	111	95	54	11	7	2
6 to 11 years	1 182	—	15	130	214	354	179	204	66	17	1	2
12 to 17 years	1 031	—	6	28	109	250	209	58	17	11	—	—
18 to 24 years	866	5	109	66	21	66	163	315	98	20	3	—
25 to 34 years	1 344	—	50	298	429	61	116	134	27	11	6	—
35 to 44 years	1 679	3	8	35	126	620	486	281	65	42	13	—
45 to 64 years	1 774	—	—	2	17	46	106	905	523	133	35	8
65 to 74 years	465	—	—	—	—	4	10	21	63	329	40	—
75 years and over	255	—	—	—	—	3	7	30	13	53	124	24
Total members of either sex	13 808	9	349	1 092	1 627	2 505	1 963	3 166	1 756	929	345	68
Under 6 years	1 336	—	103	270	307	322	108	62	62	17	9	2
6 to 11 years	1 522	—	17	183	294	460	228	226	89	21	2	—
12 to 17 years	1 412	—	8	28	146	363	350	83	22	2	—	—
18 to 24 years	1 229	5	162	72	23	78	257	441	152	37	3	—
25 to 34 years	2 006	—	52	501	714	222	61	153	227	49	18	8
35 to 44 years	2 469	3	8	35	125	1 002	810	284	104	75	23	—
45 to 64 years	2 851	—	—	3	17	49	107	1 518	958	144	45	11
65 to 74 years	639	—	—	—	—	4	8	19	62	506	40	—
75 years and over	344	—	—	—	—	4	6	28	18	58	185	46

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members -----	3 851	5	109	298	429	620	486	905	523	329	124	24
Under 6 years -----	596	—	41	117	140	151	56	49	28	7	6	2
6 to 11 years -----	686	—	6	86	150	193	110	102	31	6	—	2
12 to 17 years -----	599	—	1	13	67	153	141	162	40	14	10	—
18 to 24 years -----	490	1	76	19	5	24	106	192	54	12	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	802	—	26	256	334	38	13	46	74	9	5	2
35 to 44 years -----	1 153	3	7	24	78	561	393	36	20	22	9	—
45 to 64 years -----	1 495	—	—	—	14	29	81	851	484	15	15	6
65 to 74 years -----	365	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	36	310	4	—
75 years and over -----	174	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	7	23	115	24
Total male members -----	7 118	5	166	557	841	1 284	992	1 615	939	490	192	38
Under 6 years -----	697	—	50	145	156	186	59	51	31	9	7	2
6 to 11 years -----	761	—	5	99	159	226	128	103	33	6	—	2
12 to 17 years -----	739	—	—	15	91	193	158	196	54	17	14	—
18 to 24 years -----	662	1	77	19	5	34	150	266	86	23	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	941	—	26	256	338	45	13	81	145	25	11	2
35 to 44 years -----	1 232	3	7	24	78	565	398	37	50	51	18	—
45 to 64 years -----	1 537	—	—	—	15	33	81	864	492	22	23	9
65 to 74 years -----	365	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	36	310	4	—
75 years and over -----	183	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	11	27	115	24
Families with female members -----	3 851	5	109	298	429	620	486	905	523	329	124	24
Under 6 years -----	586	—	47	115	140	129	61	59	27	6	1	—
6 to 11 years -----	697	—	11	78	119	217	96	122	43	11	1	—
12 to 17 years -----	598	1	6	15	54	148	155	189	23	4	3	—
18 to 24 years -----	520	3	85	50	15	44	90	162	57	12	3	—
25 to 34 years -----	1 038	—	24	245	377	175	48	70	70	18	7	6
35 to 44 years -----	1 225	—	1	11	48	433	412	246	49	20	4	—
45 to 64 years -----	1 310	—	—	2	2	16	26	654	463	121	22	2
65 to 74 years -----	276	—	—	—	—	4	7	8	26	195	36	—
75 years and over -----	165	—	—	—	—	3	7	27	6	31	69	22
Total female members -----	6 689	5	183	535	786	1 221	971	1 551	817	439	153	30
Under 6 years -----	639	—	52	125	151	137	76	57	31	8	2	—
6 to 11 years -----	760	—	12	84	136	234	99	123	56	15	2	—
12 to 17 years -----	673	1	8	13	55	170	192	193	29	5	7	—
18 to 24 years -----	566	3	85	53	18	44	107	175	66	13	3	—
25 to 34 years -----	1 065	—	26	245	377	177	48	72	82	24	7	6
35 to 44 years -----	1 237	—	1	11	47	437	412	247	54	25	5	—
45 to 64 years -----	1 314	—	—	3	3	16	26	654	466	122	22	2
65 to 74 years -----	274	—	—	—	—	4	6	8	26	197	36	—
75 years and over -----	160	—	—	—	—	4	5	23	7	31	69	22
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families -----	3 947	71	387	515	545	630	522	587	322	231	105	32
Under 6 years -----	1 505	46	337	348	239	191	113	118	71	20	21	—
6 to 11 years -----	1 593	12	95	339	353	304	189	141	92	44	21	3
12 to 17 years -----	1 423	26	19	45	275	412	274	224	101	39	7	2
18 to 24 years -----	1 316	54	387	18	26	184	241	273	85	31	17	—
25 to 34 years -----	1 497	8	9	515	545	13	35	153	129	62	21	6
35 to 44 years -----	1 478	16	14	14	14	630	522	47	105	91	23	2
45 to 64 years -----	1 099	9	15	17	11	12	11	587	322	62	37	17
65 to 74 years -----	301	2	—	5	10	7	8	21	4	231	10	3
75 years and over -----	215	—	3	—	4	13	14	18	15	12	105	32
Total members of either sex -----	13 062	197	1 121	1 602	1 837	2 163	1 697	1 894	1 307	807	350	88
Under 6 years -----	2 109	53	522	478	321	253	145	151	127	26	33	—
6 to 11 years -----	2 058	10	100	464	470	353	206	197	151	63	40	4
12 to 17 years -----	1 956	34	22	43	406	613	375	265	141	46	7	4
18 to 24 years -----	1 648	60	421	20	27	249	339	337	129	45	21	—
25 to 34 years -----	1 820	9	18	562	562	16	42	241	227	103	28	10
35 to 44 years -----	1 716	13	15	13	17	648	556	57	175	169	42	10
45 to 64 years -----	1 197	13	17	17	14	12	12	611	338	83	60	22
65 to 74 years -----	333	5	—	5	13	7	8	18	4	257	10	5
75 years and over -----	225	—	5	—	6	13	13	16	16	15	108	33
Families with male members -----	2 806	42	231	401	399	475	372	405	235	157	71	18
Under 6 years -----	852	21	188	227	152	95	59	55	35	5	14	—
6 to 11 years -----	975	5	45	233	207	195	89	107	54	24	16	—
12 to 17 years -----	811	8	11	22	155	235	169	123	51	28	7	2
18 to 24 years -----	430	—	3	6	19	96	122	122	38	15	9	—
25 to 34 years -----	253	7	9	13	7	3	18	92	63	29	6	4
35 to 44 years -----	189	—	1	5	10	8	14	24	57	53	15	2
45 to 64 years -----	103	2	8	9	2	—	7	10	6	29	24	7
65 to 74 years -----	22	2	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	9	—	3
75 years and over -----	15	—	3	—	2	2	2	3	—	3	—	—
Total male members -----	4 676	49	326	585	648	751	611	689	505	331	142	38
Under 6 years -----	1 017	21	242	270	177	102	66	65	51	7	16	—
6 to 11 years -----	1 047	3	39	245	222	211	87	114	75	27	24	—
12 to 17 years -----	974	9	11	24	193	281	211	135	70	32	6	2
18 to 24 years -----	620	—	4	6	19	132	185	169	66	26	12	—
25 to 34 years -----	439	9	15	25	11	6	24	158	119	56	7	8
35 to 44 years -----	371	—	1	6	13	14	26	33	116	120	32	10
45 to 64 years -----	148	3	7	6	4	—	7	12	9	43	44	13
65 to 74 years -----	38	5	—	2	4	2	—	—	—	18	1	5
75 years and over -----	23	—	5	—	4	4	4	3	—	3	—	—

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members.....	3 947	71	387	515	545	630	522	587	322	231	105	32
Under 6 years	908	30	208	184	128	130	71	80	48	14	13	—
6 to 11 years	881	11	59	189	215	137	119	65	48	25	9	3
12 to 17 years	796	20	11	22	151	262	140	117	60	11	—	2
18 to 24 years	952	54	387	12	7	107	138	170	51	16	8	—
25 to 34 years	1 302	1	3	515	545	10	17	77	74	38	20	2
35 to 44 years	1 322	16	14	9	4	630	522	26	50	42	8	—
45 to 64 years	1 029	9	12	12	9	12	4	587	322	38	15	10
65 to 74 years	293	—	—	3	10	5	8	21	4	231	9	—
75 years and over	203	—	—	—	2	11	12	15	15	12	105	32
Total female members	8 385	148	795	1 017	1 189	1 412	1 085	1 205	802	476	207	50
Under 6 years	1 092	33	279	208	144	150	79	86	76	19	18	—
6 to 11 years	1 011	7	62	220	248	142	118	83	76	36	16	4
12 to 17 years	982	26	11	20	214	332	163	130	71	14	1	2
18 to 24 years	1 029	60	417	13	8	117	154	168	63	19	10	—
25 to 34 years	1 381	1	3	537	551	11	18	83	107	47	21	2
35 to 44 years	1 345	13	14	6	4	634	530	25	60	49	10	—
45 to 64 years	1 049	10	10	10	9	12	4	599	329	40	16	9
65 to 74 years	295	—	—	3	9	9	8	18	4	239	9	—
75 years and over	202	—	—	—	2	9	10	13	16	12	107	33
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	657	24	39	93	101	87	92	93	52	43	29	2
Under 6 years	184	2	16	45	42	33	11	18	11	6	—	—
6 to 11 years	175	2	—	12	43	30	31	26	15	14	2	—
12 to 17 years	162	14	8	2	6	22	47	34	15	6	6	—
18 to 24 years	163	18	39	15	6	8	8	40	9	13	7	—
25 to 34 years	262	—	8	93	101	4	11	17	14	13	2	—
35 to 44 years	244	14	5	9	1	87	92	6	11	10	10	—
45 to 64 years	244	10	12	26	15	12	5	93	52	2	14	2
65 to 74 years	78	—	2	3	6	9	10	5	—	43	—	—
75 years and over	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	29	2
Total members of either sex	1 986	69	114	302	280	241	249	295	180	138	114	4
Under 6 years	252	2	26	66	52	46	11	21	20	9	—	—
6 to 11 years	210	3	—	27	51	38	27	31	13	16	5	—
12 to 17 years	186	16	7	4	6	19	52	35	22	10	14	—
18 to 24 years	236	22	45	29	8	8	12	58	26	17	12	—
25 to 34 years	373	—	9	126	135	7	25	24	27	18	2	—
35 to 44 years	317	17	5	12	1	102	109	8	16	19	29	—
45 to 64 years	298	9	19	36	19	17	6	109	57	3	22	2
65 to 74 years	78	—	3	3	9	6	7	4	—	45	—	—
75 years and over	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	29	2
Families with male members	657	24	39	93	101	87	92	93	52	43	29	2
Under 6 years	118	2	8	22	34	22	6	13	6	6	—	—
6 to 11 years	90	2	—	5	29	19	13	15	7	—	—	—
12 to 17 years	76	10	6	—	—	8	27	8	7	4	6	—
18 to 24 years	123	16	39	9	6	—	8	23	9	9	3	—
25 to 34 years	242	—	2	93	101	1	11	17	9	7	—	—
35 to 44 years	207	2	—	2	—	87	92	6	6	5	8	—
45 to 64 years	191	4	5	10	5	9	2	93	52	2	8	—
65 to 74 years	50	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	43	—	—
75 years and over	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	2
Total male members	1 402	41	67	213	213	170	187	210	130	91	78	2
Under 6 years	147	2	11	34	34	29	5	15	11	6	—	—
6 to 11 years	97	3	—	12	30	17	13	15	6	1	—	—
12 to 17 years	86	10	5	—	—	10	23	11	14	4	10	—
18 to 24 years	172	20	39	21	8	—	12	38	17	12	6	—
25 to 34 years	327	—	2	123	125	4	25	21	15	11	—	—
35 to 44 years	259	3	—	5	—	96	106	8	11	10	21	—
45 to 64 years	229	4	7	18	9	14	2	103	57	3	12	—
65 to 74 years	54	—	3	—	7	—	1	—	—	43	—	—
75 years and over	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	2
Families with female members	432	18	36	59	50	58	58	63	38	33	18	2
Under 6 years	87	—	12	26	13	11	8	8	6	4	—	—
6 to 11 years	96	—	—	7	17	17	18	13	7	14	2	—
12 to 17 years	104	6	2	2	6	14	28	26	10	4	4	—
18 to 24 years	56	2	5	7	—	8	—	20	5	4	4	—
25 to 34 years	43	—	8	2	10	3	—	3	11	6	2	—
35 to 44 years	51	12	5	7	1	6	2	—	5	8	5	—
45 to 64 years	71	6	12	21	10	3	3	6	—	—	9	2
65 to 74 years	31	—	—	3	2	9	10	5	—	2	—	—
75 years and over	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—
Total female members	584	28	46	90	66	71	62	85	50	48	36	2
Under 6 years	105	—	15	32	17	17	6	7	8	3	—	—
6 to 11 years	113	—	—	15	21	20	14	16	7	15	5	—
12 to 17 years	100	7	2	4	6	9	29	24	9	6	5	—
18 to 24 years	64	2	5	8	—	8	—	20	9	5	7	—
25 to 34 years	46	—	8	4	9	3	—	3	12	7	2	—
35 to 44 years	58	14	5	7	1	6	2	1	5	10	8	—
45 to 64 years	69	5	12	18	10	2	4	6	—	—	10	2
65 to 74 years	24	—	—	3	2	6	7	4	—	2	—	—
75 years and over	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	6 631	99	446	822	1 083	1 048	877	1 074	662	383	110	26
Under 6 years	2 611	59	327	552	659	477	265	173	80	14	3	1
6 to 11 years	2 370	6	67	322	621	591	408	254	75	18	6	1
12 to 17 years	2 113	34	18	52	277	502	561	476	157	26	5	4
18 to 24 years	2 060	84	446	202	104	182	317	477	204	37	6	—
25 to 34 years	2 929	14	96	822	1 083	329	121	198	185	69	11	—
35 to 44 years	2 657	16	33	53	192	1 048	877	265	88	63	16	5
45 to 64 years	2 240	24	32	48	53	60	104	1 074	662	148	29	8
65 to 74 years	571	1	—	7	13	34	17	35	38	383	41	1
75 years and over	290	—	3	2	7	7	16	32	34	52	110	26
Total members of either sex	26 143	327	1 535	3 272	4 537	4 512	3 932	4 265	2 293	1 109	299	63
Under 6 years	4 065	75	546	947	1 007	719	398	249	97	20	4	2
6 to 11 years	3 311	6	82	464	906	845	548	334	92	27	6	1
12 to 17 years	2 996	47	26	63	388	736	833	666	189	36	8	3
18 to 24 years	3 037	126	671	274	121	244	471	760	316	48	7	—
25 to 34 years	4 507	17	118	1 355	1 785	352	153	295	295	123	14	—
35 to 44 years	3 762	23	44	62	232	1 478	1 364	279	139	105	31	5
45 to 64 years	3 361	33	46	91	74	84	122	1 600	1 092	165	46	9
65 to 74 years	742	1	—	13	16	44	19	39	38	528	41	2
75 years and over	361	—	3	2	9	9	25	42	35	55	141	39
Families with male members												
Under 6 years	1 542	42	195	345	389	266	147	97	55	4	—	—
6 to 11 years	1 440	3	38	185	420	360	230	145	43	14	3	—
12 to 17 years	1 291	17	9	20	172	311	350	308	76	20	5	2
18 to 24 years	1 148	54	247	86	35	90	171	296	149	15	6	—
25 to 34 years	1 838	11	55	614	784	50	39	108	118	51	9	—
35 to 44 years	1 637	7	22	26	100	747	614	40	37	34	9	—
45 to 64 years	1 451	14	13	22	12	33	55	780	492	18	11	1
65 to 74 years	345	1	—	6	6	12	7	10	18	282	2	1
75 years and over	138	—	—	—	3	1	10	9	3	18	76	16
Total male members	13 113	176	744	1 685	2 304	2 191	1 919	2 143	1 213	558	157	22
Under 6 years	2 083	44	287	500	502	366	199	121	60	4	—	—
6 to 11 years	1 663	3	41	229	512	395	259	161	44	18	2	—
12 to 17 years	1 585	20	12	25	212	395	434	369	91	19	6	2
18 to 24 years	1 566	68	287	131	46	117	246	433	210	21	7	—
25 to 34 years	2 242	14	66	701	867	69	58	174	198	86	11	—
35 to 44 years	1 840	10	31	34	133	776	628	51	83	71	23	—
45 to 64 years	1 609	17	19	55	20	54	67	809	504	34	28	2
65 to 74 years	366	1	—	10	9	19	9	11	18	284	2	2
75 years and over	158	—	—	—	4	2	19	15	5	21	76	16
Families with female members												
Under 6 years	1 509	25	193	320	392	267	160	100	33	13	3	1
6 to 11 years	1 312	3	33	175	323	356	229	143	38	7	3	1
12 to 17 years	1 184	23	10	34	158	278	329	243	90	13	2	2
18 to 24 years	1 299	55	365	127	74	111	183	266	91	27	—	—
25 to 34 years	2 214	3	50	641	891	283	91	116	100	36	4	—
35 to 44 years	1 903	15	14	28	96	692	727	228	57	34	7	5
45 to 64 years	1 724	17	26	33	46	30	54	780	582	132	18	7
65 to 74 years	375	—	—	2	7	24	11	28	20	244	39	—
75 years and over	199	—	3	2	6	6	6	25	31	35	63	23
Total female members	13 030	151	791	1 587	2 233	2 320	2 013	2 121	1 080	551	142	41
Under 6 years	1 982	31	258	447	505	353	199	129	37	16	4	2
6 to 11 years	1 648	3	41	236	394	451	289	174	47	10	4	1
12 to 17 years	1 411	27	14	38	176	341	399	297	98	17	2	—
18 to 24 years	1 471	58	383	142	75	127	224	327	106	28	—	—
25 to 34 years	2 265	3	52	654	918	284	95	121	98	37	4	—
35 to 44 years	1 922	14	13	28	99	703	735	229	55	34	7	5
45 to 64 years	1 752	16	26	36	54	31	55	791	588	132	17	7
65 to 74 years	377	—	—	3	7	25	11	28	20	244	39	—
75 years and over	202	—	3	2	5	6	6	27	31	34	65	23
HISPANIC¹—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	4 520	22	220	542	775	722	627	757	476	288	77	15
Under 6 years	1 814	17	149	382	521	353	204	128	52	7	1	1
6 to 11 years	1 674	—	33	200	440	430	315	190	53	10	1	1
12 to 17 years	1 379	—	8	26	151	340	407	325	98	17	2	—
18 to 24 years	1 289	21	220	140	86	108	197	342	143	27	4	—
25 to 34 years	2 133	6	82	542	775	308	107	137	132	40	4	—
35 to 44 years	1 921	—	10	43	173	722	627	248	59	32	4	4
45 to 64 years	1 557	—	3	19	27	38	97	757	476	126	12	2
65 to 74 years	428	—	—	2	9	22	12	19	34	288	41	—
75 years and over	176	—	—	1	2	5	10	14	15	37	77	15
Total members of either sex	18 853	70	806	2 238	3 406	3 365	3 018	3 210	1 719	793	190	37
Under 6 years	2 863	19	240	668	815	547	312	185	63	9	2	2
6 to 11 years	2 347	—	40	275	644	629	427	253	61	13	1	1
12 to 17 years	1 990	—	13	33	196	508	617	467	124	21	6	—
18 to 24 years	1 967	37	396	177	96	143	297	556	228	32	6	—
25 to 34 years	3 466	7	100	999	1 406	325	129	206	213	76	5	—
35 to 44 years	2 876	—	10	49	194	1 131	1 095	257	86	44	8	4
45 to 64 years	2 524	1	8	31	39	48	111	1 246	893	129	15	2
65 to 74 years	584	—	—	4	11	27	13	22	34	431	41	—
75 years and over	235	—	—	1	3	6	17	19	16	38	106	28

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC¹—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members -----	4 520	22	220	542	775	722	627	757	476	288	77	15
Under 6 years -----	1 056	11	81	247	310	185	110	75	37	1	—	—
6 to 11 years -----	1 023	—	18	109	298	269	178	108	35	7	1	—
12 to 17 years -----	832	2	4	8	90	199	258	210	46	12	2	—
18 to 24 years -----	755	17	174	50	22	49	111	213	106	9	4	—
25 to 34 years -----	1 527	5	48	514	700	38	26	73	87	32	3	—
35 to 44 years -----	1 423	—	8	17	89	672	566	35	20	14	2	—
45 to 64 years -----	1 287	—	2	8	10	26	53	723	453	8	3	—
65 to 74 years -----	312	—	—	2	4	6	5	8	18	266	2	—
75 years and over -----	123	—	—	—	1	1	8	5	3	17	73	15
Total male members -----	9 791	41	412	1 181	1 780	1 671	1 543	1 691	948	407	103	15
Under 6 years -----	1 449	12	118	366	402	264	155	89	42	1	—	—
6 to 11 years -----	1 180	—	22	131	365	295	200	122	36	9	1	—
12 to 17 years -----	1 057	3	7	12	111	266	335	250	58	11	4	—
18 to 24 years -----	1 024	18	197	75	29	64	157	322	146	11	6	—
25 to 34 years -----	1 772	6	56	554	746	50	36	123	140	56	4	—
35 to 44 years -----	1 512	—	9	22	103	689	574	40	45	24	6	—
45 to 64 years -----	1 337	1	5	17	14	31	63	729	459	11	6	—
65 to 74 years -----	322	—	—	4	7	10	6	9	18	266	2	—
75 years and over -----	137	—	—	—	2	2	15	6	5	19	73	15
Families with female members -----	4 520	22	220	542	775	722	627	757	476	288	77	15
Under 6 years -----	1 075	7	92	210	315	216	128	75	22	7	1	1
6 to 11 years -----	933	—	15	114	228	260	180	108	23	4	—	1
12 to 17 years -----	790	2	5	19	80	198	238	175	60	9	2	—
18 to 24 years -----	833	18	191	97	67	74	111	188	66	20	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	1 665	1	40	442	645	273	88	79	73	21	1	—
35 to 44 years -----	1 355	—	1	26	89	436	517	215	42	22	2	4
45 to 64 years -----	1 175	—	3	13	20	16	48	514	433	117	9	2
65 to 74 years -----	261	—	—	—	4	17	7	13	16	164	39	—
75 years and over -----	97	—	—	1	1	3	2	12	12	20	33	13
Total female members -----	9 061	29	394	1 058	1 626	1 694	1 475	1 520	771	386	88	22
Under 6 years -----	1 414	7	122	303	413	283	157	96	22	7	2	2
6 to 11 years -----	1 166	—	19	144	279	334	227	131	26	5	—	1
12 to 17 years -----	933	2	6	21	85	243	282	216	65	10	2	—
18 to 24 years -----	943	19	199	102	67	79	140	233	83	21	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	1 694	1	43	445	660	275	92	83	73	20	1	—
35 to 44 years -----	1 365	—	1	27	91	443	520	216	41	19	2	4
45 to 64 years -----	1 187	—	3	14	25	17	48	517	434	118	9	2
65 to 74 years -----	262	—	—	—	5	18	6	13	16	165	39	—
75 years and over -----	97	—	—	1	1	4	2	12	11	20	33	13
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families -----	1 617	44	168	184	235	253	205	262	148	79	30	10
Under 6 years -----	617	30	146	132	101	93	50	36	22	7	1	—
6 to 11 years -----	603	2	29	104	155	144	81	59	20	6	3	—
12 to 17 years -----	627	17	3	20	116	144	132	49	9	2	4	—
18 to 24 years -----	562	33	168	19	5	55	112	118	41	8	1	—
25 to 34 years -----	565	6	4	184	235	8	8	54	39	23	5	—
35 to 44 years -----	569	8	14	2	13	253	205	10	26	27	10	1
45 to 64 years -----	514	5	19	12	17	10	2	262	148	17	15	6
65 to 74 years -----	114	—	—	5	1	7	2	16	4	79	—	—
75 years and over -----	101	—	3	1	5	3	6	15	18	11	30	10
Total members of either sex -----	5 554	134	542	672	859	897	765	879	437	258	88	22
Under 6 years -----	935	40	251	222	141	124	71	51	25	11	1	—
6 to 11 years -----	839	1	37	170	222	184	105	76	28	12	3	—
12 to 17 years -----	869	24	4	25	175	204	188	173	56	15	3	3
18 to 24 years -----	754	45	193	25	4	81	161	174	55	13	2	—
25 to 34 years -----	676	7	4	204	263	9	15	77	53	37	6	—
35 to 44 years -----	670	11	23	2	24	264	213	15	44	55	18	1
45 to 64 years -----	575	6	27	15	23	16	3	276	153	23	26	7
65 to 74 years -----	123	—	—	9	1	11	2	16	4	79	—	—
75 years and over -----	113	—	3	1	6	2	8	20	18	12	32	10
Families with male members -----	1 147	31	122	123	178	197	147	189	89	50	19	3
Under 6 years -----	377	20	100	75	60	61	27	16	16	2	—	—
6 to 11 years -----	347	—	14	60	104	75	45	33	8	6	1	—
12 to 17 years -----	379	4	2	7	76	96	78	81	21	8	2	2
18 to 24 years -----	222	8	15	5	2	28	57	72	28	5	1	—
25 to 34 years -----	96	4	1	4	10	4	8	30	18	13	4	—
35 to 44 years -----	68	3	9	2	6	2	3	4	15	19	6	—
45 to 64 years -----	32	2	7	2	2	3	—	—	—	7	6	1
65 to 74 years -----	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over -----	10	—	—	—	2	—	2	5	—	1	—	—
Total male members -----	2 044	50	209	221	334	337	272	320	152	106	40	3
Under 6 years -----	494	22	148	102	74	75	32	24	16	3	—	—
6 to 11 years -----	407	—	15	82	125	82	51	35	9	8	1	—
12 to 17 years -----	440	4	3	8	94	113	85	99	24	7	3	2
18 to 24 years -----	304	12	16	7	2	40	85	94	38	7	2	—
25 to 34 years -----	153	6	1	11	15	5	13	43	33	22	5	—
35 to 44 years -----	147	5	16	2	17	7	3	9	32	44	12	—
45 to 64 years -----	68	2	10	4	4	8	—	6	—	13	18	2
65 to 74 years -----	15	—	—	6	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	—
75 years and over -----	16	—	—	—	2	—	4	8	—	2	—	—

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members.....	1 617	44	168	184	235	253	205	262	148	79	30	10
Under 6 years	336	12	78	89	56	37	28	21	8	6	1	—
6 to 11 years	340	2	18	58	80	88	43	34	13	2	2	—
12 to 17 years	355	17	1	14	72	75	80	61	29	4	—	2
18 to 24 years	404	32	168	14	3	30	64	69	18	6	—	—
25 to 34 years	500	2	3	184	235	4	2	33	23	14	1	—
35 to 44 years	514	7	7	—	7	253	205	6	13	10	5	1
45 to 64 years	493	5	16	11	17	8	2	262	148	11	9	5
65 to 74 years	107	—	—	2	1	4	2	15	4	79	—	—
75 years and over	94	—	3	1	5	3	4	10	18	11	30	10
Total female members	3 510	84	333	451	526	560	493	559	286	152	49	19
Under 6 years	441	18	103	120	67	49	39	28	9	8	1	—
6 to 11 years	432	1	22	88	97	102	54	41	20	5	2	—
12 to 17 years	429	20	1	16	81	92	103	74	32	7	—	2
18 to 24 years	450	33	177	18	2	41	76	80	17	5	—	—
25 to 34 years	523	2	3	193	248	4	2	34	21	15	1	—
35 to 44 years	523	6	7	—	7	257	210	6	12	11	5	1
45 to 64 years	508	4	16	11	19	7	3	270	153	10	8	5
65 to 74 years	108	—	—	3	1	5	2	14	4	79	—	—
75 years and over	96	—	3	1	4	2	4	12	18	10	32	10
HISPANIC¹—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	494	34	58	96	73	73	45	55	39	16	3	1
Under 6 years	179	12	32	39	37	31	12	9	6	1	2	—
6 to 11 years	94	5	5	18	26	17	12	4	2	2	2	—
12 to 17 years	108	12	7	5	11	19	22	21	10	—	—	—
18 to 24 years	210	30	58	42	14	19	8	16	20	1	—	—
25 to 34 years	230	2	11	96	73	13	6	7	14	6	2	—
35 to 44 years	167	8	9	8	6	73	45	7	4	4	2	—
45 to 64 years	170	18	9	16	9	11	5	55	39	5	2	—
65 to 74 years	30	1	—	—	3	5	3	1	—	16	—	1
75 years and over	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	3	1
Total members of either sex	1 737	124	187	362	272	249	149	176	137	58	20	3
Under 6 years	267	16	55	57	51	48	15	13	9	—	2	—
6 to 11 years	126	4	4	20	40	32	15	5	2	2	2	—
12 to 17 years	137	17	9	5	17	23	28	26	10	—	—	—
18 to 24 years	316	44	82	72	20	19	12	30	33	3	—	—
25 to 34 years	365	3	15	152	115	18	9	12	29	9	4	—
35 to 44 years	215	13	11	11	14	83	56	8	9	7	5	—
45 to 64 years	262	26	11	45	11	21	8	77	46	13	5	—
65 to 74 years	35	1	—	—	4	5	5	1	—	18	—	2
75 years and over	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	3	1
Families with male members												
Under 6 years	109	11	15	24	20	20	11	6	2	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	70	3	5	16	18	16	7	3	—	1	—	—
12 to 17 years	81	11	2	5	6	15	14	17	9	—	—	—
18 to 24 years	172	29	58	31	11	13	2	11	15	1	—	—
25 to 34 years	215	2	6	96	73	8	5	5	13	5	2	—
35 to 44 years	146	5	6	6	6	73	45	—	2	1	2	—
45 to 64 years	132	11	3	12	1	5	1	55	39	3	2	—
65 to 74 years	23	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	16	—	1
75 years and over	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Total male members	1 277	86	122	283	191	183	104	133	113	44	15	3
Under 6 years	140	10	22	32	26	27	12	8	3	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	76	3	4	17	22	17	8	4	—	1	—	—
12 to 17 years	87	13	3	5	7	17	15	20	9	—	—	—
18 to 24 years	238	38	74	50	14	12	4	17	26	2	—	—
25 to 34 years	317	3	8	136	105	13	9	8	25	8	2	—
35 to 44 years	181	5	6	10	13	80	51	1	7	3	5	—
45 to 64 years	205	14	4	34	1	14	4	74	44	10	5	—
65 to 74 years	29	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	18	—	2
75 years and over	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Families with female members.....												
Under 6 years	98	7	23	21	20	13	4	4	3	1	2	—
6 to 11 years	39	1	—	2	15	8	6	1	2	1	2	—
12 to 17 years	38	4	—	—	6	6	11	6	1	—	—	—
18 to 24 years	62	5	6	15	5	7	7	9	7	1	—	—
25 to 34 years	50	—	7	16	11	5	1	4	4	1	2	—
35 to 44 years	34	8	5	2	1	3	5	6	2	2	—	—
45 to 64 years	56	13	7	10	9	6	4	3	1	3	—	—
65 to 74 years	6	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—
Total female members	460	38	64	79	81	67	46	43	23	14	6	—
Under 6 years	127	6	33	25	26	21	4	5	6	—	2	—
6 to 11 years	50	1	—	3	18	15	8	1	2	—	2	—
12 to 17 years	50	5	7	—	10	7	14	6	1	—	—	—
18 to 24 years	77	6	7	22	5	7	8	13	7	1	—	—
25 to 34 years	48	—	6	16	10	5	1	4	4	1	2	—
35 to 44 years	34	8	4	2	1	3	5	7	2	3	—	—
45 to 64 years	57	12	7	11	10	6	4	3	1	3	—	—
65 to 74 years	7	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—

¹May be of any race.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
ALL RACES								
Total	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	35 727	25 490	2 421	7 816
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	40 096	28 835	2 076	9 185	28 817	20 145	1 407	7 265
18 to 24 only	5 393	3 736	361	1 296	1 011	491	89	431
12 to 17 only	5 941	3 908	413	1 620	3 469	2 126	250	1 093
6 to 11 only	5 059	3 325	339	1 395	4 299	2 758	266	1 275
3 to 5 only	2 452	1 554	167	731	2 317	1 454	147	716
Under 3 only	3 739	2 826	238	675	3 621	2 730	225	667
Under 18	34 665	25 083	1 709	7 874	27 788	19 647	1 312	6 829
12 to 17	15 885	11 430	729	3 726	10 472	7 149	454	2 870
6 to 17	26 378	18 973	1 226	6 179	19 826	13 797	867	5 162
6 to 11	16 647	12 202	664	3 781	14 313	10 255	538	3 520
3 to 11	21 793	15 921	923	4 949	19 202	13 763	773	4 667
3 to 5	9 690	7 262	403	2 026	9 201	6 842	365	1 994
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	2 903	2 231	111	561	1 243	852	47	344
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	399	285	1	114	221	139	—	82
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	82	63	3	15	52	35	3	14
18 to 24, and under 3	24	13	5	6	14	9	3	3
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	640	520	16	105	339	253	3	83
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	84	54	7	22	64	37	7	21
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	43	21	10	12	39	19	8	12
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	17	13	1	4	13	9	1	4
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	74	45	4	26	66	39	4	23
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	13	13	—	—	10	10	—	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	18	14	—	5	18	14	—	5
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	57	39	2	15	44	33	—	12
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	24	17	—	7	19	12	—	7
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	4	1	2	—	4	1	2	—
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	6	3	—	2	6	3	—	2
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	4 328	3 230	114	985	3 540	2 542	90	909
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	457	327	11	120	422	297	8	116
12 to 17 and under 3	222	164	9	50	198	149	7	43
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	683	533	18	131	626	481	14	130
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	274	211	12	51	244	182	12	51
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	123	94	2	27	116	87	2	27
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	64	54	1	9	64	54	1	9
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	2 745	2 130	91	523	2 610	2 005	85	520
6 to 11 and under 3	1 365	1 058	39	268	1 330	1 027	37	266
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	840	688	23	130	827	675	23	130
3 to 5 and under 3	1 985	1 649	70	266	1 952	1 619	67	266

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
WHITE								
Total	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	29 018	22 376	1 800	4 841
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	32 657	25 179	1 640	5 839	23 243	17 629	1 108	4 505
18 to 24 only	4 398	3 256	315	827	754	422	83	249
12 to 17 only	4 868	3 446	332	1 090	2 784	1 868	205	710
6 to 11 only	4 025	2 863	250	912	3 402	2 371	197	834
3 to 5 only	1 980	1 340	131	508	1 866	1 258	114	494
Under 3 only	3 162	2 552	180	429	3 058	2 462	171	426
Under 18	28 236	21 914	1 325	4 997	22 483	17 207	1 025	4 250
12 to 17	12 922	9 918	585	2 419	8 381	6 211	375	1 794
6 to 17	21 360	16 487	953	3 920	15 883	12 009	681	3 193
6 to 11	13 427	10 576	500	2 351	11 505	8 923	413	2 170
3 to 11	17 597	13 813	703	3 081	15 465	11 986	596	2 882
3 to 5	7 881	6 369	316	1 196	7 478	6 021	286	1 171
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	2 401	1 946	96	359	993	750	42	201
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	298	234	1	63	153	111	—	42
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	54	47	—	7	27	21	—	6
18 to 24, and under 3	15	7	—	4	9	3	—	3
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	502	424	10	68	262	210	3	49
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	59	39	7	12	44	25	7	11
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	24	17	2	4	23	17	2	4
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	16	11	1	4	12	7	1	4
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	53	40	4	10	47	36	4	7
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	13	13	—	—	10	10	—	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	14	14	—	—	14	14	—	—
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	36	30	2	4	29	26	—	3
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	19	15	—	4	16	12	—	4
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	4	1	—	—	4	1	—	—
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	3 591	2 832	91	668	2 930	2 243	77	611
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	346	271	7	68	321	251	4	66
12 to 17 and under 3	169	133	7	29	151	122	6	24
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	537	454	16	67	490	411	12	67
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	189	155	9	25	165	131	9	25
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	91	76	2	12	86	71	2	12
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	50	46	1	3	50	46	1	3
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	2 269	1 881	74	313	2 155	1 775	70	310
6 to 11 and under 3	1 080	907	27	146	1 049	878	25	146
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	707	637	11	59	694	624	11	59
3 to 5 and under 3	1 662	1 477	56	129	1 637	1 452	56	129

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
BLACK								
Total	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	5 054	1 947	437	2 671
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	5 658	2 296	362	3 000	4 375	1 608	249	2 518
18 to 24 only	762	318	38	406	225	52	5	168
12 to 17 only	811	290	58	463	539	168	34	338
6 to 11 only	802	295	74	433	694	245	55	394
3 to 5 only	351	117	27	207	338	107	25	207
Under 3 only	416	143	51	221	406	139	48	220
Under 18	4 886	1 974	319	2 594	4 141	1 552	238	2 350
12 to 17	2 246	963	117	1 165	1 685	640	67	978
6 to 17	3 852	1 599	228	2 025	3 138	1 196	155	1 786
6 to 11	2 510	1 070	144	1 296	2 219	884	106	1 229
3 to 11	3 247	1 352	188	1 707	2 929	1 145	145	1 639
3 to 5	1 393	554	71	769	1 341	515	63	764
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	343	152	13	177	204	68	4	131
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	76	32	—	44	55	20	—	36
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	25	15	3	7	24	13	3	7
18 to 24, and under 3	8	6	—	2	6	—	—	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	103	62	6	35	68	35	—	33
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	18	8	—	10	18	8	—	10
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	18	2	8	8	16	2	6	8
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	15	2	—	13	13	—	—	13
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	5
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	21	9	—	12	15	7	—	8
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	5	2	—	3	3	—	—	3
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	2
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	574	267	22	286	480	194	12	274
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	95	40	4	51	88	34	4	49
12 to 17 and under 3	44	28	1	15	41	25	1	15
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	120	59	2	58	117	56	2	58
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	70	41	3	26	67	38	3	26
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	17	4	—	13	17	4	—	13
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	12	6	—	6	12	6	—	6
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	376	170	16	190	362	158	13	190
6 to 11 and under 3	223	99	12	112	221	99	12	110
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	103	28	8	67	103	28	8	67
3 to 5 and under 3	232	94	9	128	227	92	7	128

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
HISPANIC¹								
Total	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	4 376	2 908	380	1 088
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	4 757	3 255	241	1 261	3 672	2 490	183	999
18 to 24 only	450	291	36	123	82	36	11	35
12 to 17 only	500	284	37	179	279	159	21	99
6 to 11 only	474	295	24	154	417	260	22	135
3 to 5 only	295	195	17	83	285	186	16	83
Under 3 only	508	320	53	136	488	305	50	133
Under 18	4 305	2 962	204	1 138	3 589	2 453	172	964
12 to 17	1 891	1 278	68	544	1 331	887	43	400
6 to 17	3 216	2 232	116	868	2 544	1 758	89	696
6 to 11	2 186	1 576	64	546	1 943	1 387	59	497
3 to 11	2 876	2 066	102	708	2 602	1 849	96	657
3 to 5	1 400	1 035	67	298	1 342	981	66	295
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	371	256	8	107	178	106	1	70
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	80	58	—	22	46	30	—	16
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	5	4	—	2	4	2	—	2
18 to 24, and under 3	7	3	4	—	4	2	3	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	112	80	2	31	64	44	—	21
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	27	18	5	4	21	14	5	3
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	9	9	—	—	9	9	—	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	23	17	—	5	23	17	—	5
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	8	8	—	—	5	5	—	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	2	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	6	4	—	4	6	3	—	3
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	5	3	—	2	5	3	—	2
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	2	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	490	341	7	143	425	288	6	131
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	65	48	1	15	59	42	1	15
12 to 17 and under 3	34	24	—	9	30	24	—	5
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	131	103	7	21	123	95	7	21
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	70	55	—	16	66	50	—	16
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	22	15	—	7	22	15	—	7
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	22	17	1	4	22	17	1	4
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	363	270	15	78	348	256	15	77
6 to 11 and under 3	236	192	3	42	231	187	3	42
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	159	131	7	21	158	130	7	21
3 to 5 and under 3	272	207	14	50	263	199	14	50

¹May be of any race.

Table 9. **Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
ALL RACES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	70 241	35 575	34 665	53 604	28 521	25 083	3 847	2 138	1 709	12 790	4 916	7 874
In MSA's	55 930	28 109	27 821	42 334	22 251	20 083	3 155	1 836	1 319	10 440	4 021	6 419
Central cities	19 535	9 657	9 878	12 858	6 857	6 001	1 366	844	522	5 312	1 956	3 355
Ring	36 394	18 452	17 943	29 477	15 395	14 082	1 790	992	797	5 128	2 065	3 063
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	24 590	12 067	12 523	18 496	9 307	9 189	1 434	872	562	4 660	1 888	2 772
Central cities	8 071	3 951	4 120	5 108	2 611	2 497	597	394	203	2 367	946	1 421
Ring	16 519	8 116	8 403	13 388	6 696	6 692	837	478	360	2 293	942	1 351
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	12 268	6 240	6 028	9 229	4 938	4 291	686	394	292	2 353	908	1 445
Central cities	4 177	2 118	2 059	2 704	1 480	1 225	301	201	100	1 172	437	734
Ring	8 091	4 122	3 969	6 525	3 458	3 067	386	194	192	1 181	470	711
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	13 681	7 086	6 595	10 438	5 733	4 705	718	424	294	2 524	929	1 596
Central cities	4 960	2 457	2 503	3 369	1 867	1 501	319	180	139	1 272	410	862
Ring	8 720	4 629	4 092	7 070	3 866	3 203	399	244	155	1 252	519	733
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 391	2 716	2 675	4 171	2 273	1 898	317	147	170	903	296	606
Central cities	2 327	1 131	1 196	1 677	898	778	149	69	80	501	163	338
Ring	3 064	1 585	1 479	2 494	1 374	1 120	168	77	90	402	134	268
Not in MSA's	14 311	7 467	6 844	11 269	6 270	5 000	692	302	390	2 350	895	1 455
Size of Family												
Families	70 241	35 575	34 665	53 604	28 521	25 083	3 847	2 138	1 709	12 790	4 916	7 874
Two persons	29 780	26 043	3 737	21 504	21 504	—	2 196	1 375	822	6 080	3 164	2 915
Three persons	16 239	5 934	10 306	11 456	4 507	6 950	1 006	431	575	3 777	996	2 781
Four persons	14 602	2 365	12 237	12 442	1 726	10 716	383	206	178	1 776	433	1 343
Five persons	6 326	734	5 592	5 479	481	4 998	156	68	88	692	185	507
Six persons	2 108	259	1 849	1 803	167	1 636	60	27	33	245	65	180
Seven or more persons	1 186	241	945	920	136	784	46	32	14	220	73	147
Total family members	223 955	90 001	133 954	174 421	69 621	104 801	10 950	6 111	4 839	38 584	14 269	24 314
Average per family	3.19	2.53	3.86	3.25	2.44	4.18	2.85	2.86	2.83	3.02	2.90	3.09
Age of Householder												
Families	70 241	35 575	34 665	53 604	28 521	25 083	3 847	2 138	1 709	12 790	4 916	7 874
15 to 19 years	437	234	203	80	31	49	110	93	18	247	111	137
20 to 24 years	2 527	868	1 659	1 253	564	689	276	172	103	998	132	866
25 to 29 years	5 686	1 818	3 868	3 960	1 446	2 514	509	279	229	1 218	93	1 125
30 to 34 years	8 051	1 490	6 561	5 942	1 215	4 727	525	212	312	1 585	63	1 522
35 to 39 years	9 753	1 436	8 317	7 307	1 113	6 194	527	168	360	1 918	155	1 763
40 to 44 years	9 273	2 093	7 179	6 947	1 474	5 474	474	185	289	1 851	434	1 417
45 to 49 years	7 954	3 769	4 185	6 194	2 937	3 257	398	175	223	1 362	657	706
50 to 54 years	6 429	4 624	1 806	5 290	3 807	1 482	303	199	104	836	617	719
55 to 59 years	4 804	4 249	555	4 005	3 560	445	184	149	35	615	540	275
60 to 64 years	4 193	4 005	188	3 531	3 377	154	150	137	13	511	490	21
65 to 74 years	7 120	6 998	122	5 949	5 867	82	238	220	19	933	911	21
75 to 84 years	3 428	3 410	18	2 764	2 749	14	124	120	4	540	540	—
85 years and over	586	582	4	382	381	1	28	28	—	176	173	3
Median	44.7	56.7	38.0	46.1	57.4	38.7	39.8	43.9	37.7	41.2	56.8	35.8
Marital Status of Householder												
Total	70 241	35 575	34 665	53 604	28 521	25 083	3 847	2 138	1 709	12 790	4 916	7 874
Married, spouse present	53 604	28 521	25 083	53 604	28 521	25 083	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	2 690	730	1 960	—	—	—	532	219	313	2 159	511	1 648
Separated	2 133	519	1 614	—	—	—	341	121	220	1 792	398	1 394
Other	558	211	346	—	—	—	191	98	92	367	113	254
Widowed	2 677	2 258	419	—	—	—	413	343	70	2 264	1 915	349
Divorced	6 032	2 193	3 839	—	—	—	1 384	570	814	4 648	1 623	3 025
Never married	5 238	1 874	3 364	—	—	—	1 518	1 007	512	3 720	867	2 853
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse												
Families	70 241	35 575	34 665	53 604	28 521	25 083	3 847	2 138	1 709	12 790	4 916	7 874
No other members 18 and over	52 423	23 361	29 062	43 288	22 268	21 021	1 738	291	1 448	7 396	803	6 593
One other member 18 and over	13 963	9 404	4 559	7 890	4 591	3 299	1 697	1 484	213	4 377	3 330	1 047
Two or more other members 18 and over	3 854	2 810	1 044	2 426	1 663	763	412	364	48	1 017	783	234
Members Under 18												
Families	70 241	35 575	34 665	53 604	28 521	25 083	3 847	2 138	1 709	12 790	4 916	7 874
No members under 18	32 992	32 992	—	27 408	27 408	—	1 771	1 771	—	3 813	3 813	—
One member under 18	15 455	1 681	13 774	10 009	792	9 217	1 223	248	975	4 223	641	3 582
Two members under 18	13 991	569	13 422	10 435	216	10 219	600	81	520	2 956	273	2 683
Three members under 18	5 528	223	5 305	4 130	77	5 053	182	28	154	1 215	118	1 098
Four members under 18	1 606	72	1 534	1 177	19	1 458	44	5	40	384	49	336
Five members under 18	409	20	389	279	7	272	15	5	10	116	8	108
Six or more members under 18	260	18	241	165	2	163	12	2	11	82	14	68
Total members under 18	69 515	4 119	65 396	49 982	1 644	48 338	3 268	553	2 715	16 265	1 922	14 343
Average per family .....	.99	.12	1.89	.93	.06	1.93	.85	.26	1.59	1.27	.39	1.82
Members 18 to 64												
Families	70 241	35 575	34 665	53 604	28 521	25 083	3 847	2 138	1 709	12 790	4 916	7 874
No members 18 to 64	6 567	6 513	54	6 236	6 213	23	61	48	14	269	252	17
One member 18 to 64	12 858	4 836	8 022	2 905	2 815	90	1 896	475	1 421	8 057	1 546	6 511
Two members 18 to 64	39 865	17 698	22 166	35 121	14 221	20 899	1 386	1 169	216	3 358	2 308	1 051
Three members 18 to 64	8 108	4 576	3 532	6 863	3 617	3 246	364	318	46	880	640	240
Four members 18 to 64	2 282	1 564	718	1 999	1 334	664	98	88	9	186	142	44
Five or more members 18 to 64	562	388	174	481	320	161	42	39	3	39	29	11
Total members 18 to 64	133 278	65 565	67 713	106 546	50 723	55 823	6 907	4 819	2 088	19 826	10 023	9 803
Average per family	1.90	1.84	1.95	1.99	1.78	2.23	1.80	2.25	1.22	1.55	2.04	1.24

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. **Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
ALL RACES—Con.												
Members 65 and Over												
Families	70 241	35 575	34 665	53 604	28 521	25 083	3 847	2 138	1 709	12 790	4 916	7 874
No members 65 and over	56 858	22 890	33 969	43 018	18 447	24 571	3 169	1 497	1 673	10 671	2 946	7 725
One member 65 and over	5 920	5 305	615	3 487	3 048	439	597	561	36	1 836	1 697	139
Two members 65 and over	7 371	7 289	82	7 015	6 942	73	80	80	—	276	267	10
Three or more members 65 and over	92	92	—	84	84	—	1	1	—	7	7	—
Total members 65 and over	21 163	20 317	845	17 894	17 254	640	776	739	37	2 493	2 324	169
Average per family .....	.30	.57	.02	.33	.60	.03	.20	.35	.02	.19	.47	.02
Own Children Under 18												
Families	70 241	35 575	34 665	53 604	28 521	25 083	3 847	2 138	1 709	12 790	4 916	7 874
Without own children under 18	35 575	35 575	—	28 521	28 521	—	2 138	2 138	—	4 916	4 916	—
With own children under 18	34 665	—	34 665	25 083	—	25 083	1 709	—	1 709	7 874	—	7 874
One own child under 18	14 334	—	14 334	9 510	—	9 510	1 003	—	1 003	3 821	—	3 821
Two own children under 18	13 295	—	13 295	10 152	—	10 152	513	—	513	2 629	—	2 629
Three own children under 18	5 100	—	5 100	3 968	—	3 968	137	—	137	994	—	994
Four own children under 18	1 425	—	1 425	1 078	—	1 078	40	—	40	307	—	307
Five own children under 18	318	—	318	234	—	234	9	—	9	74	—	74
Six or more own children under 18	194	—	194	140	—	140	6	—	6	48	—	48
Total own children under 18	63 923	—	63 923	47 518	—	47 518	2 647	—	2 647	13 758	—	13 758
Average per family .....	.91	—	1.84	.89	—	1.89	.69	—	1.55	1.08	—	1.75
Average per family with children	1.84	(B)	1.84	1.89	(B)	1.89	1.55	(B)	1.55	1.75	(B)	1.75
Own Children Under 6												
Families	70 241	35 575	34 665	53 604	28 521	25 083	3 847	2 138	1 709	12 790	4 916	7 874
Without own children under 6	54 847	35 575	19 271	42 019	28 521	13 498	3 132	2 138	994	9 696	4 916	4 779
With own children under 6	15 394	—	15 394	11 585	—	11 585	715	—	715	3 095	—	3 095
One own child under 6	10 685	—	10 685	7 827	—	7 827	539	—	539	2 319	—	2 319
Two own children under 6	4 063	—	4 063	3 246	—	3 246	162	—	162	656	—	656
Three or more own children under 6	584	—	584	467	—	467	14	—	14	102	—	102
Four or more own children under 6	62	—	62	45	—	45	—	—	—	17	—	17
Total own children under 6	20 966	—	20 966	15 979	—	15 979	933	—	933	4 053	—	4 053
Average per family .....	.30	—	.60	.30	—	.64	.24	—	.55	.32	—	.51
Average per family with children	1.36	(B)	1.36	1.38	(B)	1.38	1.31	(B)	1.31	1.31	(B)	1.31
Own Children Under 3												
Families	70 241	35 575	34 665	53 604	28 521	25 083	3 847	2 138	1 709	12 790	4 916	7 874
Without own children under 3	61 480	35 575	25 904	46 765	28 521	18 244	3 436	2 138	1 297	11 279	4 916	6 363
With own children under 3	8 761	—	8 761	6 838	—	6 838	411	—	411	1 511	—	1 511
One own child under 3	7 668	—	7 668	5 987	—	5 987	359	—	359	1 322	—	1 322
Two own children under 3	1 063	—	1 063	832	—	832	52	—	52	179	—	179
Three or more own children under 3	30	—	30	19	—	19	—	—	—	10	—	10
Total own children under 3	10 073	—	10 073	7 822	—	7 822	483	—	483	1 768	—	1 768
Average per family .....	.14	—	.29	.15	—	.31	.13	—	.28	.14	—	.22
Average per family with children	1.15	(B)	1.15	1.14	(B)	1.14	1.18	(B)	1.18	1.17	(B)	1.17
WHITE												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	58 934	30 698	28 236	47 650	25 736	21 914	2 944	1 620	1 325	8 339	3 342	4 997
In MSA's	46 079	23 788	22 290	37 055	19 742	17 314	2 390	1 376	1 014	6 633	2 670	3 963
Central cities	13 723	7 031	6 692	10 163	5 456	4 707	912	551	361	2 648	1 024	1 624
Ring	32 356	16 757	15 598	26 892	14 286	12 607	1 477	825	653	3 986	1 647	2 339
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	19 357	9 703	9 654	15 566	7 923	7 643	1 015	600	415	2 776	1 180	1 596
Central cities	5 083	2 528	2 555	3 673	1 862	1 811	362	230	131	1 048	435	613
Ring	14 274	7 175	7 099	11 892	6 060	5 832	654	370	284	1 728	745	983
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	10 266	5 371	4 896	8 254	4 480	3 774	523	294	229	1 489	596	893
Central cities	2 941	1 538	1 403	2 171	1 185	986	195	125	70	574	228	346
Ring	7 325	3 832	3 493	6 083	3 295	2 788	328	170	158	914	368	547
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	11 621	6 217	5 405	9 343	5 217	4 126	593	344	249	1 685	655	1 030
Central cities	3 755	1 975	1 781	2 822	1 606	1 215	239	132	107	695	236	459
Ring	7 866	4 242	3 624	6 522	3 611	2 911	354	212	142	990	419	570
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 834	2 498	2 336	3 892	2 122	1 770	259	138	121	683	239	445
Central cities	1 943	990	953	1 497	802	695	117	64	53	330	124	205
Ring	2 890	1 508	1 383	2 395	1 320	1 075	142	74	68	353	114	239
Not in MSA's	12 856	6 910	5 946	10 595	5 994	4 600	554	244	311	1 706	672	1 034
Size of Family												
Families	58 934	30 698	28 236	47 650	25 736	21 914	2 944	1 620	1 325	8 339	3 342	4 997
Two persons	25 903	23 301	2 602	19 804	19 804	—	1 751	1 112	640	4 348	2 386	1 962
Three persons	13 316	4 822	8 494	10 081	3 919	6 162	745	287	459	2 490	616	1 874
Four persons	12 100	1 760	10 340	10 859	1 422	9 437	258	126	132	983	212	771
Five persons	5 123	511	4 612	4 700	384	4 316	100	46	55	323	81	241
Six persons	1 663	163	1 500	1 494	115	1 380	48	20	28	121	28	92
Seven or more persons	828	141	687	712	93	619	41	30	11	76	19	57
Total family members	184 754	75 171	109 583	152 671	61 677	90 993	8 230	4 506	3 724	23 854	8 988	14 866
Average per family	3.13	2.45	3.88	3.20	2.40	4.15	2.80	2.78	2.81	2.86	2.69	2.97

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
WHITE—Con.												
Age of Householder												
Families	58 934	30 698	28 236	47 650	25 736	21 914	2 944	1 620	1 325	8 339	3 342	4 997
15 to 19 years	311	161	150	75	26	49	82	64	18	154	71	84
20 to 24 years	1 893	731	1 163	1 109	514	595	212	132	80	572	85	487
25 to 29 years	4 549	1 562	2 987	3 517	1 314	2 203	364	187	177	668	60	608
30 to 34 years	6 579	1 227	5 352	5 219	1 055	4 164	370	138	232	990	34	955
35 to 39 years	7 953	1 184	6 770	6 319	989	5 330	415	116	298	1 220	79	1 141
40 to 44 years	7 732	1 670	6 062	6 137	1 270	4 866	358	138	220	1 237	261	975
45 to 49 years	6 733	3 197	3 537	5 472	2 624	2 847	330	147	183	932	425	506
50 to 54 years	5 494	3 967	1 527	4 677	3 395	1 282	241	160	81	576	412	564
55 to 59 years	4 119	3 690	429	3 575	3 216	358	130	111	19	414	362	52
60 to 64 years	3 599	3 443	156	3 125	2 994	131	138	125	12	337	324	12
65 to 74 years	6 376	6 283	93	5 511	5 432	79	189	187	3	676	664	12
75 to 84 years	3 078	3 068	10	2 565	2 557	8	90	89	2	423	423	—
85 years and over	517	516	1	350	349	1	26	26	—	141	141	—
Median	45.3	57.2	38.3	46.3	57.6	38.7	40.4	46.2	37.6	42.3	58.4	36.6
Marital Status of Householder												
Total	58 934	30 698	28 236	47 650	25 736	21 914	2 944	1 620	1 325	8 339	3 342	4 997
Married, spouse present	47 650	25 736	21 914	47 650	25 736	21 914	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	1 711	395	1 316	—	—	—	410	160	251	1 301	235	1 066
Separated	1 347	259	1 088	—	—	—	265	88	177	1 001	170	911
Other	364	136	228	—	—	—	145	71	73	219	65	155
Widowed	1 992	1 696	296	—	—	—	332	282	50	1 660	1 414	246
Divorced	4 785	1 677	3 108	—	—	—	1 155	476	679	3 630	1 201	2 428
Never married	2 796	1 194	1 602	—	—	—	1 046	702	344	1 749	492	1 258
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse												
Families	58 934	30 698	28 236	47 650	25 736	21 914	2 944	1 620	1 325	8 339	3 342	4 997
No other members 18 and over	44 924	21 042	23 882	38 919	20 411	18 508	1 326	204	1 122	4 679	427	4 252
One other member 18 and over	11 213	7 597	3 617	6 773	3 962	2 811	1 350	1 179	171	3 091	2 456	635
Two or more other members 18 and over	2 797	2 060	737	1 959	1 364	596	268	237	31	570	459	110
Members Under 18												
Families	58 934	30 698	28 236	47 650	25 736	21 914	2 944	1 620	1 325	8 339	3 342	4 997
No members under 18	29 077	29 077	—	24 883	24 883	—	1 370	1 370	—	2 823	2 823	—
One member under 18	12 389	1 162	11 227	8 722	639	8 084	929	174	756	2 737	350	2 387
Two members under 18	11 417	297	11 120	9 090	142	8 948	463	47	416	1 864	108	1 756
Three members under 18	4 397	112	4 285	3 597	50	3 547	127	18	109	673	44	629
Four members under 18	1 213	38	1 175	1 009	16	993	35	5	30	170	17	153
Five members under 18	276	11	265	216	5	211	10	5	5	50	1	49
Six or more members under 18	165	2	164	133	—	133	10	2	8	22	—	22
Total members under 18	55 086	2 362	52 724	43 145	1 193	41 952	2 469	383	2 086	9 473	786	8 686
Average per family .....	.93	.08	1.87	.91	.05	1.91	.84	.24	1.57	1.14	.24	1.74
Members 18 to 64												
Families	58 934	30 698	28 236	47 650	25 736	21 914	2 944	1 620	1 325	8 339	3 342	4 997
No members 18 to 64	6 145	6 119	26	5 902	5 888	14	42	42	—	201	190	11
One member 18 to 64	9 403	4 004	5 399	2 584	2 502	81	1 471	362	1 109	5 348	1 140	4 209
Two members 18 to 64	34 547	15 353	19 194	31 264	12 868	18 396	1 095	924	171	2 188	1 561	627
Three members 18 to 64	6 645	3 718	2 926	5 909	3 142	2 767	247	211	36	488	366	123
Four members 18 to 64	1 789	1 226	564	1 625	1 091	533	63	56	6	102	78	24
Five or more members 18 to 64	405	277	128	367	245	122	27	25	2	12	8	4
Total members 18 to 64	110 780	54 507	56 273	93 102	44 544	48 558	5 153	3 525	1 628	12 526	6 438	6 087
Average per family	1.88	1.78	1.99	1.95	1.73	2.22	1.75	2.18	1.23	1.50	1.93	1.22
Members 65 and Over												
Families	58 934	30 698	28 236	47 650	25 736	21 914	2 944	1 620	1 325	8 339	3 342	4 997
No members 65 and over	47 208	19 447	27 761	37 999	16 468	21 531	2 430	1 116	1 314	6 778	1 863	4 916
One member 65 and over	4 829	4 406	424	3 054	2 720	335	438	427	10	1 337	1 258	79
Two members 65 and over	6 828	6 777	52	6 532	6 483	49	76	76	—	220	218	3
Three or more members 65 and over	69	69	—	65	65	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
Total members 65 and over	18 887	18 301	586	16 424	15 941	483	608	598	11	1 855	1 763	92
Average per family .....	.32	.60	.02	.34	.62	.02	.21	.37	.01	.22	.53	.02
Own Children Under 18												
Families	58 934	30 698	28 236	47 650	25 736	21 914	2 944	1 620	1 325	8 339	3 342	4 997
Without own children under 18	30 698	30 698	—	25 736	25 736	—	1 620	1 620	—	3 342	3 342	—
With own children under 18	28 236	—	28 236	21 914	—	21 914	1 325	—	1 325	4 997	—	4 997
One own child under 18	11 594	—	11 594	8 314	—	8 314	775	—	775	2 506	—	2 506
Two own children under 18	11 046	—	11 046	8 910	—	8 910	413	—	413	1 723	—	1 723
Three own children under 18	4 155	—	4 155	3 472	—	3 472	99	—	99	585	—	585
Four own children under 18	1 078	—	1 078	917	—	917	27	—	27	134	—	134
Five own children under 18	225	—	225	185	—	185	7	—	7	33	—	33
Six or more own children under 18	137	—	137	116	—	116	4	—	4	17	—	17
Total own children under 18	51 743	—	51 743	41 310	—	41 310	2 035	—	2 035	8 399	—	8 399
Average per family .....	.88	—	1.83	.87	—	1.89	.69	—	1.54	1.01	—	1.68
Average per family with children	1.83	(B)	1.83	1.89	(B)	1.89	1.54	(B)	1.54	1.68	(B)	1.68

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. **Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
WHITE—Con.												
Own Children Under 6												
Families	58 934	30 698	28 236	47 650	25 736	21 914	2 944	1 620	1 325	8 339	3 342	4 997
Without own children under 6	46 383	30 698	15 685	37 481	25 736	11 745	2 399	1 620	780	6 502	3 342	3 160
With own children under 6	12 551	—	12 551	10 169	—	10 169	545	—	545	1 837	—	1 837
One own child under 6	8 647	—	8 647	6 791	—	6 791	422	—	422	1 434	—	1 434
Two own children under 6	3 380	—	3 380	2 910	—	2 910	112	—	112	358	—	358
Three own children under 6	479	—	479	428	—	428	12	—	12	39	—	39
Four or more own children under 6	46	—	46	40	—	40	—	—	—	6	—	6
Total own children under 6	17 054	—	17 054	14 049	—	14 049	691	—	691	2 315	—	2 315
Average per family .....	.29	—	.60	.29	—	.64	.23	—	.52	.28	—	.46
Average per family with children	1.36	(B)	1.36	1.38	(B)	1.38	1.27	(B)	1.27	1.26	(B)	1.26
Own Children Under 3												
Families	58 934	30 698	28 236	47 650	25 736	21 914	2 944	1 620	1 325	8 339	3 342	4 997
Without own children under 3	51 717	30 698	21 019	41 584	25 736	15 848	2 641	1 620	1 021	7 492	3 342	4 149
With own children under 3	7 217	—	7 217	6 066	—	6 066	304	—	304	848	—	848
One own child under 3	6 312	—	6 312	5 301	—	5 301	273	—	273	738	—	738
Two own children under 3	882	—	882	750	—	750	31	—	31	102	—	102
Three or more own children under 3	23	—	23	16	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	8
Total own children under 3	8 240	—	8 240	6 903	—	6 903	340	—	340	997	—	997
Average per family .....	.14	—	.29	.14	—	.31	.12	—	.26	.12	—	.20
Average per family with children	1.14	(B)	1.14	1.14	(B)	1.14	1.12	(B)	1.12	1.18	(B)	1.18
BLACK												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	8 455	3 569	4 886	3 851	1 877	1 974	657	338	319	3 947	1 354	2 594
In MSA's	7 279	3 114	4 165	3 338	1 667	1 671	559	295	265	3 382	1 153	2 229
Central cities	4 608	2 011	2 597	1 846	993	853	335	190	145	2 428	829	1 599
Ring	2 671	1 103	1 568	1 492	673	819	224	105	119	955	324	630
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 680	1 633	2 047	1 707	883	824	293	164	130	1 680	586	1 093
Central cities	2 313	1 065	1 248	925	512	413	169	101	68	1 219	452	767
Ring	1 367	568	800	782	371	412	124	63	61	461	134	326
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 615	699	916	721	344	377	121	69	52	773	286	487
Central cities	1 030	458	572	407	215	191	77	51	26	546	191	354
Ring	586	241	344	314	129	185	44	18	26	227	95	133
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 569	636	934	738	347	392	93	55	38	738	234	504
Central cities	978	386	592	401	198	203	61	33	28	517	155	362
Ring	591	249	342	338	149	189	32	22	10	221	79	143
MSA's of 249,999 or less	414	146	268	171	92	79	52	7	45	192	47	145
Central cities	287	102	186	114	67	46	27	4	23	147	30	116
Ring	127	44	83	57	25	32	24	2	22	45	17	28
Not in MSA's	1 176	455	721	514	210	303	97	43	54	565	201	364
Size of Family												
Families	8 455	3 569	4 886	3 851	1 877	1 974	657	338	319	3 947	1 354	2 594
Two persons	2 987	1 981	1 006	1 140	1 140	—	326	182	145	1 521	660	861
Three persons	2 242	839	1 404	901	409	492	192	90	102	1 149	340	809
Four persons	1 762	440	1 322	972	202	771	84	46	37	706	192	514
Five persons	905	166	738	526	67	460	39	11	27	340	88	251
Six persons	313	71	242	188	33	155	11	6	5	114	32	82
Seven or more persons	247	72	175	124	27	96	5	3	2	118	42	76
Total family members	28 856	11 006	17 849	13 808	5 362	8 446	1 986	1 068	918	13 062	4 577	8 485
Average per family	3.41	3.08	3.65	3.59	2.86	4.28	3.02	3.16	2.88	3.31	3.38	3.27
Age of Householder												
Families	8 455	3 569	4 886	3 851	1 877	1 974	657	338	319	3 947	1 354	2 594
15 to 19 years	99	53	46	5	5	—	24	24	—	71	24	46
20 to 24 years	536	89	447	109	38	72	39	20	20	387	32	356
25 to 29 years	906	131	776	298	57	242	93	50	44	515	25	490
30 to 34 years	1 076	146	929	429	80	349	101	42	59	545	24	521
35 to 39 years	1 337	165	1 172	620	68	552	87	37	50	630	60	570
40 to 44 years	1 100	329	771	486	148	338	92	27	65	522	155	367
45 to 49 years	940	494	445	520	271	249	50	20	30	370	203	166
50 to 54 years	645	477	168	385	276	109	43	26	17	217	175	42
55 to 59 years	479	396	83	272	224	48	40	24	16	167	148	18
60 to 64 years	418	401	17	251	239	12	12	12	—	155	150	5
65 to 74 years	604	579	25	329	327	2	43	28	15	231	223	8
75 to 84 years	258	253	5	124	121	3	29	2	2	105	105	—
85 years and over	58	55	3	24	24	—	2	—	—	32	29	3
Median	41.2	53.9	36.0	44.8	54.9	37.9	39.0	39.5	38.7	38.6	54.4	33.9
Marital Status of Householder												
Total	8 455	3 569	4 886	3 851	1 877	1 974	657	338	319	3 947	1 354	2 594
Married, spouse present	3 851	1 877	1 974	3 851	1 877	1 974	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	857	301	556	—	—	—	99	48	51	758	253	505
Separated	704	241	464	—	—	—	67	29	37	638	211	426
Other	153	60	93	—	—	—	33	18	14	120	42	79
Widowed	571	472	99	—	—	—	68	51	16	503	420	83
Divorced	1 031	430	601	—	—	—	168	66	103	863	365	499
Never married	2 145	489	1 656	—	—	—	322	173	148	1 823	316	1 507

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
BLACK—Con.												
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse												
Families	8 455	3 569	4 886	3 851	1 877	1 974	657	338	319	3 947	1 354	2 594
No other members 18 and over	5 655	1 631	4 025	2 874	1 245	1 629	325	54	271	2 457	332	2 125
One other member 18 and over	2 059	1 393	667	697	437	260	242	206	36	1 120	750	371
Two or more other members 18 and over	741	546	195	280	195	85	90	79	12	370	272	98
Members Under 18												
Families	8 455	3 569	4 886	3 851	1 877	1 974	657	338	319	3 947	1 354	2 594
No members under 18	2 750	2 750	—	1 675	1 675	—	250	250	—	824	824	—
One member under 18	2 346	446	1 900	788	123	664	224	51	172	1 335	271	1 064
Two members under 18	1 915	219	1 696	831	55	776	121	28	93	964	136	827
Three members under 18	939	99	841	383	21	362	45	8	37	511	70	441
Four members under 18	324	33	291	111	1	110	9	—	9	204	32	172
Five members under 18	106	7	99	44	—	44	5	—	5	57	7	50
Six or more members under 18	75	16	60	20	2	18	2	—	2	53	14	39
Total members under 18	11 041	1 487	9 554	4 269	328	3 942	648	127	521	6 123	1 033	5 091
Average per family	1.31	.42	1.96	1.11	.17	2.00	.99	.38	1.64	1.55	.76	1.96
Members 18 to 64												
Families	8 455	3 569	4 886	3 851	1 877	1 974	657	338	319	3 947	1 354	2 594
No members 18 to 64	315	291	24	231	227	4	16	3	14	68	62	6
One member 18 to 64	3 025	686	2 339	243	239	5	341	83	257	2 441	364	2 077
Two members 18 to 64	3 731	1 699	2 032	2 502	900	1 602	204	163	40	1 025	636	389
Three members 18 to 64	1 003	631	372	591	322	269	76	71	6	336	238	98
Four members 18 to 64	314	213	101	234	154	80	15	13	1	65	46	19
Five or more members 18 to 64	67	48	19	49	35	14	5	5	—	12	8	5
Total members 18 to 64	16 160	7 983	8 177	8 555	4 091	4 464	1 224	848	376	6 381	3 044	3 337
Average per family	1.91	2.24	1.67	2.22	2.18	2.26	1.86	2.51	1.18	1.62	2.25	1.29
Members 65 and Over												
Families	8 455	3 569	4 886	3 851	1 877	1 974	657	338	319	3 947	1 354	2 594
No members 65 and over	7 231	2 458	4 773	3 231	1 297	1 934	543	246	297	3 457	915	2 542
One member 65 and over	818	716	103	269	233	36	111	89	21	438	393	46
Two members 65 and over	391	381	10	340	336	4	3	3	—	48	42	6
Three or more members 65 and over	14	14	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
Total members 65 and over	1 655	1 536	119	983	943	40	115	93	21	558	500	58
Average per family .....	.20	.43	.02	.26	.50	.02	.17	.28	.07	.14	.37	.02
Own Children Under 18												
Families	8 455	3 569	4 886	3 851	1 877	1 974	657	338	319	3 947	1 354	2 594
Without own children under 18	3 569	3 569	—	1 877	1 877	—	338	338	—	1 354	1 354	—
With own children under 18	4 886	—	4 886	1 974	—	1 974	319	—	319	2 594	—	2 594
One own child under 18	2 071	—	2 071	716	—	716	180	—	180	1 175	—	1 175
Two own children under 18	1 654	—	1 654	752	—	752	88	—	88	814	—	814
Three own children under 18	767	—	767	349	—	349	34	—	34	384	—	384
Four own children under 18	286	—	286	111	—	111	11	—	11	163	—	163
Five own children under 18	69	—	69	33	—	33	3	—	3	33	—	33
Six or more own children under 18	40	—	40	13	—	13	2	—	2	25	—	25
Total own children under 18	9 121	—	9 121	3 803	—	3 803	509	—	509	4 809	—	4 809
Average per family	1.08	—	1.87	.99	—	1.93	.77	—	1.60	1.22	—	1.85
Average per family with children	1.87	(B)	1.87	1.93	(B)	1.93	1.60	(B)	1.60	1.85	(B)	1.85
Own Children Under 6												
Families	8 455	3 569	4 886	3 851	1 877	1 974	657	338	319	3 947	1 354	2 594
Without own children under 6	6 277	3 569	2 709	2 975	1 877	1 098	511	338	173	2 792	1 354	1 438
With own children under 6	2 178	—	2 178	876	—	876	146	—	146	1 155	—	1 155
One own child under 6	1 563	—	1 563	647	—	647	103	—	103	813	—	813
Two own children under 6	522	—	522	209	—	209	41	—	41	272	—	272
Three own children under 6	79	—	79	18	—	18	2	—	2	59	—	59
Four or more own children under 6	13	—	13	2	—	2	—	—	—	11	—	11
Total own children under 6	2 903	—	2 903	1 115	—	1 115	201	—	201	1 588	—	1 588
Average per family .....	.34	—	.59	.29	—	.56	.31	—	.63	.40	—	.61
Average per family with children	1.33	(B)	1.33	1.27	(B)	1.27	1.38	(B)	1.38	1.37	(B)	1.37
Own Children Under 3												
Families	8 455	3 569	4 886	3 851	1 877	1 974	657	338	319	3 947	1 354	2 594
Without own children under 3	7 298	3 569	3 729	3 395	1 877	1 518	564	338	226	3 339	1 354	1 985
With own children under 3	1 158	—	1 158	457	—	457	93	—	93	608	—	608
One own child under 3	999	—	999	392	—	392	72	—	72	536	—	536
Two own children under 3	152	—	152	61	—	61	21	—	21	70	—	70
Three or more own children under 3	6	—	6	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Total own children under 3	1 353	—	1 353	531	—	531	123	—	123	699	—	699
Average per family .....	.16	—	.28	.14	—	.27	.19	—	.39	.18	—	.27
Average per family with children	1.17	(B)	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.16	1.33	(B)	1.33	1.15	(B)	1.15

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. **Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families						
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder			
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	
HISPANIC¹													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	6 631	2 326	4 305	4 520	1 558	2 962	494	289	204	1 617	479	1 138	
In MSA's	6 036	2 138	3 898	4 077	1 426	2 651	445	264	181	1 514	448	1 066	
Central cities	3 220	1 174	2 046	2 001	745	1 256	236	136	100	983	293	690	
Ring	2 816	965	1 852	2 077	682	1 395	209	128	81	530	155	376	
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 158	1 069	2 089	2 078	653	1 425	263	155	108	817	261	555	
Central cities	1 717	611	1 106	1 020	350	670	156	91	65	541	171	371	
Ring	1 442	458	983	1 058	303	755	108	64	43	275	90	185	
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 322	545	777	937	408	529	76	49	27	308	88	221	
Central cities	592	233	359	385	157	228	29	22	6	179	55	124	
Ring	730	311	418	552	252	301	47	27	21	130	33	97	
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 197	397	800	819	277	542	74	46	28	304	74	230	
Central cities	680	233	447	440	167	274	36	19	17	204	47	157	
Ring	517	164	353	379	110	269	38	27	11	100	27	73	
MSA's of 249,999 or less	359	127	231	243	88	154	32	14	18	85	25	60	
Central cities	231	97	134	155	72	84	16	5	12	59	20	39	
Ring	128	31	97	87	17	70	16	10	6	26	5	21	
Not in MSA's	595	188	407	443	132	311	48	25	23	104	31	73	
Size of Family													
Families	6 631	2 326	4 305	4 520	1 558	2 962	494	289	204	1 617	479	1 138	
Two persons	1 731	1 328	403	929	929	—	221	134	87	581	264	317	
Three persons	1 571	524	1 047	917	326	592	136	73	63	518	125	392	
Four persons	1 555	267	1 288	1 176	163	1 013	73	45	28	306	59	247	
Five persons	931	85	846	780	53	727	28	15	13	123	17	106	
Six persons	488	51	438	427	37	390	15	6	9	47	8	39	
Seven or more persons	355	72	283	292	51	241	20	15	5	43	6	37	
Total family members	26 143	7 135	19 008	18 853	4 580	14 273	1 737	1 076	661	5 554	1 480	4 074	
Average per family	3.94	3.07	4.42	4.17	2.94	4.82	3.52	3.72	3.24	3.43	3.09	3.58	
Age of Householder													
Families	6 631	2 326	4 305	4 520	1 558	2 962	494	289	204	1 617	479	1 138	
15 to 19 years	99	47	52	22	5	17	34	24	9	44	18	26	
20 to 24 years	446	111	335	220	63	157	58	30	28	168	18	150	
25 to 29 years	822	208	614	542	122	420	96	68	28	184	17	166	
30 to 34 years	1 083	151	932	775	98	677	73	38	36	235	16	219	
35 to 39 years	1 048	131	917	722	84	638	73	33	40	253	14	239	
40 to 44 years	877	138	740	627	81	545	45	15	30	205	41	164	
45 to 49 years	592	213	379	393	132	261	34	15	20	164	66	98	
50 to 54 years	482	270	212	363	205	159	21	14	7	98	51	47	
55 to 59 years	366	282	84	257	197	59	20	19	1	89	66	23	
60 to 64 years	296	264	31	219	197	22	18	13	5	59	54	4	
65 to 74 years	383	376	7	288	283	5	16	16	—	79	78	2	
75 to 84 years	110	109	1	77	76	1	3	3	—	30	30	—	
85 years and over	26	25	1	15	14	1	1	1	—	10	10	—	
Median	39.1	53.0	36.2	39.9	54.7	36.7	34.0	33.0	35.1	38.5	54.8	35.2	
Marital Status of Householder													
Total	6 631	2 326	4 305	4 520	1 558	2 962	494	289	204	1 617	479	1 138	
Married, spouse present	4 520	1 558	2 962	4 520	1 558	2 962	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Married, spouse absent	465	128	338	—	—	—	100	57	42	366	70	295	
Separated	360	89	271	—	—	—	57	30	27	304	59	244	
Other	105	39	66	—	—	—	43	28	15	62	11	51	
Widowed	203	152	51	—	—	—	24	19	5	179	133	46	
Divorced	538	168	370	—	—	—	94	41	52	444	127	318	
Never married	904	320	584	—	—	—	276	171	104	629	149	480	
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse													
Families	6 631	2 326	4 305	4 520	1 558	2 962	494	289	204	1 617	479	1 138	
No other members 18 and over	4 468	1 181	3 286	3 278	1 024	2 254	219	53	166	970	104	866	
One other member 18 and over	1 549	790	759	869	344	525	189	161	28	491	285	207	
Two or more other members 18 and over	615	355	259	373	189	184	86	76	10	156	91	65	
Members Under 18													
Families	6 631	2 326	4 305	4 520	1 558	2 962	494	289	204	1 617	479	1 138	
No members under 18	1 934	1 934	—	1 393	1 393	—	200	200	—	341	341	—	
One member under 18	1 691	237	1 454	992	96	896	159	57	102	539	84	455	
Two members under 18	1 599	92	1 507	1 085	36	1 049	97	25	72	417	31	386	
Three members under 18	879	46	833	652	28	623	18	3	15	210	15	195	
Four members under 18	378	11	367	295	3	292	11	1	10	72	6	66	
Five members under 18	99	5	94	70	2	68	7	3	4	23	1	21	
Six or more members under 18	51	—	51	34	—	34	2	—	2	15	—	15	
Total members under 18	10 372	657	9 716	7 200	280	6 920	530	147	382	2 643	230	2 413	
Average per family	1.56	.28	2.26	1.59	.18	2.34	1.07	.51	1.87	1.63	.48	2.12	
Members 18 to 64													
Families	6 631	2 326	4 305	4 520	1 558	2 962	494	289	204	1 617	479	1 138	
No members 18 to 64	216	207	9	190	187	3	4	4	—	22	17	6	
One member 18 to 64	1 315	318	997	152	147	5	189	26	163	973	145	828	
Two members 18 to 64	3 582	1 123	2 459	2 954	752	2 202	173	146	27	454	225	229	
Three members 18 to 64	996	416	581	786	272	514	83	74	9	128	70	58	
Four members 18 to 64	347	171	176	290	130	160	26	24	3	31	17	13	
Five or more members 18 to 64	175	91	84	148	71	77	18	15	2	10	5	5	
Total members 18 to 64	14 667	5 526	9 142	10 834	3 598	7 237	1 158	881	276	2 675	1 047	1 628	
Average per family	2.21	2.38	2.12	2.40	2.31	2.44	2.35	3.05	1.35	1.65	2.19	1.43	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
HISPANIC¹—Con.												
Members 65 and Over												
Families	6 631	2 326	4 305	4 520	1 558	2 962	494	289	204	1 617	479	1 138
No members 65 and over	5 870	1 673	4 198	4 000	1 119	2 881	456	254	202	1 415	301	1 114
One member 65 and over	468	374	94	254	184	70	30	29	2	183	161	22
Two members 65 and over	286	272	14	260	249	11	7	7	—	19	16	2
Three or more members 65 and over	8	8	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Total members 65 and over	1 103	953	151	818	703	116	49	47	2	236	203	33
Average per family .....	.17	.41	.03	.18	.45	.04	.10	.16	.01	.15	.42	.03
Own Children Under 18												
Families	6 631	2 326	4 305	4 520	1 558	2 962	494	289	204	1 617	479	1 138
Without own children under 18	2 326	2 326	—	1 558	1 558	—	289	289	—	479	479	—
With own children under 18	4 305	—	4 305	2 962	—	2 962	204	—	204	1 138	—	1 138
One own child under 18	1 589	—	1 589	983	—	983	107	—	107	500	—	500
Two own children under 18	1 516	—	1 516	1 053	—	1 053	69	—	69	393	—	393
Three own children under 18	781	—	781	598	—	598	15	—	15	169	—	169
Four own children under 18	320	—	320	259	—	259	10	—	10	52	—	52
Five own children under 18	66	—	66	48	—	48	4	—	4	13	—	13
Six or more own children under 18	33	—	33	21	—	21	—	—	—	12	—	12
Total own children under 18	9 223	—	9 223	6 599	—	6 599	368	—	368	2 257	—	2 257
Average per family	1.39	—	2.14	1.46	—	2.23	.75	—	1.80	1.40	—	1.98
Average per family with children	2.14	(B)	2.14	2.23	(B)	2.23	1.80	(B)	1.80	1.98	(B)	1.98
Own Children Under 6												
Families	6 631	2 326	4 305	4 520	1 558	2 962	494	289	204	1 617	479	1 138
Without own children under 6	4 353	2 326	2 027	2 871	1 558	1 314	367	289	77	1 115	479	636
With own children under 6	2 278	—	2 278	1 649	—	1 649	127	—	127	502	—	502
One own child under 6	1 534	—	1 534	1 091	—	1 091	90	—	90	353	—	353
Two own children under 6	625	—	625	462	—	462	36	—	36	127	—	127
Three own children under 6	112	—	112	90	—	90	2	—	2	20	—	20
Four or more own children under 6	7	—	7	5	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total own children under 6	3 512	—	3 512	2 556	—	2 556	186	—	186	770	—	770
Average per family .....	.53	—	.82	.57	—	.86	.38	—	.91	.48	—	.68
Average per family with children	1.54	(B)	1.54	1.55	(B)	1.55	1.46	(B)	1.46	1.53	(B)	1.53
Own Children Under 3												
Families	6 631	2 326	4 305	4 520	1 558	2 962	494	289	204	1 617	479	1 138
Without own children under 3	5 269	2 326	2 943	3 530	1 558	1 972	412	289	122	1 327	479	848
With own children under 3	1 362	—	1 362	990	—	990	82	—	82	290	—	290
One own child under 3	1 162	—	1 162	854	—	854	68	—	68	239	—	239
Two own children under 3	195	—	195	134	—	134	14	—	14	47	—	47
Three or more own children under 3	6	—	6	2	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	3
Total own children under 3	1 773	—	1 773	1 272	—	1 272	104	—	104	397	—	397
Average per family .....	.27	—	.41	.28	—	.43	.21	—	.51	.25	—	.35
Average per family with children	1.30	(B)	1.30	1.28	(B)	1.28	1.28	(B)	1.28	1.37	(B)	1.37

¹May be of any race.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	73 762	54 666	4 168	1 655	381	214	419	1 500	14 928	4 958	2 015	453	2 299	5 203
Two persons	32 052	22 071	2 433	974	201	110	242	906	7 547	2 712	640	185	1 479	2 531
Three persons	17 051	11 728	1 078	415	112	52	95	404	4 245	1 173	768	131	448	1 726
Four persons	14 908	12 587	396	166	54	20	40	116	1 924	652	343	60	219	650
Five persons	6 424	5 541	156	51	4	19	22	59	728	232	163	45	86	202
Six persons	2 135	1 812	60	28	7	6	7	13	264	107	63	10	30	54
Seven or more persons	1 193	927	46	20	3	6	14	2	220	83	37	21	37	41
Total persons	232 794	177 410	11 670	4 626	1 066	689	1 332	3 957	43 714	14 088	6 528	1 507	6 759	14 832
Average number of persons	3.16	3.25	2.80	2.80	2.79	3.23	3.18	2.64	2.93	2.84	3.24	3.32	2.94	2.85
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	73 762	54 666	4 168	1 655	381	214	419	1 500	14 928	4 958	2 015	453	2 299	5 203
15 to 19 years	837	153	120	120	—	—	—	—	564	537	13	8	—	7
20 to 24 years	3 250	1 409	314	289	10	2	—	13	1 527	1 210	109	47	11	149
25 to 29 years	6 269	4 097	554	398	27	24	4	100	1 618	1 019	216	54	7	321
30 to 34 years	8 620	6 103	578	325	52	15	12	175	1 939	757	380	74	33	695
35 to 39 years	10 237	7 399	627	196	100	37	11	283	2 211	610	434	62	79	1 026
40 to 44 years	9 549	7 041	512	123	71	22	14	282	1 996	349	382	62	110	1 094
45 to 49 years	8 120	6 271	422	59	36	33	27	267	1 427	190	204	48	168	817
50 to 54 years	6 540	5 369	316	53	38	34	28	163	856	86	139	43	171	416
55 to 59 years	4 849	4 040	184	31	27	10	33	84	624	68	52	10	225	270
60 to 64 years	4 257	3 596	150	19	7	15	47	62	511	40	31	10	271	159
65 to 74 years	7 179	6 004	238	25	10	7	133	63	936	43	46	15	630	202
75 to 84 years	3 459	2 795	124	15	3	15	84	7	540	37	8	18	438	40
85 years and over	596	389	28	3	—	—	25	—	179	14	—	2	155	8
Median	44.0	45.9	39.1	30.3	40.1	45.9	67.5	43.2	39.1	28.6	38.3	38.5	66.2	41.8
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	73 762	54 666	4 168	1 655	381	214	419	1 500	14 928	4 958	2 015	453	2 299	5 203
None	48 800	42 258	793	118	154	38	42	441	5 749	2 041	1 052	167	303	2 184
One other member 18 and over	17 120	8 162	2 291	989	162	110	240	791	6 667	2 069	665	162	1 472	2 299
Two or more other members 18 and over	7 843	4 246	1 084	548	66	66	136	268	2 513	848	297	124	523	720
Age of Own Children														
Total	73 762	54 666	4 168	1 655	381	214	419	1 500	14 928	4 958	2 015	453	2 299	5 203
With own children:														
Of any age	47 826	31 571	2 813	680	318	174	347	1 294	13 441	4 323	1 907	432	1 910	4 870
Under 25 years	43 050	29 329	2 398	664	300	143	116	1 175	11 323	4 253	1 803	378	1 596	4 292
Under 18 years	37 619	25 577	2 030	648	260	115	76	930	10 012	4 091	1 617	340	384	3 580
Under 12 years	28 286	19 369	1 408	587	159	87	42	533	7 510	3 659	1 203	269	149	2 230
Under 6 years	17 196	11 937	822	441	84	47	17	233	4 437	2 716	634	158	62	867
Under 3 years	9 962	7 092	474	314	30	22	6	102	2 396	1 724	296	77	20	280
Under 1 year	3 474	2 503	190	134	2	16	—	38	781	614	91	16	11	49
Six to 17 years	27 895	19 209	1 451	209	209	91	64	794	7 235	2 128	1 354	236	350	3 168
Total, own children	90 154	62 450	4 432	1 038	501	327	589	1 977	23 272	7 186	3 879	864	3 038	8 305
Under 25 years	81 781	58 326	3 742	993	475	253	226	1 793	19 714	7 002	3 667	743	984	7 318
Under 18 years	68 179	48 383	3 046	955	393	198	127	1 372	16 750	6 615	3 131	631	562	5 812
Under 12 years	46 245	32 935	2 035	830	241	135	59	770	11 276	5 439	2 052	412	206	3 167
Under 6 years	23 162	16 463	1 077	572	114	67	24	299	5 622	3 489	852	205	68	1 008
Under 3 years	11 390	8 114	561	372	37	29	6	116	2 715	1 975	341	80	22	296
Under 1 year	3 693	2 655	218	151	3	18	—	47	820	647	95	16	10	52
Six to 17 years	45 017	31 920	1 969	383	279	130	103	1 073	11 128	3 125	2 279	426	494	4 804
Own Children Under 18														
Families	73 762	54 666	4 168	1 655	381	214	419	1 500	14 928	4 958	2 015	453	2 299	5 203
Without own children under 18	36 143	29 089	2 138	1 007	121	98	343	570	4 916	867	398	113	1 915	1 623
With own children under 18	37 619	25 577	2 030	648	260	115	76	930	10 012	4 091	1 617	340	384	3 580
One own child under 18	16 309	9 781	1 240	411	150	58	44	576	5 288	2 418	610	144	254	1 863
Two own children under 18	13 980	10 297	585	180	87	35	24	260	3 097	1 039	627	132	91	1 208
Three own children under 18	5 323	4 030	150	40	18	16	4	71	1 142	420	254	42	32	394
Four own children under 18	1 470	1 087	40	12	2	2	2	21	343	147	90	13	7	85
Five own children under 18	338	236	9	3	3	—	2	2	93	43	26	1	—	22
Six or more own children under 18	199	145	6	2	—	4	—	—	48	23	10	7	—	8
Total own children under 18	68 179	48 383	3 046	955	393	198	127	1 372	16 750	6 615	3 131	631	562	5 812
Average per family .....	.92	.89	.73	.58	1.03	.93	.30	.91	1.12	1.33	1.55	1.39	.24	1.12
Average per family with children	1.81	1.89	1.50	1.47	1.51	1.71	1.68	1.47	1.67	1.62	1.94	1.85	1.46	1.62
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	37 619	25 577	2 030	648	260	115	76	930	10 012	4 091	1 617	340	384	3 580
Under 6 only	9 724	6 368	579	357	51	24	12	136	2 777	1 963	263	104	34	412
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 472	5 569	243	84	33	23	6	97	1 660	753	371	54	28	455
Six to 17 only	20 424	13 640	1 208	207	177	68	59	697	5 575	1 375	983	182	322	2 713
Total family members	141 658	106 654	5 559	1 694	709	383	267	2 506	29 444	11 541	5 292	1 138	1 162	10 312
Average per family	3.77	4.17	2.74	2.61	2.72	3.32	3.52	2.69	2.94	2.82	3.27	3.35	3.03	2.88

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	70 241	53 604	3 847	1 518	341	191	413	1 384	12 790	3 720	1 792	367	2 264	4 648
Two persons	29 780	21 504	2 196	874	165	98	240	819	6 080	1 763	531	130	1 454	2 201
Three persons	16 239	11 456	1 006	385	109	43	95	375	3 777	966	684	104	441	1 582
Four persons	14 602	12 442	883	160	52	19	36	116	1 776	601	323	56	215	581
Five persons	6 326	5 479	156	51	4	19	22	59	692	210	158	45	86	193
Six persons	2 108	1 803	60	28	7	6	7	13	245	98	58	10	30	50
Seven or more persons	1 186	920	46	20	3	6	14	2	220	83	37	21	37	41
Total persons	223 955	174 421	10 950	4 320	981	632	1 313	3 705	38 584	11 252	5 926	1 302	6 678	13 425
Average number of persons	3.19	3.25	2.85	2.85	2.88	3.31	3.18	2.68	3.02	3.02	3.31	3.55	2.95	2.89
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	70 241	53 604	3 847	1 518	341	191	413	1 384	12 790	3 720	1 792	367	2 264	4 648
15 to 19 years	437	80	110	110	—	—	—	—	247	235	6	4	—	2
20 to 24 years	2 527	1 253	276	260	4	2	—	10	998	801	68	28	7	93
25 to 29 years	5 686	3 960	509	371	27	17	2	92	1 218	777	165	32	6	238
30 to 34 years	8 051	5 942	525	290	44	15	12	164	1 585	603	337	58	30	556
35 to 39 years	9 753	7 307	527	170	85	26	11	236	1 918	526	387	51	75	879
40 to 44 years	9 273	6 947	474	115	66	22	14	257	1 851	317	355	59	107	1 014
45 to 49 years	7 954	6 194	398	56	36	32	24	251	1 362	181	198	39	161	784
50 to 54 years	6 429	5 290	303	53	33	30	28	159	836	86	139	41	162	407
55 to 59 years	4 804	4 005	184	31	27	10	33	84	615	63	51	10	225	267
60 to 64 years	4 193	3 531	150	19	7	15	47	62	511	40	31	10	271	159
65 to 74 years	7 120	5 949	238	25	10	7	133	63	933	43	46	15	626	202
75 to 84 years	3 428	2 764	124	15	3	15	84	7	540	37	8	18	438	40
85 years and over	586	382	28	3	—	—	25	—	176	10	—	2	155	8
Median	44.7	46.1	39.8	30.3	40.8	47.1	67.7	43.7	41.2	30.4	39.1	40.9	66.4	42.7
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	70 241	53 604	3 847	1 518	341	191	413	1 384	12 790	3 720	1 792	367	2 264	4 648
None	48 740	42 258	791	116	154	38	42	441	5 691	1 986	1 052	167	303	2 181
One other member 18 and over ..	15 545	8 147	2 112	919	135	104	239	715	5 287	1 317	531	123	1 454	1 862
Two or more other members 18 and over	5 956	3 199	945	484	53	49	132	227	1 812	417	208	76	506	604
Age of Own Children														
Total	70 241	53 604	3 847	1 518	341	191	413	1 384	12 790	3 720	1 792	367	2 264	4 648
With own children:														
Of any age	44 872	31 077	2 492	544	278	151	342	1 178	11 303	3 084	1 684	346	1 875	4 315
Under 25 years	40 096	28 835	2 076	528	259	120	110	1 059	9 185	3 015	1 580	292	1 562	3 736
Under 18 years	34 665	25 083	1 709	512	220	92	70	814	7 874	2 853	1 394	254	349	3 025
Under 12 years	25 821	18 944	1 184	465	129	74	38	480	5 693	2 483	1 035	191	137	1 846
Under 6 years	15 394	11 585	715	371	71	42	15	216	3 095	1 735	510	101	52	697
Under 3 years	8 761	6 838	411	268	25	21	3	95	1 511	1 016	218	51	14	212
Under 1 year	3 014	2 395	165	111	2	14	—	36	455	331	65	10	4	45
Six to 17 years	26 378	18 973	1 226	220	182	73	59	693	6 179	1 736	1 216	190	322	2 714
Total, own children	85 898	61 585	4 034	868	457	293	575	1 840	20 279	5 589	3 500	746	2 992	7 453
Under 25 years	77 526	57 461	3 343	823	431	219	213	1 657	16 722	5 404	3 288	625	938	6 467
Under 18 years	63 923	47 518	2 647	785	349	164	114	1 236	13 758	5 017	2 752	513	516	4 960
Under 12 years	42 856	32 238	1 750	674	207	112	51	705	8 868	3 973	1 780	308	190	2 616
Under 6 years	20 966	15 979	933	479	97	56	19	282	4 053	2 359	675	142	58	820
Under 3 years	10 073	7 822	483	312	32	28	3	109	1 768	1 214	254	55	16	229
Under 1 year	3 224	2 544	191	126	3	17	—	45	489	358	69	11	5	47
Six to 17 years	42 958	31 539	1 714	305	252	108	95	954	9 705	2 658	2 076	371	458	4 141
Own Children Under 18														
Families	70 241	53 604	3 847	1 518	341	191	413	1 384	12 790	3 720	1 792	367	2 264	4 648
Without own children under 18 ..	35 575	28 521	2 138	1 007	121	98	343	570	4 916	867	398	113	1 915	1 623
With own children under 18	34 665	25 083	1 709	512	220	92	70	814	7 874	2 853	1 394	254	349	3 025
One own child under 18	14 334	9 510	1 003	311	115	46	42	489	3 821	1 469	501	89	229	1 533
Two own children under 18	13 295	10 152	513	149	84	26	24	231	2 629	832	543	106	84	1 065
Three own children under 18	5 100	3 968	137	35	17	15	—	71	994	368	234	38	29	325
Four own children under 18	1 425	1 078	40	12	2	2	2	21	307	126	84	13	7	76
Five own children under 18	318	234	9	3	3	—	2	2	74	34	22	1	—	17
Six or more own children under 18	194	140	6	2	—	4	—	—	48	23	10	7	—	8
Total own children under 18	63 923	47 518	2 647	785	349	164	114	1 236	13 758	5 017	2 752	513	516	4 960
Average per family .....	.91	.89	.69	.52	1.02	.86	.28	.89	1.08	1.35	1.54	1.40	.23	1.07
Average per family with children ..	1.84	1.89	1.55	1.53	1.59	1.77	(B)	1.52	1.75	1.76	1.97	2.02	1.48	1.64
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	34 665	25 083	1 709	512	220	92	70	814	7 874	2 853	1 394	254	349	3 025
Under 6 only	8 287	6 109	482	291	38	19	12	122	1 695	1 116	178	63	27	311
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 ..	7 107	5 475	233	79	33	23	3	94	1 399	619	332	38	25	386
Six to 17 only	19 271	13 498	994	141	149	50	55	598	4 779	1 117	884	152	297	2 328
Total family members	133 954	104 801	4 839	1 387	625	326	248	2 253	24 314	8 705	4 690	933	1 081	8 905
Average per family	3.86	4.18	2.83	2.71	2.84	3.53	(B)	2.77	3.09	3.05	3.36	3.68	3.10	2.94

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	2 907	1 012	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
Two persons	1 888	547	177	89	25	13	2	48	1 164	830	80	49	18	187
Three persons	660	252	58	28	3	9	—	17	351	171	76	25	—	78
Four persons	242	135	10	6	—	1	3	—	97	44	15	5	3	30
Five persons	92	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	21	4	—	—	5
Six persons	19	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	—	—	—	2
Seven or more persons	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	7 303	2 844	550	280	57	57	13	142	3 910	2 454	471	184	48	752
Average number of persons	2.51	2.81	2.25	2.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.37	2.28	2.69	2.36	(B)	2.49
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	2 907	1 012	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
15 to 19 years	379	71	10	10	—	—	—	—	299	292	3	4	—	—
20 to 24 years	634	138	33	27	4	—	—	2	462	366	33	17	4	42
25 to 29 years	453	131	30	20	—	7	3	—	293	186	40	21	1	46
30 to 34 years	434	148	50	34	6	—	—	11	236	125	25	15	2	69
35 to 39 years	364	91	74	23	13	11	—	27	199	64	45	11	—	79
40 to 44 years	209	92	27	7	4	—	—	16	90	27	23	2	2	36
45 to 49 years	131	75	11	3	—	1	2	5	45	7	6	2	4	21
50 to 54 years	101	77	9	—	2	3	—	4	14	—	—	2	4	9
55 to 59 years	41	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	1	—	—	1
60 to 64 years	65	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	56	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
75 to 84 years	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Median	29.9	36.0	34.9	30.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.1	23.4	32.5	29.3	(B)	34.6
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	2 907	1 012	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
None	54	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	52	52	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	1 115	15	120	63	15	6	—	37	980	624	107	32	9	208
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 737	997	121	58	13	17	5	29	619	399	68	46	12	94
Age of Own Children														
Total	2 907	1 012	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
With own children:														
Of any age	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
Under 25 years	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
Under 18 years	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
Under 12 years	2 032	397	175	109	22	14	3	28	1 460	1 034	134	70	10	212
Under 6 years	1 592	325	87	63	11	5	3	6	1 181	890	106	54	10	121
Under 3 years	1 114	232	54	41	4	2	3	5	827	671	69	26	7	55
Under 1 year	445	103	24	23	—	1	—	—	317	275	26	5	7	4
Six to 17 years	1 092	232	167	65	17	18	5	63	693	303	101	40	15	234
Total, own children	3 384	820	305	157	29	34	9	76	2 258	1 380	296	106	27	450
Under 25 years	3 384	820	305	157	29	34	9	76	2 258	1 380	296	106	27	450
Under 18 years	3 384	820	305	157	29	34	9	76	2 258	1 380	296	106	27	450
Under 12 years	2 790	654	231	142	23	23	7	36	1 905	1 284	211	93	13	303
Under 6 years	1 940	443	118	84	12	12	5	5	1 379	1 027	150	60	10	132
Under 3 years	1 219	266	68	55	4	2	3	5	885	722	77	25	6	55
Under 1 year	455	106	26	25	—	1	—	—	323	282	26	5	6	5
Six to 17 years	1 444	377	188	72	17	23	4	72	879	352	146	47	17	318
Own Children Under 18														
Families	2 907	1 012	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
Without own children under 18	547	547	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
One own child under 18	1 593	252	177	89	25	13	2	48	1 164	830	80	49	18	187
Two own children under 18	544	135	58	28	3	9	—	17	351	171	76	25	—	78
Three own children under 18	168	62	10	6	—	1	3	—	97	44	15	5	3	30
Four own children under 18	38	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	21	4	—	—	5
Five own children under 18	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	—	—	—	2
Six or more own children under 18	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	3 384	820	305	157	29	34	9	76	2 258	1 380	296	106	27	450
Average per family	1.16	.81	1.25	1.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.37	1.28	1.69	1.36	(B)	1.49
Average per family with children	1.43	1.77	1.25	1.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.37	1.28	1.69	1.36	(B)	1.49
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
Under 6 only	1 268	233	77	59	11	5	—	3	959	772	74	38	7	68
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	324	92	10	5	—	—	3	3	222	118	32	16	3	53
Six to 17 only	768	140	157	60	17	18	2	60	471	185	69	24	12	181
Total family members	6 209	1 750	550	280	57	57	13	142	3 910	2 454	471	184	48	752
Average per family	2.63	3.77	2.25	2.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.37	2.28	2.69	2.36	(B)	2.49

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	615	50	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
Two persons	384	21	60	11	11	—	—	38	303	119	29	6	7	143
Three persons	151	20	14	2	—	—	—	12	118	35	8	2	7	66
Four persons	64	10	3	—	2	—	—	1	52	8	5	—	—	38
Five persons	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	4
Six persons	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	5	—	—	2
Seven or more persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	1 536	145	170	27	27	—	6	110	1 221	382	131	20	33	655
Average number of persons	2.50	(B)	2.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.51	2.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.59
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	615	50	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
15 to 19 years	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	9	3	—	—	5
20 to 24 years	89	17	5	2	2	—	—	1	67	43	8	2	—	14
25 to 29 years	130	6	16	7	—	—	—	8	108	56	12	2	—	38
30 to 34 years	134	13	4	1	2	—	—	—	118	29	17	1	—	70
35 to 39 years	121	1	26	3	3	—	—	20	94	19	2	1	—	69
40 to 44 years	68	2	11	—	2	—	—	9	55	5	5	—	1	43
45 to 49 years	35	2	13	—	—	—	—	12	20	1	—	3	—	12
50 to 54 years	10	2	3	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—
55 to 59 years	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	32.5	(B)	37.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.1	27.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	615	50	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
None	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	3
One other member 18 and over	459	—	59	7	12	—	1	38	400	129	27	7	8	228
Two or more other members 18 and over	150	50	18	6	—	—	—	12	81	32	21	1	5	22
Age of Own Children														
Total	615	50	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
With own children:														
Of any age	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
Under 25 years	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
Under 18 years	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
Under 12 years	433	27	48	13	8	—	1	25	357	142	34	8	2	171
Under 6 years	209	27	20	7	2	—	—	11	162	91	18	3	—	50
Under 3 years	87	22	8	5	2	—	—	1	57	36	9	—	—	12
Under 1 year	15	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	8	—	—	—	—
Six to 17 years	425	4	57	6	10	—	1	39	364	88	36	6	14	220
Total, own children	871	45	93	14	15	—	5	60	734	218	83	12	19	402
Under 25 years	871	45	93	14	15	—	5	60	734	218	83	12	19	402
Under 18 years	871	45	93	14	15	—	5	60	734	218	83	12	19	402
Under 12 years	600	42	54	14	11	—	1	29	503	182	60	11	3	247
Under 6 years	256	41	26	9	5	—	—	13	189	103	27	3	—	56
Under 3 years	97	25	10	5	2	—	—	3	62	40	10	—	—	12
Under 1 year	14	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Six to 17 years	615	4	67	5	10	—	5	47	544	115	57	9	19	345
Own Children Under 18														
Families	615	50	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
Without own children under 18	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
One own child under 18	383	20	60	11	11	—	—	38	303	119	29	6	7	143
Two own children under 18	142	10	14	2	—	—	—	12	118	35	8	2	7	66
Three own children under 18	55	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	52	8	5	—	—	38
Four own children under 18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	4
Five own children under 18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	5	—	—	2
Six or more own children under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	871	45	93	14	15	—	5	60	734	218	83	12	19	402
Average per family	1.42	(B)	1.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.59
Average per family with children	1.47	(B)	1.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.59
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
Under 6 only	169	26	20	7	2	—	—	11	123	76	11	3	—	33
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	41	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	15	7	—	—	17
Six to 17 only	384	2	57	6	10	—	1	39	325	73	30	6	14	203
Total family members	1 494	103	170	27	27	—	6	110	1 221	382	131	20	33	655
Average per family	2.52	(B)	2.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.51	2.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.59

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	61 360	48 450	3 172	1 131	287	161	334	1 259	9 738	2 448	1 214	288	1 682	4 106
Two persons	27 487	20 224	1 925	716	147	88	204	770	5 339	1 549	413	120	1 175	2 081
Three persons	13 864	10 292	791	259	82	39	65	345	2 781	555	446	84	318	1 379
Four persons	12 311	10 970	267	90	48	17	29	84	1 074	220	228	38	128	460
Five persons	5 184	4 746	100	27	2	7	19	45	337	71	72	31	36	125
Six persons	1 683	1 503	48	24	4	3	5	13	131	35	33	5	17	41
Seven or more persons	832	715	41	15	3	6	14	2	76	18	21	10	7	20
Total persons	190 821	154 914	8 743	3 090	818	508	1 040	3 288	27 164	6 454	3 843	937	4 590	11 340
Average number of persons	3.11	3.20	2.76	2.73	2.84	3.16	3.11	2.61	2.79	2.64	3.17	3.25	2.73	2.76
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	61 360	48 450	3 172	1 131	287	161	334	1 259	9 738	2 448	1 214	288	1 682	4 106
15 to 19 years	574	124	88	88	—	—	—	—	362	337	10	8	—	7
20 to 24 years	2 410	1 248	242	222	10	2	—	8	920	656	86	35	5	138
25 to 29 years	4 960	3 637	396	266	25	20	2	83	926	496	129	40	6	255
30 to 34 years	6 969	5 327	407	205	46	10	6	140	1 234	339	243	44	26	582
35 to 39 years	8 279	6 394	479	124	69	23	11	253	1 406	239	266	44	62	795
40 to 44 years	7 917	6 203	384	163	52	21	14	233	1 330	126	216	28	81	878
45 to 49 years	6 863	5 532	350	45	27	31	22	225	982	88	124	23	116	630
50 to 54 years	5 562	4 726	251	33	28	25	24	141	585	48	85	33	98	320
55 to 59 years	4 150	3 602	130	24	22	5	17	63	418	33	23	7	146	209
60 to 64 years	3 633	3 159	138	19	7	10	42	60	337	16	14	6	198	102
65 to 74 years	6 415	5 550	189	23	3	4	113	47	676	36	13	7	460	160
75 to 84 years	3 103	2 590	90	15	—	—	61	6	423	26	4	12	359	22
85 years and over	524	357	26	3	—	—	23	—	141	7	—	2	124	7
Median	44.7	46.2	39.7	29.8	39.5	45.6	67.6	43.1	40.1	27.3	37.6	37.0	67.2	41.6
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	61 360	48 450	3 172	1 131	287	161	334	1 259	9 738	2 448	1 214	288	1 682	4 106
None	42 304	38 079	627	76	118	36	26	371	3 598	844	672	98	204	1 780
One other member 18 and over	13 419	7 011	1 783	706	123	85	198	671	4 625	1 167	378	116	1 145	1 819
Two or more other members 18 and over	5 637	3 359	762	349	46	40	110	217	1 515	437	163	74	334	507
Age of Own Children														
Total	61 360	48 450	3 172	1 131	287	161	334	1 259	9 738	2 448	1 214	288	1 682	4 106
With own children:														
Of any age	38 364	27 392	2 211	454	246	132	279	1 100	8 761	2 031	1 175	277	1 419	3 860
Under 25 years	34 663	25 558	1 867	441	235	108	84	998	7 237	2 002	1 140	244	413	3 438
Under 18 years	30 242	22 294	1 552	428	199	89	52	783	6 396	1 956	1 043	223	268	2 905
Under 12 years	22 637	16 856	1 054	397	122	69	28	439	4 727	1 779	804	182	114	1 849
Under 6 years	13 764	10 448	622	319	72	35	9	186	2 694	1 383	414	116	52	728
Under 3 years	8 033	6 271	347	225	30	15	3	74	1 415	904	206	62	19	224
Under 1 year	2 860	2 259	125	85	2	10	—	29	476	352	66	14	11	34
Six to 17 years	22 372	16 654	1 106	162	154	72	43	675	4 613	844	845	146	242	2 537
Total, own children	71 646	53 712	3 454	671	411	254	455	1 662	14 480	3 042	2 373	548	2 142	6 375
Under 25 years	65 584	50 525	2 903	634	393	199	156	1 520	12 156	2 977	2 294	472	666	5 747
Under 18 years	54 585	41 954	2 321	609	317	166	78	1 152	10 310	2 868	1 978	405	399	4 660
Under 12 years	36 970	28 603	1 505	536	191	114	38	626	6 862	2 486	1 340	280	153	2 603
Under 6 years	18 497	14 428	795	398	98	54	15	230	3 274	1 678	558	146	56	836
Under 3 years	9 111	7 138	393	249	37	21	3	82	1 579	1 023	237	65	19	235
Under 1 year	3 011	2 384	137	90	3	11	—	34	489	362	68	13	10	35
Six to 17 years	36 088	27 525	1 527	211	219	112	63	923	7 036	1 190	1 420	259	342	3 825
Own Children Under 18														
Families	61 360	48 450	3 172	1 131	287	161	334	1 259	9 738	2 448	1 214	288	1 682	4 106
Without own children under 18	31 118	26 156	1 620	702	88	71	282	476	3 342	492	170	65	1 414	1 201
With own children under 18	30 242	22 294	1 552	428	199	89	52	783	6 396	1 956	1 043	223	268	2 905
One own child under 18	12 970	8 525	948	286	108	41	32	482	3 497	1 314	402	97	164	1 520
Two own children under 18	11 494	9 021	458	109	71	32	18	227	2 015	456	404	86	77	991
Three own children under 18	4 302	3 518	107	23	18	10	—	56	676	132	178	29	26	311
Four own children under 18	1 101	925	27	8	2	2	—	16	148	36	38	8	1	65
Five own children under 18	238	187	7	3	—	—	—	2	43	14	16	1	—	12
Six or more own children under 18	138	117	4	—	—	—	—	—	17	4	5	2	—	6
Total own children under 18	54 585	41 954	2 321	609	317	166	78	1 152	10 310	2 868	1 978	405	399	4 660
Average per family .....	.89	.87	.73	.54	1.10	1.03	.23	.92	1.06	1.17	1.63	1.41	.24	1.13
Average per family with children	1.80	1.88	1.50	1.42	1.59	1.86	(B)	1.47	1.61	1.47	1.90	1.81	1.49	1.60
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	30 242	22 294	1 552	428	199	89	52	783	6 396	1 956	1 043	223	268	2 905
Under 6 only	7 869	5 640	446	266	46	17	9	108	1 783	1 113	198	78	27	368
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 895	4 808	176	53	27	18	—	78	911	271	216	38	25	361
Six to 17 only	16 478	11 846	930	109	127	54	43	597	3 702	573	629	107	216	2 177
Total family members	114 809	92 396	4 238	1 101	561	302	182	2 092	18 176	5 132	3 338	737	797	8 172
Average per family	3.80	4.14	2.73	2.57	2.82	3.38	(B)	2.67	2.84	2.62	3.20	3.30	2.97	2.81

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	58 934	47 650	2 944	1 046	265	145	332	1 155	8 339	1 749	1 081	219	1 660	3 630
Two persons	25 903	19 804	1 751	649	128	79	202	693	4 348	978	343	75	1 162	1 789
Three persons	13 316	10 081	745	247	81	33	65	319	2 490	449	404	63	311	1 263
Four persons	12 100	10 859	258	84	46	16	29	84	983	206	214	36	125	402
Five persons	5 123	4 700	100	27	2	7	19	45	323	64	70	31	36	120
Six persons	1 663	1 494	48	24	4	3	5	13	121	34	29	5	17	36
Seven or more persons	828	712	41	15	3	6	14	2	76	18	21	10	7	20
Total persons	184 754	152 671	8 230	2 899	769	466	1 036	3 060	23 854	4 908	3 489	776	4 532	10 149
Average number of persons	3.13	3.20	2.80	2.77	2.90	3.21	3.12	2.65	2.86	2.81	3.23	3.54	2.73	2.80
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	58 934	47 650	2 944	1 046	265	145	332	1 155	8 339	1 749	1 081	219	1 660	3 630
15 to 19 years	311	75	82	82	—	—	—	—	154	145	4	4	—	2
20 to 24 years	1 893	1 109	212	202	4	2	—	4	572	414	53	18	1	86
25 to 29 years	4 549	3 517	364	249	25	13	2	75	668	364	99	20	5	180
30 to 34 years	6 579	5 219	370	184	40	10	6	129	990	259	212	34	24	461
35 to 39 years	7 953	6 319	415	111	66	19	11	208	1 220	208	249	32	58	672
40 to 44 years	7 732	6 137	358	59	48	21	14	215	1 237	113	204	28	78	814
45 to 49 years	6 733	5 472	330	42	27	30	20	212	932	81	123	18	109	601
50 to 54 years	5 494	4 677	241	33	24	22	24	137	576	48	85	32	98	314
55 to 59 years	4 119	3 575	130	24	22	5	17	63	414	33	21	7	146	207
60 to 64 years	3 599	3 125	138	19	7	10	42	60	337	16	14	6	198	102
65 to 74 years	6 376	5 511	189	23	3	4	113	47	676	36	13	7	460	160
75 to 84 years	3 078	2 565	90	15	—	—	61	6	423	26	4	12	359	22
85 years and over	517	350	26	3	—	—	23	—	141	7	—	2	124	7
Median	45.3	46.3	40.4	29.8	39.8	46.2	67.7	43.7	42.3	29.3	38.5	40.3	67.5	42.5
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	58 934	47 650	2 944	1 046	265	145	332	1 155	8 339	1 749	1 081	219	1 660	3 630
None	42 266	38 079	624	73	118	36	26	371	3 563	811	672	98	204	1 777
One other member 18 and over	12 323	7 000	1 650	664	107	79	198	601	3 673	723	300	80	1 127	1 444
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 344	2 571	670	309	40	30	108	183	1 103	215	109	42	329	408
Age of Own Children														
Total	58 934	47 650	2 944	1 046	265	145	332	1 155	8 339	1 749	1 081	219	1 660	3 630
With own children:														
Of any age	36 358	27 013	1 983	370	224	116	277	996	7 362	1 333	1 042	208	1 396	3 383
Under 25 years	32 657	25 179	1 640	357	213	92	82	895	5 839	1 303	1 008	176	1 390	2 962
Under 18 years	28 236	21 914	1 325	344	177	73	50	679	4 997	1 258	911	155	246	2 428
Under 12 years	20 967	16 523	897	316	106	58	28	388	3 548	1 105	698	120	102	1 523
Under 6 years	12 551	10 169	545	271	61	30	9	172	1 837	812	331	70	42	582
Under 3 years	7 217	6 066	304	192	25	14	3	70	848	486	146	37	13	167
Under 1 year	2 556	2 169	112	73	2	9	—	27	275	181	48	9	4	33
Six to 17 years	21 360	16 487	953	124	142	61	41	586	3 920	658	775	112	225	2 150
Total, own children	68 804	53 068	3 167	563	384	228	453	1 538	12 569	2 195	2 151	455	2 106	5 661
Under 25 years	62 743	49 881	2 617	527	366	173	155	1 396	10 245	2 130	2 073	380	630	5 033
Under 18 years	51 743	41 310	2 035	502	290	139	76	1 028	8 399	2 021	1 756	313	363	3 946
Under 12 years	34 712	28 083	1 305	437	170	96	38	563	5 324	1 691	1 168	196	137	2 132
Under 6 years	17 054	14 049	691	335	83	42	15	215	2 315	1 056	440	98	46	676
Under 3 years	8 240	6 903	340	209	32	19	3	77	997	593	171	40	13	179
Under 1 year	2 706	2 292	122	78	3	9	—	32	292	193	51	9	5	35
Six to 17 years	34 689	27 261	1 345	167	207	97	61	813	6 084	965	1 316	215	317	3 270
Own Children Under 18														
Families	58 934	47 650	2 944	1 046	265	145	332	1 155	8 339	1 749	1 081	219	1 660	3 630
Without own children under 18	30 698	25 736	1 620	702	88	71	282	476	3 342	492	170	65	1 414	1 201
With own children under 18	28 236	21 914	1 325	344	177	73	50	679	4 997	1 258	911	155	246	2 428
One own child under 18	11 594	8 314	775	219	88	33	30	405	2 506	744	331	52	151	1 228
Two own children under 18	11 046	8 910	413	97	70	26	18	201	1 723	350	363	65	70	875
Three own children under 18	4 155	3 472	99	17	17	9	—	56	585	118	163	27	23	253
Four own children under 18	1 078	917	27	8	2	2	—	16	134	29	37	8	1	59
Five own children under 18	225	185	7	3	—	—	2	2	33	13	12	1	—	8
Six or more own children under 18	137	116	4	—	—	4	—	—	17	4	5	2	—	6
Total own children under 18	51 743	41 310	2 035	502	290	139	76	1 028	8 399	2 021	1 756	313	363	3 946
Average per family .....	.88	.87	.69	.48	1.09	.96	.23	.89	1.01	1.16	1.62	1.43	.22	1.09
Average per family with children	1.83	1.89	1.54	1.46	1.64	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.68	1.61	1.93	2.02	1.48	1.62
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	28 236	21 914	1 325	344	177	73	50	679	4 997	1 258	911	155	246	2 428
Under 6 only	6 876	5 428	371	221	35	13	9	94	1 077	599	136	43	20	279
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 675	4 741	174	51	27	18	—	78	760	213	195	28	22	303
Six to 17 only	15 685	11 745	780	73	116	43	41	507	3 160	446	580	84	203	1 847
Total family members	109 583	90 993	3 724	909	513	260	178	1 864	14 866	3 586	2 984	576	739	6 981
Average per family	3.88	4.15	2.81	2.64	2.89	(B)	(B)	2.74	2.97	2.85	3.28	3.72	3.01	2.87

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	1 914	758	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
Two persons	1 272	405	130	60	13	8	2	46	737	485	48	40	11	153
Three persons	415	195	31	10	1	6	—	14	189	83	35	19	—	51
Four persons	159	101	7	6	—	1	—	—	51	10	9	2	3	27
Five persons	54	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	1
Six persons	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	2
Seven or more persons	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	4 777	2 121	380	173	31	42	4	131	2 275	1 284	242	143	34	572
Average number of persons	2.50	2.80	2.27	2.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.30	2.19	2.61	(B)	(B)	2.45
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	1 914	758	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
15 to 19 years	244	46	7	7	—	—	—	—	191	184	3	4	—	—
20 to 24 years	443	127	27	21	4	—	—	2	289	206	24	16	4	39
25 to 29 years	308	114	17	10	—	7	—	—	177	101	19	18	1	38
30 to 34 years	266	95	34	19	4	—	—	11	137	56	17	9	2	53
35 to 39 years	222	75	44	12	3	4	—	25	103	19	15	11	—	58
40 to 44 years	138	66	21	4	4	—	—	14	51	13	12	—	2	23
45 to 49 years	99	58	11	3	—	1	2	5	30	7	1	2	4	16
50 to 54 years	64	49	7	—	—	3	—	4	8	—	—	2	—	6
55 to 59 years	27	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	29.4	34.8	34.9	30.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.4	22.6	30.1	(B)	(B)	33.8
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	1 914	758	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
None	32	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	703	11	87	39	8	6	—	34	605	356	53	29	9	157
Two or more members 18 and over	1 179	747	79	34	6	10	2	26	353	199	40	32	5	76
Age of Own Children														
Total	1 914	758	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
With own children:														
Of any age	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
Under 25 years	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
Under 18 years	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
Under 12 years	1 308	309	118	72	11	11	—	25	880	575	75	55	10	166
Under 6 years	1 039	255	59	43	9	5	—	3	726	508	67	45	10	96
Under 3 years	748	186	37	29	4	2	—	3	524	396	51	25	7	45
Under 1 year	292	85	12	11	—	1	—	—	194	165	17	5	7	1
Six to 17 years	654	163	111	35	6	11	2	58	379	124	41	28	8	178
Total, own children	2 104	604	213	97	17	27	2	70	1 288	698	149	82	20	339
Under 25 years	2 104	604	213	97	17	27	2	70	1 288	698	149	82	20	339
Under 18 years	2 104	604	213	97	17	27	2	70	1 288	698	149	82	20	339
Under 12 years	1 746	483	154	90	12	18	—	34	1 110	671	115	74	13	235
Under 6 years	1 230	343	80	56	10	12	—	2	807	552	93	47	10	104
Under 3 years	796	215	45	37	4	2	—	2	536	405	57	25	6	43
Under 1 year	293	88	14	13	—	1	—	—	191	164	17	4	6	1
Six to 17 years	875	261	133	41	7	15	2	68	481	146	56	35	10	235
Own Children Under 18														
Families	1 914	758	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
Without own children under 18	405	405	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
One own child under 18	1 061	195	130	60	13	8	2	46	737	485	48	40	11	153
Two own children under 18	321	101	31	10	1	6	—	14	189	83	35	19	—	51
Three own children under 18	105	46	7	6	—	1	—	—	51	10	9	2	3	27
Four own children under 18	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	1
Five own children under 18	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	2
Six or more own children under 18	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	2 104	604	213	97	17	27	2	70	1 288	698	149	82	20	339
Average per family	1.10	.80	1.27	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.19	1.61	(B)	(B)	1.45
Average per family with children	1.39	1.71	1.27	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.19	1.61	(B)	(B)	1.45
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
Under 6 only	855	190	57	41	9	5	—	3	608	461	51	34	7	56
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	184	65	2	2	—	—	—	—	117	47	15	11	3	41
Six to 17 only	470	99	109	33	6	11	2	58	262	77	26	17	5	137
Total family members	3 967	1 311	380	173	31	42	4	131	2 275	1 284	242	143	34	572
Average per family	2.63	3.71	2.27	2.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.30	2.19	2.61	(B)	(B)	2.45

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	512	41	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
Two persons	313	15	44	6	6	—	—	31	254	86	22	5	2	140
Three persons	133	16	14	2	—	—	—	12	103	23	6	2	7	65
Four persons	51	10	2	—	2	—	—	—	40	3	5	—	—	32
Five persons	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	4
Six persons	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	5	—	—	2
Seven or more persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	1 290	122	133	18	18	—	—	97	1 034	262	112	18	24	619
Average number of persons	2.52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.52	2.32	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.55
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	512	41	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
15 to 19 years	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	8	3	—	—	5
20 to 24 years	73	12	3	—	2	—	—	1	59	36	8	1	—	14
25 to 29 years	104	6	16	7	—	—	—	8	82	32	10	2	—	38
30 to 34 years	124	13	4	1	2	—	—	—	107	24	15	1	—	67
35 to 39 years	103	1	20	—	—	—	—	20	83	12	2	—	4	64
40 to 44 years	47	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	42	—	1	—	1	40
45 to 49 years	31	2	9	—	—	—	—	9	20	1	—	3	3	12
50 to 54 years	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	32.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.3	26.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	34.8
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	512	41	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
None	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	3
One other member 18 and over	393	—	46	2	8	—	—	36	346	88	25	7	8	218
Two or more other members 18 and over	114	41	13	6	—	—	—	7	59	22	15	—	—	22
Age of Own Children														
Total	512	41	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
With own children:														
Of any age	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
Under 25 years	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
Under 18 years	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
Under 12 years	363	24	40	9	6	—	—	25	299	99	31	6	2	160
Under 6 years	173	24	18	5	2	—	—	11	131	64	16	1	—	50
Under 3 years	68	18	6	3	2	—	—	1	43	22	9	—	—	12
Under 1 year	13	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	6	—	—	—	—
Six to 17 years	358	4	41	4	6	—	—	32	313	61	29	6	8	209
Total, own children	737	40	74	10	10	—	—	54	623	149	72	10	16	376
Under 25 years	737	40	74	10	10	—	—	54	623	149	72	10	16	376
Under 18 years	737	40	74	10	10	—	—	54	623	149	72	10	16	376
Under 12 years	512	38	47	10	8	—	—	29	428	123	56	10	3	236
Under 6 years	213	36	24	7	5	—	—	13	152	70	25	2	—	56
Under 3 years	76	21	8	3	2	—	—	3	47	25	10	—	—	12
Under 1 year	12	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	6	—	—	—	—
Six to 17 years	524	4	49	3	5	—	—	41	471	79	48	9	16	320
Own Children Under 18														
Families	512	41	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
Without own children under 18	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
One own child under 18	314	16	44	6	6	—	—	31	254	86	22	5	2	140
Two own children under 18	127	10	14	2	—	—	—	12	103	23	6	2	7	65
Three own children under 18	42	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	40	3	5	—	—	32
Four own children under 18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	4
Five own children under 18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	5	—	—	2
Six or more own children under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	737	40	74	10	10	—	—	54	623	149	72	10	16	376
Average per family	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.52	1.32	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.55
Average per family with children	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.52	1.32	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.55
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
Under 6 only	138	22	18	5	2	—	—	11	98	52	11	1	—	33
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	35	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	12	5	—	—	17
Six to 17 only	323	2	41	4	6	—	—	32	280	49	24	6	8	193
Total family members	1 260	92	133	18	18	—	—	97	1 034	262	112	18	24	619
Average per family	2.54	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.52	2.32	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.55

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	9 286	3 935	729	364	78	37	71	178	4 622	2 324	719	136	512	931
Two persons	3 498	1 178	377	186	37	17	31	105	1 942	1 061	197	52	256	376
Three persons	2 447	918	210	114	30	3	25	38	1 319	580	296	38	111	294
Four persons	1 838	991	88	44	6	3	10	24	759	406	97	19	74	163
Five persons	932	532	39	12	2	11	3	10	362	153	85	13	39	71
Six persons	320	188	11	3	3	3	2	—	121	68	28	6	11	9
Seven or more persons	251	127	5	5	—	—	—	—	118	56	17	8	20	17
Total persons	30 949	14 081	2 141	1 056	217	136	255	477	14 728	7 052	2 432	472	1 783	2 988
Average number of persons	3.33	3.58	2.94	2.90	2.77	(B)	(B)	2.68	3.19	3.03	3.38	3.47	3.49	3.21
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	9 286	3 935	729	364	78	37	71	178	4 622	2 324	719	136	512	931
15 to 19 years	211	18	24	24	—	—	—	—	169	169	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	709	109	42	39	—	—	—	4	557	519	14	11	4	9
25 to 29 years	1 059	307	105	85	2	4	3	12	647	489	84	14	1	58
30 to 34 years	1 207	447	116	84	4	4	6	19	644	386	133	24	5	95
35 to 39 years	1 469	627	115	56	25	11	—	23	726	346	152	18	16	194
40 to 44 years	1 177	499	104	43	19	—	—	42	573	210	138	27	26	172
45 to 49 years	954	523	52	10	8	2	1	31	379	87	75	18	38	161
50 to 54 years	662	391	43	15	8	2	4	13	228	38	41	4	61	83
55 to 59 years	485	273	40	7	3	1	13	16	172	34	26	1	54	56
60 to 64 years	421	253	12	—	—	5	5	2	155	21	17	4	68	46
65 to 74 years	609	334	43	—	6	3	18	15	231	7	33	8	145	37
75 to 84 years	263	129	29	—	3	5	19	2	105	11	4	6	67	17
85 years and over	61	24	2	—	—	—	2	—	35	6	—	—	28	1
Median	40.0	44.6	38.3	32.0	42.2	(B)	(B)	43.8	37.0	29.9	39.2	40.0	63.8	43.2
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	9 286	3 935	729	364	78	37	71	178	4 622	2 324	719	136	512	931
None	4 867	2 771	134	35	30	2	13	55	1 962	1 144	342	53	90	333
One other member 18 and over	2 929	720	394	219	33	18	35	88	1 815	821	262	41	286	405
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 489	444	200	110	15	17	23	35	845	358	116	42	136	193
Age of Own Children														
Total	9 286	3 935	729	364	78	37	71	178	4 622	2 324	719	136	512	931
With own children:														
Of any age	7 308	2 626	493	197	58	33	58	147	4 189	2 159	652	129	391	857
Under 25 years	6 451	2 342	435	194	51	26	25	138	3 674	2 120	591	110	137	716
Under 18 years	5 679	2 020	391	191	49	18	20	113	3 268	2 008	508	94	91	566
Under 12 years	4 397	1 566	297	166	32	14	14	71	2 535	1 771	359	69	27	310
Under 6 years	2 664	901	166	100	10	11	8	37	1 597	1 246	194	35	9	113
Under 3 years	1 468	470	103	74	—	6	3	21	895	758	81	14	1	41
Under 1 year	471	134	55	40	—	6	—	9	282	247	23	2	—	10
Six to 17 years	4 288	1 635	288	122	45	13	18	90	2 365	1 222	455	74	84	529
Total, own children	14 113	5 459	803	320	78	60	118	226	7 852	3 898	1 364	252	699	1 639
Under 25 years	12 265	4 801	691	313	70	41	60	208	6 772	3 780	1 241	210	225	1 316
Under 18 years	10 299	3 908	591	300	66	22	46	158	5 801	3 506	1 043	176	125	951
Under 12 years	7 012	2 586	433	252	45	15	21	99	3 993	2 745	651	107	33	456
Under 6 years	3 515	1 150	224	139	14	13	9	49	2 141	1 677	266	48	11	139
Under 3 years	1 706	546	133	99	—	8	3	24	1 027	870	92	14	3	47
Under 1 year	517	145	70	50	—	8	—	12	301	264	23	3	—	12
Six to 17 years	6 784	2 757	367	160	52	9	37	109	3 660	1 830	778	128	114	811
Own Children Under 18														
Families	9 286	3 935	729	364	78	37	71	178	4 622	2 324	719	136	512	931
Without own children under 18	3 607	1 915	338	173	29	18	51	66	1 354	316	211	42	420	365
With own children under 18	5 679	2 020	391	191	49	18	20	113	3 268	2 008	508	94	91	566
One own child under 18	2 561	733	232	107	31	13	8	73	1 596	1 022	177	36	70	292
Two own children under 18	1 860	771	105	61	16	—	5	23	984	561	192	38	11	182
Three own children under 18	830	355	38	17	—	6	4	12	437	273	76	13	6	69
Four own children under 18	308	111	11	4	—	—	2	4	185	110	49	6	4	16
Five own children under 18	76	33	3	—	—	—	—	—	40	27	9	—	—	4
Six or more own children under 18	44	17	2	2	—	—	—	—	25	16	5	2	—	2
Total own children under 18	10 299	3 908	591	300	66	22	46	158	5 801	3 506	1 043	176	125	951
Average per family	1.11	.99	.81	.82	.84	(B)	(B)	.89	1.26	1.51	1.45	1.29	.24	1.02
Average per family with children	1.81	1.93	1.51	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.40	1.78	1.75	2.05	1.86	1.37	1.68
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	5 679	2 020	391	191	49	18	20	113	3 268	2 008	508	94	91	566
Under 6 only	1 391	385	103	70	4	5	2	22	903	786	53	20	7	37
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 273	516	63	30	6	6	6	15	694	460	141	15	2	76
Six to 17 only	3 015	1 119	225	91	39	7	12	75	1 671	762	314	60	82	453
Total family members	19 866	8 642	1 072	515	124	56	77	300	10 151	6 025	1 748	319	272	1 787
Average per family	3.50	4.28	2.74	2.69	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.67	3.11	3.00	3.44	3.39	2.98	3.16

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	8 455	3 851	657	322	67	33	68	168	3 947	1 823	638	120	503	863
Two persons	2 987	1 140	326	156	28	13	31	98	1 521	717	167	44	248	344
Three persons	2 242	901	192	101	28	3	25	35	1 149	483	253	33	111	269
Four persons	1 762	972	84	44	6	3	6	24	706	369	91	16	74	156
Five persons	905	526	39	12	2	11	3	10	340	138	82	13	39	68
Six persons	313	188	11	3	3	3	2	—	114	61	28	6	11	9
Seven or more persons	247	124	5	5	—	—	—	—	118	56	17	8	20	17
Total persons	28 856	13 808	1 986	967	195	129	239	457	13 062	5 854	2 205	433	1 767	2 803
Average number of persons	3.41	3.59	3.02	3.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.71	3.31	3.21	3.46	3.60	3.51	3.25
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	8 455	3 851	657	322	67	33	68	168	3 947	1 823	638	120	503	863
15 to 19 years	99	5	24	24	—	—	—	—	71	71	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	536	109	39	36	—	—	—	4	387	358	10	10	4	6
25 to 29 years	906	298	93	75	2	4	—	12	515	389	62	11	1	51
30 to 34 years	1 076	429	101	70	4	4	6	19	545	318	122	19	5	82
35 to 39 years	1 337	620	87	44	15	7	—	21	630	301	125	18	16	171
40 to 44 years	1 100	486	92	40	17	—	—	34	522	191	123	25	26	157
45 to 49 years	940	520	50	10	8	2	—	30	370	87	73	14	38	159
50 to 54 years	645	385	43	15	8	2	4	13	217	38	41	4	52	81
55 to 59 years	479	272	40	7	3	1	13	16	167	29	26	1	54	56
60 to 64 years	418	251	12	—	—	5	5	2	155	21	17	4	68	46
65 to 74 years	604	329	43	—	6	3	18	15	231	7	33	8	145	37
75 to 84 years	258	124	29	—	3	5	19	2	105	11	4	6	67	17
85 years and over	58	24	2	—	—	—	2	—	32	3	—	—	28	1
Median	41.2	44.8	39.0	31.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	44.3	38.6	31.5	40.0	40.3	64.1	43.9
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	8 455	3 851	657	322	67	33	68	168	3 947	1 823	638	120	503	863
None	4 845	2 771	134	35	30	2	13	55	1 939	1 122	342	53	90	333
One other member 18 and over	2 497	720	354	194	24	18	34	83	1 424	537	210	39	286	352
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 113	360	168	92	13	13	21	30	584	164	86	28	128	178
Age of Own Children														
Total	8 455	3 851	657	322	67	33	68	168	3 947	1 823	638	120	503	863
With own children:														
Of any age	6 515	2 580	421	154	47	29	54	137	3 514	1 658	571	113	383	789
Under 25 years	5 658	2 296	362	152	40	22	22	128	3 000	1 619	509	94	129	649
Under 18 years	4 886	1 974	319	148	37	14	16	103	2 594	1 507	426	79	83	499
Under 12 years	3 733	1 532	248	133	23	14	10	68	1 953	1 306	304	55	27	262
Under 6 years	2 178	876	146	86	10	11	5	34	1 155	871	158	25	9	92
Under 3 years	1 158	457	93	69	—	6	—	18	608	496	66	14	1	32
Under 1 year	345	126	51	37	—	6	—	9	168	143	17	1	—	6
Six to 17 years	3 852	1 599	228	90	34	9	14	81	2 025	1 024	392	63	76	471
Total, own children	12 935	5 354	721	274	67	57	106	216	6 861	3 201	1 218	228	692	1 522
Under 25 years	11 086	4 696	609	266	59	38	48	198	5 781	3 082	1 095	187	218	1 199
Under 18 years	9 121	3 803	509	253	55	18	35	148	4 809	2 809	897	152	117	834
Under 12 years	6 080	2 508	375	213	37	15	13	97	3 197	2 126	560	89	33	388
Under 6 years	2 903	1 115	201	124	14	13	4	46	1 588	1 212	214	35	11	115
Under 3 years	1 353	531	123	93	—	8	—	22	699	570	75	14	3	37
Under 1 year	385	137	66	46	—	8	—	12	182	154	18	2	—	8
Six to 17 years	6 218	2 688	308	129	41	6	30	101	3 222	1 597	683	117	106	719
Own Children Under 18														
Families	8 455	3 851	657	322	67	33	68	168	3 947	1 823	638	120	503	863
Without own children under 18	3 569	1 877	338	173	29	18	51	66	1 354	316	211	42	420	365
With own children under 18	4 886	1 974	319	148	37	14	16	103	2 594	1 507	426	79	83	499
One own child under 18	2 071	716	180	77	21	8	8	66	1 175	678	147	28	61	260
Two own children under 18	1 654	752	88	48	13	—	5	21	814	463	150	32	11	157
Three own children under 18	767	349	34	17	—	6	—	12	384	236	70	10	6	62
Four own children under 18	286	111	11	4	—	—	2	4	163	95	46	6	4	13
Five own children under 18	69	33	3	—	—	—	—	—	33	19	9	—	—	4
Six or more own children under 18	40	13	2	2	—	—	—	—	25	16	5	2	—	2
Total own children under 18	9 121	3 803	509	253	55	18	35	148	4 809	2 809	897	152	117	834
Average per family	1.08	.99	.77	.79	(B)	(B)	(B)	.88	1.22	1.54	1.41	1.26	.23	.97
Average per family with children	1.87	1.93	1.60	1.71	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.85	1.86	2.10	1.94	1.42	1.67
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	4 886	1 974	319	148	37	14	16	103	2 594	1 507	426	79	83	499
Under 6 only	1 034	375	91	58	4	5	2	22	568	484	35	15	7	28
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 144	501	55	28	6	6	3	12	587	388	123	10	2	64
Six to 17 only	2 709	1 098	173	63	27	3	11	68	1 438	636	269	54	73	407
Total family members	17 849	8 446	918	426	102	48	62	280	8 485	4 826	1 520	280	256	1 602
Average per family	3.65	4.28	2.88	2.87	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.73	3.27	3.20	3.57	3.57	3.10	3.21

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	751	84	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
Two persons	457	38	40	26	7	4	—	3	379	315	24	8	3	29
Three persons	190	18	17	12	2	—	—	3	155	85	41	5	—	24
Four persons	65	19	3	—	—	—	—	3	44	33	6	3	—	3
Five persons	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	15	4	—	—	4
Six persons	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	1 901	273	127	80	18	7	10	11	1 501	1 090	209	39	7	155
Average number of persons	2.53	3.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.47	2.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	751	84	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
15 to 19 years	111	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	98	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	165	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	164	155	4	2	—	3
25 to 29 years	129	8	12	10	—	—	3	—	108	78	20	3	—	7
30 to 34 years	121	19	14	14	—	—	—	—	88	64	9	5	—	10
35 to 39 years	120	7	25	10	10	4	—	2	87	39	28	—	—	21
40 to 44 years	58	13	6	3	—	—	—	3	39	14	11	2	—	13
45 to 49 years	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	2	4	—	2
50 to 54 years	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	2
55 to 59 years	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Median	28.9	36.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.9	24.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	751	84	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
None	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	374	—	30	20	7	—	—	3	344	247	50	3	—	45
Two or more other members 18 and over	355	84	30	18	3	4	3	3	241	186	24	13	3	14
Age of Own Children														
Total	751	84	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
With own children:														
Of any age	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
Under 25 years	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
Under 18 years	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
Under 12 years	609	34	43	27	10	—	3	3	533	426	52	14	—	40
Under 6 years	460	24	18	12	—	—	3	3	418	352	35	10	—	21
Under 3 years	298	13	9	4	—	—	3	3	276	251	15	1	—	9
Under 1 year	124	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	112	102	7	1	—	4
Six to 17 years	377	36	49	28	10	4	3	5	291	172	56	11	3	50
Total, own children	1 066	105	67	42	8	3	7	6	894	635	135	24	4	96
Under 25 years	1 066	105	67	42	8	3	7	6	894	635	135	24	4	96
Under 18 years	1 066	105	67	42	8	3	7	6	894	635	135	24	4	96
Under 12 years	863	78	53	35	8	—	7	3	732	567	87	18	—	60
Under 6 years	581	36	21	14	—	—	5	3	524	437	50	12	—	24
Under 3 years	340	15	9	4	—	—	3	2	316	288	17	—	—	10
Under 1 year	130	9	4	4	—	—	—	—	117	108	6	—	—	4
Six to 17 years	485	69	46	29	8	3	2	3	370	198	85	11	4	72
Own Children Under 18														
Families	751	84	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
Without own children under 18	38	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
One own child under 18	436	18	40	26	7	4	—	3	379	315	24	8	3	29
Two own children under 18	192	19	17	12	2	—	—	3	155	85	41	5	—	24
Three own children under 18	52	6	3	—	—	—	—	3	44	33	6	3	—	3
Four own children under 18	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	15	4	—	—	4
Five own children under 18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	1 066	105	67	42	8	3	7	6	894	635	135	24	4	96
Average per family	1.42	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
Under 6 only	336	10	10	10	—	—	—	—	316	283	18	5	—	9
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	124	14	8	2	—	—	3	3	102	69	16	5	—	12
Six to 17 only	253	21	42	26	10	4	—	2	190	103	39	6	3	38
Total family members	1 825	196	127	80	18	7	10	11	1 501	1 090	209	39	7	155
Average per family	2.56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.47	2.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orce	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orce
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
Two persons	54	—	11	5	2	—	—	5	43	28	6	—	5	3
Three persons	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	2	—	—	—
Four persons	11	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	9	5	—	—	—	5
Five persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	192	—	27	9	4	—	6	9	164	108	18	—	9	29
Average number of persons	2.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
15 to 19 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	8	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	22	2	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	2	—	—	3
35 to 39 years	12	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	9	7	—	—	—	2
40 to 44 years	19	—	7	—	2	—	—	5	12	7	4	—	—	3
45 to 49 years	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—
55 to 59 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	33.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	58	—	10	5	2	—	1	2	47	37	2	—	—	8
Two or more other members 18 and over	22	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	20	9	6	—	5	—
Age of Own Children														
Total	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
With own children:														
Of any age	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
Under 25 years	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
Under 18 years	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
Under 12 years	55	—	6	5	—	—	1	—	49	39	2	—	—	8
Under 6 years	26	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	24	23	2	—	—	—
Under 3 years	13	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—
Under 1 year	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Six to 17 years	59	—	11	3	2	—	1	5	48	27	8	—	5	8
Total, own children	112	—	15	4	2	—	5	4	97	62	10	—	3	21
Under 25 years	112	—	15	4	2	—	5	4	97	62	10	—	3	21
Under 18 years	112	—	15	4	2	—	5	4	97	62	10	—	3	21
Under 12 years	69	—	5	4	—	—	1	—	65	52	4	—	—	8
Under 6 years	31	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	29	27	2	—	—	—
Under 3 years	14	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
Under 1 year	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Six to 17 years	81	—	13	2	2	—	5	4	68	35	9	—	3	21
Own Children Under 18														
Families	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
Without own children under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
One own child under 18	54	—	11	5	2	—	—	5	43	28	6	—	5	3
Two own children under 18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	2	—	—	—
Three own children under 18	11	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	9	5	—	—	—	5
Four own children under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five own children under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	112	—	15	4	2	—	5	4	97	62	10	—	3	21
Average per family	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
Under 6 only	21	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—	—
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	2	—	—	—
Six to 17 only	54	—	11	3	2	—	1	5	43	23	6	—	5	8
Total family members	192	—	27	9	4	—	6	9	164	108	18	—	9	29
Average per family	2.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	7 315	4 791	545	303	64	51	24	103	1 979	858	345	80	181	514
Two persons	2 129	1 047	260	140	33	22	10	55	822	414	94	15	102	197
Three persons	1 758	1 008	147	89	9	15	5	31	602	253	112	26	37	174
Four persons	1 621	1 209	75	39	16	6	5	8	338	115	87	18	24	94
Five persons	956	802	28	13	2	5	2	7	126	47	29	14	7	30
Six persons	493	430	15	10	—	1	2	2	47	15	13	—	8	11
Seven or more persons	358	295	20	13	3	2	1	—	43	14	10	7	4	9
Total persons	27 988	19 669	1 863	1 047	206	197	102	312	6 456	2 637	1 236	327	592	1 665
Average number of persons	3.83	4.11	3.42	3.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.02	3.26	3.07	3.58	4.08	3.27	3.24
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	7 315	4 791	545	303	64	51	24	103	1 979	858	345	80	181	514
15 to 19 years	206	46	38	38	—	—	—	—	122	114	—	8	—	—
20 to 24 years	593	277	68	61	3	—	—	3	248	205	20	7	—	17
25 to 29 years	932	591	105	82	7	11	2	4	236	160	31	9	4	32
30 to 34 years	1 204	814	86	55	12	6	—	13	304	130	67	15	4	86
35 to 39 years	1 119	736	77	33	18	6	—	20	305	99	74	13	4	116
40 to 44 years	926	655	51	16	5	8	1	21	220	40	61	12	16	92
45 to 49 years	622	410	37	3	5	7	—	21	176	38	37	4	19	78
50 to 54 years	500	378	24	2	6	7	1	7	99	27	24	7	9	32
55 to 59 years	374	262	20	7	4	3	3	3	92	22	15	2	21	33
60 to 64 years	305	228	18	3	1	1	6	7	59	10	7	—	25	16
65 to 74 years	392	297	16	3	1	—	7	4	79	12	7	3	46	11
75 to 84 years	114	80	3	—	—	—	2	—	30	2	3	—	24	2
85 years and over	28	17	1	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	10	—
Median	38.2	39.5	33.6	28.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	42.7	36.3	28.4	38.7	35.3	62.9	40.4
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	7 315	4 791	545	303	64	51	24	103	1 979	858	345	80	181	514
None	3 883	3 081	68	25	17	1	—	24	734	301	163	24	35	212
One other member 18 and over	1 980	886	261	137	30	24	13	56	834	363	117	24	112	218
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 451	824	217	140	17	26	11	22	411	195	65	32	34	85
Age of Own Children														
Total	7 315	4 791	545	303	64	51	24	103	1 979	858	345	80	181	514
With own children:														
Of any age	5 701	3 614	321	141	42	35	20	84	1 766	741	324	77	144	480
Under 25 years	5 322	3 408	292	139	40	31	6	76	1 622	728	312	74	65	443
Under 18 years	4 870	3 115	256	132	34	23	5	62	1 500	709	285	69	48	388
Under 12 years	3 925	2 564	202	119	23	20	3	37	1 159	623	208	55	21	253
Under 6 years	2 672	1 774	157	104	16	13	1	22	741	480	114	34	11	101
Under 3 years	1 637	1 082	102	78	3	7	1	12	453	317	61	21	4	50
Under 1 year	598	408	36	25	—	6	—	5	154	123	12	8	—	11
Six to 17 years	3 472	2 293	139	46	23	18	4	48	1 040	353	246	49	43	349
Total, own children	12 753	8 613	602	248	71	78	50	156	3 538	1 361	753	183	271	971
Under 25 years	11 803	8 040	526	230	69	68	17	141	3 237	1 318	719	172	138	890
Under 18 years	10 115	6 874	443	219	53	50	7	114	2 798	1 249	594	141	83	731
Under 12 years	7 293	4 994	338	192	30	43	4	69	1 961	1 036	390	93	37	404
Under 6 years	4 026	2 733	227	147	21	23	1	35	1 065	692	170	48	18	139
Under 3 years	2 100	1 386	132	101	4	10	1	16	582	414	75	26	6	60
Under 1 year	695	475	41	30	—	6	—	6	179	142	14	9	—	14
Six to 17 years	6 089	4 140	216	72	32	27	6	79	1 733	557	424	93	66	592
Own Children Under 18														
Families	7 315	4 791	545	303	64	51	24	103	1 979	858	345	80	181	514
Without own children under 18	2 444	1 676	289	171	30	28	19	41	479	149	59	11	133	127
With own children under 18	4 870	3 115	256	132	34	23	5	62	1 500	709	285	69	48	388
One own child under 18	1 960	1 073	146	77	21	11	3	35	741	406	107	23	28	177
Two own children under 18	1 645	1 086	80	45	11	6	2	16	478	205	100	27	12	133
Three own children under 18	836	620	16	5	2	5	—	4	201	64	57	16	7	56
Four own children under 18	327	263	10	2	—	2	—	6	55	21	13	3	1	17
Five own children under 18	68	50	4	3	—	—	—	1	14	6	7	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18	34	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	1	—	—	4
Total own children under 18	10 115	6 874	443	219	53	50	7	114	2 798	1 249	594	141	83	731
Average per family	1.38	1.43	.81	.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.10	1.41	1.46	1.72	1.76	.46	1.42
Average per family with children	2.08	2.21	1.73	1.66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.87	1.76	2.08	(B)	(B)	1.89
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	4 870	3 115	256	132	34	23	5	62	1 500	709	285	69	48	388
Under 6 only	1 399	822	117	85	11	6	1	13	460	356	39	20	5	39
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 274	952	40	19	5	7	—	9	281	124	75	14	6	62
Six to 17 only	2 198	1 341	99	28	18	10	4	40	759	229	172	35	37	286
Total family members	20 617	14 853	788	384	95	94	28	186	4 977	2 186	1 031	282	188	1 290
Average per family	4.23	4.77	3.08	2.92	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.32	3.08	3.61	(B)	(B)	3.33

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Size of Family Group														
Total	6 631	4 520	494	276	57	43	24	94	1 617	629	304	62	179	444
Two persons	1 731	929	221	117	27	18	10	49	581	244	69	8	101	159
Three persons	1 571	917	136	85	8	12	5	27	518	204	102	17	37	157
Four persons	1 555	1 176	73	39	16	5	5	8	306	105	83	16	23	79
Five persons	931	780	28	13	2	5	2	7	123	47	26	14	7	30
Six persons	488	427	15	10	—	1	2	2	47	14	13	—	8	11
Seven or more persons	355	292	20	13	3	2	1	—	43	14	10	7	4	9
Total persons	26 143	18 853	1 737	983	190	172	102	289	5 554	2 092	1 123	279	584	1 476
Average number of persons	3.94	4.17	3.52	3.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.07	3.43	3.33	3.70	(B)	3.27	3.32
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	6 631	4 520	494	276	57	43	24	94	1 617	629	304	62	179	444
15 to 19 years	99	22	34	34	—	—	—	—	44	40	—	4	—	—
20 to 24 years	446	220	58	54	2	—	—	2	168	142	11	—	—	10
25 to 29 years	822	542	96	77	7	7	2	4	184	128	24	7	2	21
30 to 34 years	1 083	775	73	49	8	6	—	10	235	91	59	13	4	68
35 to 39 years	1 048	722	73	31	18	6	—	17	253	84	63	7	4	95
40 to 44 years	877	627	45	13	4	8	1	20	205	36	57	11	16	85
45 to 49 years	592	393	34	3	5	6	—	20	164	37	35	4	17	70
50 to 54 years	482	363	21	2	6	4	1	7	98	27	24	7	8	32
55 to 59 years	366	257	20	7	4	3	3	3	89	20	13	2	21	33
60 to 64 years	296	219	18	3	1	1	6	7	59	10	7	—	25	16
65 to 74 years	383	288	16	3	1	—	7	4	79	12	7	3	46	11
75 to 84 years	110	77	3	—	—	—	2	—	30	2	3	—	24	2
85 years and over	26	15	1	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	10	—
Median	39.1	39.9	34.0	28.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.5	38.5	30.2	39.6	(B)	63.2	41.6
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	6 631	4 520	494	276	57	43	24	94	1 617	629	304	62	179	444
None	3 864	3 081	65	23	17	1	—	24	718	284	163	24	35	212
One other member 18 and over	1 753	881	242	132	26	22	13	50	630	237	95	18	109	171
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 014	558	186	121	14	20	11	19	270	108	46	20	34	61
Age of Own Children														
Total	6 631	4 520	494	276	57	43	24	94	1 617	629	304	62	179	444
With own children:														
Of any age	5 136	3 461	270	113	35	27	20	74	1 404	512	282	60	141	410
Under 25 years	4 757	3 255	241	112	34	23	6	67	1 261	498	270	56	63	373
Under 18 years	4 305	2 962	204	104	27	15	5	52	1 138	480	244	51	46	318
Under 12 years	3 434	2 422	160	95	17	13	3	31	852	404	179	39	18	212
Under 6 years	2 278	1 649	127	83	11	12	1	20	502	292	96	21	10	83
Under 3 years	1 362	990	82	62	2	6	1	11	290	181	49	11	4	45
Under 1 year	490	373	26	18	—	5	—	4	91	66	9	6	—	10
Six to 17 years	3 216	2 232	116	39	22	11	4	41	868	284	217	40	40	286
Total, own children	11 861	8 338	526	211	62	61	50	142	2 997	1 045	682	153	265	852
Under 25 years	10 911	7 765	451	194	61	52	17	127	2 696	1 002	648	142	132	771
Under 18 years	9 223	6 599	368	182	45	34	7	100	2 257	933	523	111	78	612
Under 12 years	6 558	4 761	279	159	23	32	4	62	1 518	742	340	67	32	338
Under 6 years	3 512	2 556	186	121	14	19	1	31	770	463	144	30	15	118
Under 3 years	1 773	1 272	104	80	2	8	1	13	397	260	61	15	6	55
Under 1 year	578	436	29	20	—	5	—	4	113	82	11	7	—	13
Six to 17 years	5 712	4 043	182	62	31	15	6	69	1 487	470	379	81	63	495
Own Children Under 18														
Families	6 631	4 520	494	276	57	43	24	94	1 617	629	304	62	179	444
Without own children under 18	2 326	1 558	289	171	30	28	19	41	479	149	59	11	133	127
With own children under 18	4 305	2 962	204	104	27	15	5	52	1 138	480	244	51	46	318
One own child under 18	1 589	983	107	54	15	7	3	29	500	237	82	16	26	139
Two own children under 18	1 516	1 053	69	41	10	3	2	13	393	156	90	18	12	116
Three own children under 18	781	598	15	5	2	4	—	4	169	54	54	14	6	41
Four own children under 18	320	259	10	2	—	2	—	6	52	21	10	3	1	17
Five own children under 18	66	48	4	3	—	—	—	1	13	6	7	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18	33	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	1	—	—	4
Total own children under 18	9 223	6 599	368	182	45	34	7	100	2 257	933	523	111	78	612
Average per family	1.39	1.46	.75	.66	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.07	1.40	1.48	1.72	(B)	.43	1.38
Average per family with children	2.14	2.23	1.80	1.75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.98	1.94	2.14	(B)	(B)	1.93
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	4 305	2 962	204	104	27	15	5	52	1 138	480	244	51	46	318
Under 6 only	1 089	730	88	65	6	5	1	11	270	196	27	11	5	32
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 190	919	39	17	5	7	—	9	232	96	70	10	5	51
Six to 17 only	2 027	1 314	77	22	16	3	4	32	636	188	148	30	36	234
Total family members	19 008	14 273	661	321	80	69	28	163	4 074	1 641	918	234	179	1 102
Average per family	4.42	4.82	3.24	3.08	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.58	3.42	3.76	(B)	(B)	3.47

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC¹—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	589	249	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
Two persons	349	112	34	19	5	4	—	5	204	147	21	7	—	29
Three persons	158	82	8	4	1	3	—	—	68	44	7	7	—	10
Four persons	51	27	1	—	—	1	—	—	23	9	4	2	1	7
Five persons	23	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Six persons	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	1 583	750	106	56	14	25	—	11	727	475	87	41	6	118
Average number of persons	2.69	3.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	589	249	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
15 to 19 years	101	24	5	5	—	—	—	—	73	68	—	4	—	—
20 to 24 years	132	50	8	7	1	—	—	—	74	56	9	3	—	6
25 to 29 years	89	43	6	2	—	4	—	—	40	27	5	1	1	7
30 to 34 years	90	33	11	5	4	—	—	3	46	33	5	1	—	7
35 to 39 years	53	14	3	2	—	—	—	1	36	9	10	6	—	12
40 to 44 years	47	28	6	3	1	—	—	2	13	4	3	—	—	6
45 to 49 years	27	14	1	—	—	1	—	—	11	2	1	—	—	8
50 to 54 years	18	14	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	28.4	31.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.2	22.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	589	249	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
None	19	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	172	5	15	6	3	3	—	3	151	105	18	4	1	23
Two or more other members 18 and over	398	244	26	15	3	6	—	2	129	79	16	12	—	22
Age of Own Children														
Total	589	249	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
With own children:														
Of any age	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
Under 25 years	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
Under 18 years	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
Under 12 years	422	127	37	20	5	7	—	4	259	195	25	13	1	24
Under 6 years	352	110	25	19	5	1	—	—	216	170	17	13	1	15
Under 3 years	255	83	18	15	1	1	—	—	155	128	11	10	—	5
Under 1 year	106	35	8	7	—	1	—	—	63	58	3	2	—	1
Six to 17 years	203	58	19	6	1	7	—	5	125	59	21	6	2	38
Total, own children	745	251	64	33	8	17	—	6	430	274	54	25	5	72
Under 25 years	745	251	64	33	8	17	—	6	430	274	54	25	5	72
Under 18 years	745	251	64	33	8	17	—	6	430	274	54	25	5	72
Under 12 years	626	209	52	29	7	11	—	5	366	261	43	21	4	36
Under 6 years	456	155	35	24	7	5	—	—	266	202	25	18	3	18
Under 3 years	300	103	23	20	2	1	—	—	174	143	14	11	—	5
Under 1 year	115	38	11	9	—	1	—	—	66	60	3	2	—	1
Six to 17 years	289	96	28	9	2	12	—	6	164	72	29	7	2	55
Own Children Under 18														
Families	589	249	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
Without own children under 18	112	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
One own child under 18	319	82	34	19	5	4	—	5	204	147	21	7	—	29
Two own children under 18	103	27	8	4	1	3	—	—	68	44	7	7	—	10
Three own children under 18	46	22	1	—	—	1	—	—	23	9	4	2	1	7
Four own children under 18	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Five own children under 18	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	745	251	64	33	8	17	—	6	430	274	54	25	5	72
Average per family	1.26	1.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.56	1.83	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
Under 6 only	274	79	24	17	5	1	—	—	171	142	12	9	—	8
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	77	31	1	1	—	—	—	—	45	27	5	4	1	7
Six to 17 only	125	27	18	5	1	7	—	5	81	31	16	2	—	31
Total family members	1 359	525	106	56	14	25	—	11	727	475	87	41	6	118
Average per family	2.85	3.83	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. **Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total family groups	Married couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC¹—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Size of Family Group														
Total	94	21	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
Two persons	49	6	5	4	—	—	—	1	37	23	4	—	1	10
Three persons	29	9	3	—	—	—	—	3	16	5	2	2	—	7
Four persons	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	8
Five persons	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Six persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	263	67	20	7	1	—	—	12	176	70	25	7	2	71
Average number of persons	2.79	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	94	21	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
15 to 19 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	15	7	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	6	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	21	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	12	5	2	1	—	4
30 to 34 years	30	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	23	7	4	1	—	11
35 to 39 years	18	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	16	5	1	—	—	10
40 to 44 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
50 to 54 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	31.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	94	21	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	56	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	52	20	5	2	1	24
Two or more other members 18 and over	39	21	5	4	—	—	—	1	12	8	3	—	—	1
Age of Own Children														
Total	94	21	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
With own children:														
Of any age	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
Under 25 years	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
Under 18 years	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
Under 12 years	69	15	6	4	—	—	—	1	48	24	3	2	1	17
Under 6 years	42	15	4	3	—	—	—	1	23	19	—	—	—	4
Under 3 years	20	10	2	1	—	—	—	1	8	8	—	—	—	—
Under 1 year	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six to 17 years	52	2	4	1	—	—	—	3	47	11	8	2	1	25
Total, own children	147	24	12	4	1	—	—	8	111	41	17	5	1	46
Under 25 years	147	24	12	4	1	—	—	8	111	41	17	5	1	46
Under 18 years	147	24	12	4	1	—	—	8	111	41	17	5	1	46
Under 12 years	109	24	7	4	1	—	—	3	77	33	8	5	1	30
Under 6 years	58	22	6	2	—	—	—	3	30	26	—	—	—	3
Under 3 years	27	12	4	1	—	—	—	3	11	10	—	—	—	—
Under 1 year	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six to 17 years	89	2	6	1	—	—	—	5	81	15	17	5	1	43
Own Children Under 18														
Families	94	21	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
Without own children under 18	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
One own child under 18	52	9	5	4	—	—	—	1	37	23	4	—	1	10
Two own children under 18	25	6	3	—	—	—	—	3	16	5	2	2	—	7
Three own children under 18	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	8
Four own children under 18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Five own children under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	147	24	12	4	1	—	—	8	111	41	17	5	1	46
Average per family	1.56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Families with own children under 18	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
Under 6 only	36	14	4	3	—	—	—	1	18	17	—	—	—	—
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	4
Six to 17 only	46	—	4	1	—	—	—	3	42	10	8	2	1	21
Total family members	251	55	20	7	1	—	—	12	176	70	25	7	2	71
Average per family	2.84	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹May be of any race.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total family groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	37 619	25 577	2 030	648	260	115	76	930	10 012	4 091	1 617	340	384	3 580
In MSA's	30 203	20 502	1 590	512	206	98	70	704	8 111	3 409	1 305	299	290	2 808
Central cities	10 942	6 151	642	245	90	43	24	240	4 148	2 047	698	162	127	1 115
Ring	19 262	14 351	948	266	116	55	46	464	3 962	1 362	608	137	163	1 693
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more ..	13 568	9 394	667	242	79	44	32	271	3 507	1 577	618	121	133	1 057
Central cities	4 570	2 571	249	123	30	18	10	69	1 749	894	353	63	63	377
Ring	8 998	6 823	418	120	49	25	22	202	1 757	684	265	58	70	680
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	6 591	4 396	358	83	69	22	10	174	1 836	766	316	74	44	638
Central cities	2 310	1 266	125	26	34	6	4	55	919	452	157	39	22	249
Ring	4 282	3 131	234	58	35	16	7	118	917	314	159	35	22	388
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 ..	7 168	4 788	363	119	40	15	15	175	2 018	811	269	79	82	776
Central cities	2 757	1 526	175	66	17	10	8	74	1 056	524	128	43	27	334
Ring	4 412	3 262	189	53	23	5	7	101	962	287	142	35	55	442
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 875	1 923	201	67	18	18	13	84	750	255	102	26	31	337
Central cities	1 305	788	93	31	9	9	2	42	424	177	60	17	15	154
Ring	1 570	1 135	108	36	10	9	11	42	326	78	42	9	15	183
Not in MSA's	7 416	5 075	440	136	55	17	6	226	1 902	682	312	41	94	772
Size of Family Group														
Total	37 619	25 577	2 030	648	260	115	76	930	10 012	4 091	1 617	340	384	3 580
Two persons	5 441	—	1 058	376	127	45	24	487	4 383	2 190	443	115	170	1 465
Three persons	11 117	7 221	647	199	89	31	29	299	3 249	1 011	653	114	110	1 361
Four persons	12 543	10 861	190	45	38	15	10	82	1 491	550	296	51	74	520
Five persons	5 691	5 060	88	13	—	—	7	52	543	193	135	35	21	159
Six persons	1 876	1 644	33	12	7	3	2	10	198	88	52	10	3	46
Seven or more persons	952	791	14	4	—	—	3	—	147	60	37	15	6	29
Total persons	141 658	106 654	5 559	1 694	709	383	267	2 506	29 444	11 541	5 292	1 138	1 162	10 312
Average number of persons	3.77	4.17	2.74	2.61	2.72	3.32	3.52	2.69	2.94	2.82	3.27	3.35	3.03	2.88
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	37 619	25 577	2 030	648	260	115	76	930	10 012	4 091	1 617	340	384	3 580
15 to 19 years	558	77	27	27	—	—	—	—	454	426	13	8	—	7
20 to 24 years	2 319	783	142	124	8	—	—	10	1 395	1 089	105	44	11	146
25 to 29 years	4 397	2 596	275	158	24	13	3	77	1 525	941	210	53	7	314
30 to 34 years	7 098	4 856	366	160	43	13	10	141	1 876	716	372	74	33	680
35 to 39 years	8 772	6 257	459	98	86	34	8	234	2 056	563	407	57	70	958
40 to 44 years	7 417	5 529	327	46	53	13	14	202	1 561	237	326	44	81	874
45 to 49 years	4 295	3 279	247	15	20	21	17	174	770	69	122	36	94	449
50 to 54 years	1 855	1 500	117	13	19	16	9	60	238	24	48	23	39	104
55 to 59 years	567	448	35	6	7	—	7	15	84	15	15	1	21	31
60 to 64 years	189	155	13	2	—	—	3	7	21	4	—	—	8	9
65 to 74 years	126	82	19	—	—	—	3	5	10	25	—	—	19	6
75 to 84 years	18	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Median	37.5	38.6	37.2	30.5	38.2	39.6	46.1	40.1	34.3	27.8	36.3	34.4	44.3	38.4
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	37 619	25 577	2 030	648	260	115	76	930	10 012	4 091	1 617	340	384	3 580
No other members 18 and over ..	26 913	20 622	757	106	148	35	37	431	5 534	2 001	1 027	165	226	2 116
One other member 18 and over ..	7 754	3 433	988	431	88	51	22	396	3 333	1 526	413	93	102	1 199
Two or more other members 18 and over	2 952	1 521	285	112	24	29	17	103	1 145	565	177	82	57	265
Members Under 18														
Total	37 619	25 577	2 030	648	260	115	76	930	10 012	4 091	1 617	340	384	3 580
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	15 651	9 483	1 210	405	145	53	41	566	4 959	2 248	560	134	231	1 785
Two members under 18	14 202	10 370	594	184	91	33	27	259	3 239	1 124	642	131	100	1 242
Three members under 18	5 529	4 115	167	40	20	23	4	79	1 247	475	261	50	41	420
Four members under 18	1 581	1 167	40	12	2	2	—	24	374	153	104	14	12	90
Five members under 18	409	274	10	3	3	—	—	2	126	57	30	3	—	35
Six or more members under 18 ..	246	168	11	4	—	—	—	2	68	33	19	7	—	8
Total members under 18	69 756	49 208	3 115	968	401	215	137	1 394	17 432	6 933	3 270	658	601	5 970
Average per family	1.85	1.92	1.53	1.49	1.54	1.86	1.81	1.50	1.74	1.69	2.02	1.93	1.57	1.67
Members 18 to 64														
Total	37 619	25 577	2 030	648	260	115	76	930	10 012	4 091	1 617	340	384	3 580
No members 18 to 64	160	23	16	2	—	—	2	11	121	109	—	—	6	5
One member 18 to 64	10 380	95	1 740	592	222	85	55	786	8 545	3 575	1 358	267	286	3 059
Two members 18 to 64	22 656	21 389	216	42	35	26	7	107	1 051	322	205	43	63	419
Three members 18 to 64	3 532	3 246	46	10	3	2	4	26	240	69	38	24	23	86
Four members 18 to 64	718	664	9	1	—	—	1	7	—	44	11	13	7	10
Five or more members 18 to 64 ..	174	161	3	—	—	—	1	—	11	4	3	—	3	1
Total members 18 to 64	71 050	56 806	2 407	726	306	158	123	1 094	11 837	4 565	1 979	476	534	4 283
Average per family	1.89	2.22	1.19	1.12	1.18	1.37	1.62	1.18	1.18	1.12	1.22	1.40	1.39	1.20

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.														
Members 65 and Over														
Total	37 619	25 577	2 030	648	260	115	76	930	10 012	4 091	1 617	340	384	3 580
No members 65 and over	36 915	25 065	1 994	648	258	105	69	914	9 856	4 054	1 581	335	360	3 525
One member 65 and over	622	439	36	—	2	10	7	16	146	34	34	5	24	50
Two members 65 and over	82	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	2	—	—	5
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	852	640	37	—	2	11	7	17	176	43	43	4	27	58
Average per family .....	.02	.03	.02	—	.01	.10	.09	.02	.02	.01	.03	.01	.07	.02
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	34 665	25 083	1 709	512	220	92	70	814	7 874	2 853	1 394	254	349	3 025
In MSA's	27 821	20 083	1 319	396	172	78	64	608	6 419	2 406	1 128	223	264	2 397
Central cities	9 878	6 001	522	198	75	36	20	192	3 355	1 552	603	128	111	962
Ring	17 943	14 082	797	198	97	42	44	416	3 063	855	525	95	153	1 435
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	12 523	9 189	562	196	63	41	27	236	2 772	1 141	536	90	113	891
Central cities	4 120	2 497	203	100	25	18	8	52	1 421	695	299	52	52	322
Ring	8 403	6 692	360	96	38	22	20	184	1 351	446	237	38	61	569
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	6 028	4 291	292	53	62	14	10	153	1 445	532	285	44	44	541
Central cities	2 059	1 225	100	16	32	2	4	47	734	329	142	23	22	219
Ring	3 969	3 067	192	37	30	12	7	106	711	203	143	22	22	322
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	6 595	4 705	294	93	28	9	13	151	1 596	553	223	70	82	668
Central cities	2 503	1 501	139	56	10	7	7	60	862	399	111	39	27	286
Ring	4 092	3 203	155	37	19	2	7	91	733	154	112	31	55	382
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 675	1 898	170	54	18	16	13	69	606	180	85	19	25	297
Central cities	1 196	778	80	27	9	9	2	33	338	128	50	15	10	135
Ring	1 479	1 120	90	27	10	7	11	36	268	52	34	5	15	162
Not in MSA's	6 844	5 000	390	116	48	14	6	206	1 455	446	266	31	85	628
Size of Family Group														
Total	34 665	25 083	1 709	512	220	92	70	814	7 874	2 853	1 394	254	349	3 025
Two persons	3 737	—	822	276	91	32	22	400	2 915	1 241	335	60	145	1 135
Three persons	10 306	6 950	575	168	86	21	29	270	2 781	804	569	88	103	1 217
Four persons	12 237	10 716	178	39	36	14	6	82	1 343	498	276	47	71	452
Five persons	5 592	4 998	88	13	—	16	7	52	507	171	130	35	21	150
Six persons	1 849	1 636	33	12	7	3	2	10	180	79	47	10	3	41
Seven or more persons	945	784	14	4	—	6	3	—	147	60	37	15	6	29
Total persons	133 954	104 801	4 839	1 387	625	326	248	2 253	24 314	8 705	4 690	933	1 081	8 905
Average number of persons	3.86	4.18	2.83	2.71	2.84	3.53	(B)	2.77	3.09	3.05	3.36	3.68	3.10	2.94
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	34 665	25 083	1 709	512	220	92	70	814	7 874	2 853	1 394	254	349	3 025
15 to 19 years	203	49	18	18	—	—	—	—	137	125	6	4	—	2
20 to 24 years	1 659	689	103	95	2	—	—	6	866	680	64	25	7	90
25 to 29 years	3 868	2 514	229	131	24	6	—	68	1 125	699	158	31	6	230
30 to 34 years	6 561	4 727	312	125	35	13	10	130	1 522	563	329	58	30	541
35 to 39 years	8 317	6 194	360	72	71	22	8	186	1 763	479	361	46	66	810
40 to 44 years	7 179	5 474	289	38	47	13	14	177	1 417	205	298	41	78	795
45 to 49 years	4 185	3 257	223	12	20	20	13	157	706	60	116	27	86	416
50 to 54 years	1 806	1 482	104	13	14	13	9	56	219	24	48	21	31	95
55 to 59 years	555	445	35	6	7	—	7	15	75	10	14	1	21	28
60 to 64 years	188	154	13	2	—	—	3	7	21	4	—	—	8	9
65 to 74 years	122	82	19	—	—	—	3	5	10	21	—	—	15	6
75 to 84 years	18	14	4	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	38.0	38.7	37.7	30.5	38.5	41.7	(B)	40.5	35.8	29.4	36.9	36.1	44.1	39.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	34 665	25 083	1 709	512	220	92	70	814	7 874	2 853	1 394	254	349	3 025
No other members 18 and over	26 854	20 622	755	103	148	35	37	431	5 476	1 946	1 027	165	226	2 113
One other member 18 and over	6 191	3 430	808	360	61	45	21	321	1 953	773	279	54	84	762
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 621	1 031	145	48	11	12	13	62	445	133	88	35	39	149
Members Under 18														
Total	34 665	25 083	1 709	512	220	92	70	814	7 874	2 853	1 394	254	349	3 025
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	13 774	9 217	975	307	109	40	39	479	3 582	1 388	451	79	206	1 458
Two members under 18	13 422	10 219	520	151	87	24	27	230	2 683	833	558	104	94	1 095
Three members under 18	5 305	4 053	154	35	19	22	—	79	1 098	422	241	46	38	351
Four members under 18	1 534	1 158	40	12	2	—	—	24	336	129	99	14	12	81
Five members under 18	389	272	10	3	3	—	2	2	108	48	25	3	—	31
Six or more members under 18	241	163	11	4	—	5	2	—	68	33	19	7	—	8
Total members under 18	65 396	48 338	2 715	795	357	180	124	1 258	14 343	5 241	2 891	540	555	5 116
Average per family	1.89	1.93	1.59	1.55	1.62	1.95	(B)	1.54	1.82	1.84	2.07	2.13	1.59	1.69

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.														
Members 18 to 64														
Total	34 665	25 083	1 709	512	220	92	70	814	7 874	2 853	1 394	254	349	3 025
No members 18 to 64	54	23	14	—	—	—	2	11	17	12	—	—	3	2
One member 18 to 64	8 022	90	1 421	457	182	62	49	670	6 511	2 434	1 135	180	255	2 506
Two members 18 to 64	22 166	20 899	216	42	35	26	7	107	1 051	322	205	43	63	419
Three members 18 to 64	3 532	3 246	46	10	3	2	4	26	240	69	38	24	23	86
Four members 18 to 64	718	664	9	1	—	1	7	—	44	11	13	7	3	10
Five or more members 18 to 64	174	161	3	—	—	1	1	—	11	4	3	—	3	1
Total members 18 to 64	67 713	55 823	2 088	592	266	135	117	978	9 803	3 424	1 756	389	503	3 730
Average per family	1.95	2.23	1.22	1.16	1.21	1.46	(B)	1.20	1.24	1.20	1.26	1.53	1.44	1.23
Members 65 and Over														
Total	34 665	25 083	1 709	512	220	92	70	814	7 874	2 853	1 394	254	349	3 025
No members 65 and over	33 969	24 571	1 673	512	218	82	63	798	7 725	2 819	1 358	249	329	2 969
One member 65 and over	615	439	36	—	2	10	7	16	139	31	34	5	20	50
Two members 65 and over	82	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	2	—	—	5
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	845	640	37	—	2	11	7	17	169	40	43	4	23	58
Average per family .....	.02	.03	.02	—	.01	.12	(B)	.02	.02	.01	.03	.02	.07	.02
ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
In MSA's	1 921	392	201	107	22	20	5	48	1 328	873	143	71	19	221
Central cities	867	136	85	44	10	7	3	22	646	440	77	33	10	85
Ring	1 054	256	115	63	12	13	2	26	683	433	66	38	9	136
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	870	187	83	44	8	3	5	23	600	385	71	28	19	99
Central cities	382	62	37	22	2	—	3	10	283	179	44	11	10	38
Ring	488	124	46	23	5	3	2	13	318	205	26	17	9	60
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	458	99	52	27	7	8	—	9	307	206	26	29	—	45
Central cities	208	41	19	10	3	4	—	3	148	110	11	16	—	10
Ring	250	58	33	18	5	4	—	7	159	96	15	13	—	36
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	443	82	46	22	7	6	—	11	315	216	32	8	—	60
Central cities	200	24	22	8	5	3	—	7	154	109	15	4	—	27
Ring	242	58	23	14	2	3	—	4	161	106	17	4	—	33
MSA's of 249,999 or less	151	25	20	13	—	3	—	4	105	67	14	7	—	18
Central cities	77	10	7	4	—	—	—	2	61	41	7	2	—	11
Ring	74	16	14	9	—	3	—	2	45	26	8	4	—	7
Not in MSA's	439	73	43	16	6	3	—	18	323	201	32	7	3	81
Size of Family Group														
Total	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
Two persons	1 341	—	177	89	25	13	2	48	1 164	830	80	49	18	187
Three persons	660	252	58	28	3	9	—	17	351	171	76	25	—	78
Four persons	242	135	10	6	—	1	3	—	97	44	15	5	3	30
Five persons	92	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	21	4	—	—	5
Six persons	19	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	—	—	—	2
Seven or more persons	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	6 209	1 750	550	280	57	57	13	142	3 910	2 454	471	184	48	752
Average number of persons	2.63	3.77	2.25	2.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.37	2.28	2.69	2.36	(B)	2.49
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
15 to 19 years	336	27	10	10	—	—	—	—	299	292	3	4	—	—
20 to 24 years	579	83	33	27	4	—	—	2	462	366	33	17	4	42
25 to 29 years	401	79	30	20	—	7	3	—	293	186	40	21	1	46
30 to 34 years	403	116	50	34	6	—	—	11	236	125	25	15	2	69
35 to 39 years	335	62	74	23	13	11	—	27	199	64	45	11	—	79
40 to 44 years	172	55	27	7	4	—	—	16	90	27	23	2	2	36
45 to 49 years	77	22	11	3	—	1	2	5	45	7	6	6	4	21
50 to 54 years	41	18	9	—	2	3	—	4	14	—	2	2	4	9
55 to 59 years	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	1	—	—	1
60 to 64 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	28.3	31.9	34.9	30.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.1	23.4	32.5	29.3	(B)	34.6
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
No other members 18 and over	54	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	52	52	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	1 104	3	120	63	15	6	—	37	980	624	107	32	9	208
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 202	461	121	58	13	17	5	29	619	399	68	46	12	94

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orded	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orded
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Members Under 18														
Total	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	1 502	246	174	87	25	13	2	48	1 081	747	80	49	18	187
Two members under 18	630	140	60	30	3	9	—	17	430	251	76	25	—	78
Three members under 18	169	62	10	6	—	1	—	3	98	45	15	5	3	30
Four members under 18	41	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	24	4	—	—	5
Five members under 18	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	—	—	—	2
Six or more members under 18	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members under 18	3 480	826	308	159	29	34	9	76	2 347	1 469	296	106	27	450
Average per family	1.47	1.78	1.26	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.37	1.69	1.36	(B)	1.49
Members 18 to 64														
Total	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
No members 18 to 64	98	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	96	92	—	—	4	—
One member 18 to 64	1 802	5	242	121	28	23	5	66	1 555	982	175	78	18	302
Two members 18 to 64	460	460	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Four members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 18 to 64	2 722	924	242	121	28	23	5	66	1 555	982	175	78	18	302
Average per family	1.15	1.99	.99	.98	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.94	.91	1.00	1.00	(B)	1.00
Members 65 and Over														
Total	2 360	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 651	1 075	175	78	21	302
No members 65 and over	2 353	465	244	123	28	23	5	66	1 644	1 071	175	78	18	302
One member 65 and over	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	—	4	—
Two members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	—	4	—
Average per family	—	—	—	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	—	—	—	—	(B)	—
ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
In MSA's	461	27	71	9	12	—	1	48	364	129	34	5	7	190
Central cities	196	13	35	3	5	—	1	26	147	55	18	1	6	68
Ring	265	14	36	6	8	—	—	22	216	74	16	4	—	121
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	175	19	22	2	8	—	—	12	135	51	11	4	1	67
Central cities	68	12	10	1	2	—	—	7	46	19	9	—	1	17
Ring	108	7	13	1	6	—	—	6	89	32	2	4	—	50
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	105	7	14	3	—	—	—	12	84	28	5	—	—	51
Central cities	43	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	37	13	3	—	—	21
Ring	62	7	9	3	—	—	—	6	47	15	1	—	—	30
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	131	1	23	4	5	—	1	13	107	42	14	1	—	49
Central cities	54	1	13	2	3	—	1	7	39	15	2	1	—	22
Ring	78	—	10	2	2	—	—	6	68	27	12	1	—	27
MSA's of 249,999 or less	49	—	11	—	—	—	—	11	38	8	3	—	—	22
Central cities	32	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	25	8	3	—	—	9
Ring	18	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	13	—	—	—	—	13
Not in MSA's	132	3	6	4	—	—	—	2	123	35	14	4	7	64
Size of Family Group														
Total	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
Two persons	363	—	60	11	11	—	—	38	303	119	29	6	7	143
Three persons	151	20	14	2	—	—	—	12	118	35	8	2	7	66
Four persons	64	10	3	—	2	—	1	—	52	8	5	—	—	38
Five persons	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	4
Six persons	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	5	—	—	2
Seven or more persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	1 494	103	170	27	27	—	6	110	1 221	382	131	20	33	655
Average number of persons	2.52	(B)	2.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.51	2.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.59

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. **Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total.....	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
15 to 19 years.....	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	9	3	—	—	5
20 to 24 years.....	82	10	5	2	2	—	—	1	67	43	8	2	—	14
25 to 29 years.....	128	4	16	7	—	—	—	8	108	56	12	2	—	38
30 to 34 years.....	134	13	4	1	2	—	—	—	118	29	17	1	—	70
35 to 39 years.....	120	—	26	3	3	—	—	20	94	19	2	1	4	69
40 to 44 years.....	65	—	11	—	2	—	—	9	55	5	—	—	1	43
45 to 49 years.....	33	—	13	—	—	—	1	12	20	1	—	3	3	12
50 to 54 years.....	9	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—
55 to 59 years.....	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
60 to 64 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	32.5	(B)	37.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.1	27.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total.....	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
No other members 18 and over.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	3
One other member 18 and over.....	459	—	59	7	12	—	1	38	400	129	27	7	8	228
Two or more other members 18 and over.....	129	29	18	6	—	—	—	12	81	32	21	1	5	22
Members Under 18														
Total.....	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
No members under 18.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18.....	375	20	60	11	11	—	—	38	295	114	29	6	7	140
Two members under 18.....	150	10	14	2	—	—	—	12	126	40	8	2	7	69
Three members under 18.....	55	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	52	8	5	—	—	38
Four members under 18.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	4
Five members under 18.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	5	—	—	2
Six or more members under 18.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members under 18.....	879	45	93	14	15	—	5	60	742	223	83	12	19	405
Average per family.....	1.48	(B)	1.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.52	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.60
Members 18 to 64														
Total.....	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
No members 18 to 64.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	3
One member 18 to 64.....	556	—	77	13	12	—	1	50	479	159	48	8	14	250
Two members 18 to 64.....	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three members 18 to 64.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Four members 18 to 64.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more members 18 to 64.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 18 to 64.....	615	59	77	13	12	—	1	50	479	159	48	8	14	250
Average per family.....	1.04	(B)	1.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.98	.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	.99
Members 65 and Over														
Total.....	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
No members 65 and over.....	594	29	77	13	12	—	1	50	487	164	48	8	14	253
One member 65 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two members 65 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three or more members 65 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average per family.....	—	(B)	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	—	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	—
WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families.....	30 242	22 294	1 552	428	199	89	52	783	6 396	1 956	1 043	223	268	2 905
In MSA's.....	23 890	17 630	1 202	343	151	79	48	581	5 058	1 605	823	191	196	2 244
Central cities.....	7 285	4 805	435	154	56	30	14	181	2 046	778	342	94	70	762
Ring.....	16 605	12 826	768	190	95	49	34	400	3 012	827	480	97	126	1 482
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more.....	10 305	7 784	486	161	52	38	21	214	2 035	705	358	85	88	799
Central cities.....	2 756	1 854	156	72	17	18	4	45	746	300	158	39	36	211
Ring.....	7 549	5 930	330	89	35	20	17	169	1 289	405	200	45	51	588
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999.....	5 280	3 859	268	46	59	16	10	136	1 152	352	208	46	28	518
Central cities.....	1 546	1 012	85	14	26	2	4	39	450	151	81	27	12	179
Ring.....	3 733	2 847	183	32	33	14	7	97	703	201	128	19	16	339
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999.....	5 808	4 191	296	95	29	12	7	154	1 320	411	176	45	59	629
Central cities.....	1 949	1 234	128	50	8	7	4	59	587	243	63	21	16	244
Ring.....	3 859	2 957	168	45	21	5	2	95	733	168	113	24	43	385
MSA's of 249,999 or less.....	2 498	1 795	152	42	11	13	10	76	550	136	80	15	21	298
Central cities.....	1 034	705	66	18	4	3	2	39	263	83	40	7	6	127
Ring.....	1 464	1 091	86	24	7	9	8	37	287	52	40	9	15	171
Not in MSA's.....	6 351	4 663	350	85	48	10	4	202	1 338	351	221	32	72	661

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced
					Sepa-rated	Other					Sepa-rated	Other		
WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.														
Size of Family Group														
Total	30 242	22 294	1 552	428	199	89	52	783	6 396	1 956	1 043	223	268	2 905
Two persons	3 766	—	813	265	91	35	17	404	2 953	1 206	307	79	112	1 250
Three persons	9 042	6 373	504	119	68	24	20	272	2 165	476	414	73	94	1 109
Four persons	10 551	9 548	140	26	36	15	6	58	863	182	211	34	45	391
Five persons	4 673	4 362	55	5	—	6	5	39	255	51	64	25	13	103
Six persons	1 520	1 388	28	12	4	3	—	10	103	31	28	5	2	37
Seven or more persons	691	622	11	1	—	6	3	—	57	11	21	8	2	15
Total persons	114 809	92 396	4 238	1 101	561	302	182	2 092	18 176	5 132	3 338	737	797	8 172
Average number of persons	3.80	4.14	2.73	2.57	2.82	3.38	(B)	2.67	2.84	2.62	3.20	3.30	2.97	2.81
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	30 242	22 294	1 552	428	199	89	52	783	6 396	1 956	1 043	223	268	2 905
15 to 19 years	385	69	25	25	—	—	—	—	292	267	10	8	—	7
20 to 24 years	1 627	682	110	96	8	—	—	6	835	574	86	31	5	138
25 to 29 years	3 349	2 274	209	106	22	12	—	70	866	445	127	40	6	248
30 to 34 years	5 721	4 252	270	103	39	10	6	111	1 200	315	242	44	26	572
35 to 39 years	7 074	5 384	363	60	55	21	8	219	1 327	214	263	41	56	752
40 to 44 years	6 213	4 899	246	21	36	13	14	161	1 069	84	191	25	60	710
45 to 49 years	3 624	2 865	203	9	16	21	12	144	556	35	83	18	64	356
50 to 54 years	1 551	1 287	91	3	17	11	6	54	173	14	37	15	19	87
55 to 59 years	436	362	19	2	7	—	—	10	55	8	3	1	17	26
60 to 64 years	157	132	12	2	—	—	3	7	12	—	—	—	5	7
65 to 74 years	93	79	3	—	—	—	3	—	12	—	—	—	9	2
75 to 84 years	10	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	37.9	38.6	37.2	29.4	37.8	40.8	(B)	39.7	35.0	26.5	36.1	33.7	43.4	38.2
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	30 242	22 294	1 552	428	199	89	52	783	6 396	1 956	1 043	223	268	2 905
No other members 18 and over	22 298	18 188	606	65	113	34	24	370	3 504	842	667	96	164	1 735
One other member 18 and over	5 883	2 916	751	292	72	39	15	334	2 216	827	262	75	75	977
Two or more other members 18 and over	2 060	1 190	194	71	15	17	13	78	676	287	114	52	29	193
Members Under 18														
Total	30 242	22 294	1 552	428	199	89	52	783	6 396	1 956	1 043	223	268	2 905
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	12 543	8 289	927	280	104	39	31	473	3 327	1 228	386	90	151	1 472
Two members under 18	11 623	9 063	464	113	72	30	19	229	2 095	514	403	87	81	1 010
Three members under 18	4 435	3 593	118	23	20	14	—	61	724	152	181	32	35	325
Four members under 18	1 198	1 001	30	8	2	2	—	19	167	41	45	9	2	70
Five members under 18	277	213	5	3	—	—	—	2	60	18	3	—	—	21
Six or more members under 18	165	134	8	1	—	5	2	—	22	5	10	2	—	6
Total members under 18	55 627	42 601	2 374	622	322	177	83	1 170	10 652	3 001	2 038	424	423	4 766
Average per family	1.84	1.91	1.53	1.45	1.62	1.98	(B)	1.49	1.67	1.53	1.95	1.90	1.57	1.64
Members 18 to 64														
Total	30 242	22 294	1 552	428	199	89	52	783	6 396	1 956	1 043	223	268	2 905
No members 18 to 64	83	14	2	2	—	—	—	—	66	58	—	—	3	5
One member 18 to 64	6 973	87	1 334	391	166	66	36	674	5 553	1 751	876	176	208	2 542
Two members 18 to 64	19 568	18 770	171	26	30	20	5	90	627	119	130	31	43	303
Three members 18 to 64	2 926	2 767	36	7	3	2	4	19	123	25	26	11	10	51
Four members 18 to 64	564	533	6	1	—	—	5	—	24	3	10	5	2	3
Five or more members 18 to 64	128	122	2	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	2	—	2	—
Total members 18 to 64	58 596	49 312	1 853	479	239	121	94	920	7 432	2 111	1 279	309	362	3 371
Average per family	1.94	2.21	1.19	1.12	1.20	1.35	(B)	1.17	1.16	1.08	1.23	1.38	1.35	1.16
Members 65 and Over														
Total	30 242	22 294	1 552	428	199	89	52	783	6 396	1 956	1 043	223	268	2 905
No members 65 and over	29 766	21 910	1 542	428	199	86	47	781	6 315	1 941	1 027	218	257	2 870
One member 65 and over	424	335	10	—	—	3	5	2	79	12	16	5	11	35
Two members 65 and over	52	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	586	483	11	—	—	4	5	2	92	20	21	4	13	34
Average per family .....	.02	.02	.01	—	—	.04	(B)	—	.01	.01	.02	.02	.05	.01

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total family groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	28 236	21 914	1 325	344	177	73	50	679	4 997	1 258	911	155	246	2 428
In MSA's	22 290	17 314	1 014	274	133	66	46	495	3 963	1 035	720	133	183	1 892
Central cities	6 692	4 707	361	128	51	30	14	138	1 624	551	300	70	63	641
Ring	15 598	12 607	653	146	82	36	32	357	2 339	485	421	63	120	1 251
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more ..	9 654	7 643	415	134	40	35	19	187	1 596	474	318	60	75	668
Central cities	2 555	1 811	131	63	12	18	4	33	613	234	136	34	29	179
Ring	7 099	5 832	284	71	28	17	15	153	983	240	182	26	45	489
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	4 896	3 774	229	34	55	12	10	118	893	209	195	24	28	436
Central cities	1 403	986	70	8	26	2	4	30	346	89	81	11	12	153
Ring	3 493	2 788	158	25	28	10	7	87	547	120	114	13	16	283
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 ..	5 405	4 126	249	77	27	9	7	130	1 030	261	145	39	59	526
Central cities	1 781	1 215	107	43	8	7	4	45	459	171	53	19	16	200
Ring	3 624	2 911	142	34	19	2	2	85	570	90	92	19	43	326
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 336	1 770	121	29	11	10	10	61	445	91	62	9	21	262
Central cities	953	695	53	13	4	3	2	30	205	57	30	5	6	108
Ring	1 383	1 075	68	16	7	7	8	31	239	34	32	5	15	153
Not in MSA's	5 946	4 600	311	71	44	7	4	184	1 034	222	190	22	63	537
Size of Family Group														
Total	28 236	21 914	1 325	344	177	73	50	679	4 997	1 258	911	155	246	2 428
Two persons	2 602	—	640	199	72	27	15	327	1 962	636	236	34	99	957
Three persons	8 494	6 162	459	107	67	18	20	246	1 874	370	372	52	87	992
Four persons	10 340	9 437	132	20	34	14	6	58	771	168	196	32	42	333
Five persons	4 612	4 316	55	5	—	6	5	39	241	44	62	25	13	97
Six persons	1 500	1 380	28	12	4	3	—	10	92	29	23	5	2	33
Seven or more persons	687	619	11	1	—	6	3	—	57	11	21	8	2	15
Total persons	109 583	90 993	3 724	909	513	260	178	1 864	14 866	3 586	2 984	576	739	6 981
Average number of persons	3.88	4.15	2.81	2.64	2.89	(B)	(B)	2.74	2.97	2.85	3.28	3.72	3.01	2.87
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	28 236	21 914	1 325	344	177	73	50	679	4 997	1 258	911	155	246	2 428
15 to 19 years	150	49	18	18	—	—	—	—	84	74	4	4	—	2
20 to 24 years	1 163	595	80	76	2	—	—	2	487	332	53	15	1	86
25 to 29 years	2 987	2 203	177	89	22	5	—	61	608	312	98	20	5	173
30 to 34 years	5 352	4 164	232	83	33	10	6	100	955	236	210	34	24	451
35 to 39 years	6 770	5 330	298	48	52	17	8	174	1 141	183	246	30	52	630
40 to 44 years	6 062	4 866	220	17	33	13	14	144	975	71	178	25	57	646
45 to 49 years	3 537	2 847	183	6	16	20	10	131	506	27	82	13	57	327
50 to 54 years	1 527	1 282	81	3	14	8	6	50	164	14	37	14	19	80
55 to 59 years	429	358	19	2	7	—	—	10	52	8	2	1	17	24
60 to 64 years	156	131	12	2	—	—	3	7	12	—	—	—	5	7
65 to 74 years	93	79	3	—	—	—	3	—	12	—	—	—	9	2
75 to 84 years	10	8	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	38.3	38.7	37.6	29.4	38.1	(B)	(B)	40.0	36.6	28.6	36.8	35.8	43.6	39.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	28 236	21 914	1 325	344	177	73	50	679	4 997	1 258	911	155	246	2 428
No other members 18 and over ..	22 261	18 188	604	63	113	34	24	370	3 469	810	667	96	164	1 732
One other member 18 and over ..	4 795	2 912	618	250	56	33	15	264	1 265	383	184	39	57	602
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 180	814	102	31	8	7	11	45	264	65	59	20	24	95
Members Under 18														
Total	28 236	21 914	1 325	344	177	73	50	679	4 997	1 258	911	155	246	2 428
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	11 227	8 084	756	216	85	30	29	396	2 387	706	316	45	138	1 183
Two members under 18	11 120	8 948	416	99	71	24	19	203	1 756	363	362	66	74	891
Three members under 18	4 285	3 547	109	17	19	13	—	61	629	134	167	30	31	267
Four members under 18	1 175	993	30	8	2	2	—	19	153	34	43	9	2	64
Five members under 18	265	211	5	3	—	—	—	2	49	16	13	3	—	17
Six or more members under 18 ..	164	133	8	1	—	—	—	22	5	10	3	2	—	6
Total members under 18	52 724	41 952	2 086	512	296	151	81	1 046	8 686	2 102	1 817	332	387	4 049
Average per family	1.87	1.91	1.57	1.49	1.67	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.74	1.67	1.99	2.15	1.58	1.67
Members 18 to 64														
Total	28 236	21 914	1 325	344	177	73	50	679	4 997	1 258	911	155	246	2 428
No members 18 to 64	26	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	3	2
One member 18 to 64	5 399	81	1 109	310	144	50	35	570	4 209	1 104	744	108	185	2 068
Two members 18 to 64	19 194	18 396	171	26	30	20	5	90	627	119	130	31	43	303
Three members 18 to 64	2 926	2 767	36	7	3	2	4	19	123	25	26	11	10	51
Four members 18 to 64	564	533	6	1	—	—	5	—	24	3	10	5	2	3
Five or more members 18 to 64 ..	128	122	2	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	2	—	2	—
Total members 18 to 64	56 273	48 558	1 628	397	217	105	92	816	6 087	1 464	1 147	240	339	2 898
Average per family	1.99	2.22	1.23	1.15	1.22	(B)	(B)	1.20	1.22	1.16	1.26	1.55	1.38	1.19

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total family groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.														
Members 65 and Over														
Total	28 236	21 914	1 325	344	177	73	50	679	4 997	1 258	911	155	246	2 428
No members 65 and over	27 761	21 531	1 314	344	177	70	45	678	4 916	1 243	895	150	234	2 394
One member 65 and over	424	335	10	—	—	3	5	2	79	12	16	5	11	35
Two members 65 and over	52	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	586	483	11	—	—	4	5	2	92	20	21	4	13	34
Average per family	.02	.02	.01	—	—	(B)	(B)	—	.02	.02	.02	.03	.05	.01
WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
In MSA's	1 217	293	131	64	10	13	2	42	793	483	75	55	12	169
Central cities	437	84	44	23	2	—	—	19	308	192	31	24	6	56
Ring	781	209	87	41	8	13	2	23	485	291	44	31	6	113
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	519	126	53	25	6	3	2	18	340	204	31	22	12	70
Central cities	151	31	18	8	2	—	—	7	102	57	16	5	6	18
Ring	367	94	36	17	3	3	2	10	238	147	16	17	6	52
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	296	78	30	12	5	4	—	9	188	123	12	22	—	30
Central cities	113	26	9	6	—	—	—	3	78	58	—	16	—	5
Ring	183	52	21	6	5	4	—	7	109	65	12	6	—	25
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	285	64	28	14	—	3	—	11	193	118	17	5	—	54
Central cities	119	18	12	5	—	—	—	7	90	59	8	—	—	22
Ring	166	46	16	9	—	3	—	4	103	60	9	4	—	31
MSA's of 249,999 or less	118	25	20	13	—	3	—	4	73	37	14	6	—	15
Central cities	54	10	7	4	—	—	—	2	38	19	7	2	—	10
Ring	64	16	14	9	—	3	—	2	35	18	8	4	—	5
Not in MSA's	292	60	37	12	4	3	—	18	195	103	18	7	3	65
Size of Family Group														
Total	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
Two persons	867	—	130	60	13	8	2	46	737	485	48	40	11	153
Three persons	415	195	31	10	1	6	—	14	189	83	35	19	—	51
Four persons	159	101	7	6	—	1	—	—	51	10	9	2	3	27
Five persons	54	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	1
Six persons	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	2
Seven or more persons	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	3 967	1 311	380	173	31	42	4	131	2 275	1 284	242	143	34	572
Average number of persons	2.63	3.71	2.27	2.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.30	2.19	2.61	(B)	(B)	2.45
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
15 to 19 years	218	20	7	7	—	—	—	—	191	184	3	4	—	—
20 to 24 years	396	80	27	21	4	—	—	2	289	206	24	16	4	39
25 to 29 years	260	67	17	10	—	7	—	—	177	101	19	18	1	38
30 to 34 years	246	75	34	19	4	—	—	11	137	56	17	9	2	53
35 to 39 years	201	54	44	12	3	4	—	25	103	19	15	11	—	58
40 to 44 years	105	33	21	4	4	—	—	14	51	13	12	—	2	23
45 to 49 years	59	18	11	3	—	1	2	5	30	7	1	2	4	16
50 to 54 years	21	5	7	—	—	3	—	4	8	—	—	2	—	6
55 to 59 years	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	27.7	30.7	34.9	30.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.4	22.6	30.1	(B)	(B)	33.8
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
No other members 18 and over	32	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	696	3	87	39	8	6	—	34	605	356	53	29	9	157
Two or more other members 18 and over	781	350	79	34	6	10	2	26	353	199	40	32	5	76
Members Under 18														
Total	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	1 010	189	127	58	13	8	2	46	693	441	48	40	11	153
Two members under 18	369	106	34	12	1	6	—	14	229	124	35	19	—	51
Three members under 18	108	46	7	6	—	1	—	—	55	14	9	2	3	27
Four members under 18	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	1
Five members under 18	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	2
Six or more members under 18	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members under 18	2 159	609	215	100	17	27	2	70	1 335	746	149	82	20	339
Average per family	1.43	1.73	1.28	1.32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.35	1.27	1.61	(B)	(B)	1.45

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. **Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Members 18 to 64														
Total	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
No members 18 to 64	50	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	47	47	—	—	—	—
One member 18 to 64	1 111	5	166	73	14	16	2	60	940	538	93	61	14	234
Two members 18 to 64	348	348	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Four members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 18 to 64	1 807	701	166	73	14	16	2	60	940	538	93	61	14	234
Average per family	1.20	1.99	.99	.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.95	.92	1.00	(B)	(B)	1.00
Members 65 and Over														
Total	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
No members 65 and over	1 509	353	168	76	14	16	2	60	988	585	93	61	14	234
One member 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average per family	—	—	—	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	—	—	—	(B)	(B)	—
WHITE—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
In MSA's	383	23	57	6	8	—	—	43	302	87	27	4	2	183
Central cities	156	13	29	3	2	—	—	23	114	35	12	1	1	65
Ring	227	10	28	3	6	—	—	20	188	51	16	3	—	118
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	133	15	18	2	6	—	—	10	100	27	9	2	1	61
Central cities	50	12	7	1	2	—	—	4	31	9	6	—	1	14
Ring	83	3	10	1	3	—	—	6	69	17	2	2	—	47
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	88	7	9	—	—	—	—	9	72	19	1	—	—	51
Central cities	31	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	25	4	—	—	—	21
Ring	57	7	3	—	—	—	—	3	47	15	1	—	—	30
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	118	1	19	4	2	—	—	13	97	33	14	1	—	49
Central cities	49	1	9	2	—	—	—	7	38	14	2	1	—	22
Ring	69	—	10	2	2	—	—	6	59	19	12	1	—	27
MSA's of 249,999 or less	44	—	11	—	—	—	—	11	33	8	3	—	—	22
Central cities	27	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	20	8	3	—	—	9
Ring	18	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	13	—	—	—	—	13
Not in MSA's	114	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	109	27	12	4	7	60
Size of Family Group														
Total	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
Two persons	298	—	44	6	6	—	—	31	254	86	22	5	2	140
Three persons	133	16	14	2	—	—	—	12	103	23	6	2	7	65
Four persons	51	10	2	—	2	—	—	—	40	3	5	—	—	32
Five persons	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	4
Six persons	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	5	—	—	2
Seven or more persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	1 260	92	133	18	18	—	—	97	1 034	262	112	18	24	619
Average number of persons	2.54	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.52	2.32	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.55
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
15 to 19 years	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	8	3	—	—	5
20 to 24 years	68	7	3	—	2	—	—	1	59	36	8	1	—	14
25 to 29 years	102	4	16	7	—	—	—	8	82	32	10	2	—	38
30 to 34 years	124	13	4	1	2	—	—	—	107	24	15	1	—	67
35 to 39 years	103	—	20	—	—	—	—	20	83	12	2	1	4	64
40 to 44 years	47	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	42	—	1	—	1	40
45 to 49 years	29	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	20	1	—	3	3	12
50 to 54 years	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	32.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.3	26.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	34.8
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
No other members 18 and over	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	3
One other member 18 and over	393	—	46	2	8	—	—	36	346	88	25	7	8	218
Two or more other members 18 and over	99	26	13	6	—	—	—	7	59	22	15	—	—	22

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Members Under 18														
Total	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	307	16	44	6	6	—	—	31	247	81	22	5	2	137
Two members under 18	134	10	14	2	—	—	—	12	110	27	6	2	7	68
Three members under 18	42	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	40	3	5	—	—	32
Four members under 18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	4
Five members under 18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	5	—	—	2
Six or more members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members under 18	744	40	74	10	10	—	—	54	631	153	72	10	16	379
Average per family	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.53	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.56
Members 18 to 64														
Total	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
No members 18 to 64	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	3
One member 18 to 64	463	—	60	9	8	—	—	43	404	109	40	7	8	240
Two members 18 to 64	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Four members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 18 to 64	515	52	60	9	8	—	—	43	404	109	40	7	8	240
Average per family	1.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.98	.96	(B)	(B)	(B)	.99
Members 65 and Over														
Total	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
No members 65 and over	497	26	60	9	8	—	—	43	411	113	40	7	8	243
One member 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average per family	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	—	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	—
BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	5 679	2 020	391	191	49	18	20	113	3 268	2 008	508	94	91	566
In MSA's	4 815	1 712	327	154	43	11	20	99	2 777	1 710	430	89	75	473
Central cities	3 001	880	179	83	30	10	10	46	1 942	1 212	327	59	42	302
Ring	1 814	832	148	71	13	2	10	53	835	498	103	30	33	172
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 368	848	154	73	21	2	9	50	1 366	834	237	27	33	235
Central cities	1 466	433	83	43	13	—	6	20	950	572	184	21	17	156
Ring	903	416	71	30	8	2	3	29	416	261	53	6	16	79
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 071	385	77	33	10	4	—	29	610	394	96	25	11	84
Central cities	661	194	37	12	8	4	—	13	430	290	69	12	7	52
Ring	410	191	40	22	2	—	—	16	179	103	27	13	4	31
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 073	400	51	23	5	—	8	16	622	374	77	30	21	119
Central cities	664	207	37	16	5	—	4	13	421	266	56	19	9	70
Ring	409	193	14	7	—	—	4	3	201	108	21	11	12	49
MSA's of 249,999 or less	302	79	45	24	7	6	3	5	178	108	19	7	9	35
Central cities	210	46	23	12	5	6	—	—	140	84	17	7	9	23
Ring	92	32	22	12	3	—	3	5	38	25	2	—	—	12
Not in MSA's	864	309	64	38	6	7	—	14	491	298	78	6	16	93
Size of Family Group														
Total	5 679	2 020	391	191	49	18	20	113	3 268	2 008	508	94	91	566
Two persons	1 478	—	196	93	23	9	5	65	1 282	911	112	29	48	182
Three persons	1 609	510	119	70	21	—	7	21	979	507	219	33	13	208
Four persons	1 398	790	41	19	2	—	4	16	567	351	72	13	22	109
Five persons	766	465	27	7	—	9	1	10	273	139	66	10	6	52
Six persons	250	155	5	—	3	—	2	—	89	57	22	6	1	5
Seven or more persons	179	100	2	—	—	—	—	—	76	44	17	4	2	10
Total persons	19 866	8 642	1 072	515	124	56	77	300	10 151	6 025	1 748	319	272	1 787
Average number of persons	3.50	4.28	2.74	2.69	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.67	3.11	3.00	3.44	3.39	2.98	3.16
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	5 679	2 020	391	191	49	18	20	113	3 268	2 008	508	94	91	566
15 to 19 years	148	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	145	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	620	72	23	19	—	—	—	4	525	493	10	11	4	7
25 to 29 years	923	245	56	45	2	2	3	5	622	470	80	13	1	58
30 to 34 years	1 057	364	74	49	2	4	3	16	619	373	126	24	5	91
35 to 39 years	1 301	557	78	36	25	10	—	8	666	331	132	16	14	173
40 to 44 years	845	349	78	24	17	—	—	37	419	147	111	15	20	125
45 to 49 years	460	252	32	6	3	—	1	22	176	26	34	11	23	82
50 to 54 years	185	115	17	9	—	—	4	5	53	9	6	4	16	18
55 to 59 years	88	48	16	4	—	—	7	5	24	8	9	—	2	5
60 to 64 years	17	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	3
65 to 74 years	25	2	15	—	—	3	2	10	8	—	—	—	4	4
75 to 84 years	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Median	35.4	37.9	37.8	33.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.3	32.8	28.9	36.4	34.8	45.4	38.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. **Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.														
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	5 679	2 020	391	191	49	18	20	113	3 268	2 008	508	94	91	566
No other members 18 and over ..	3 561	1 587	123	33	30	2	11	48	1 851	1 108	323	53	52	316
One other member 18 and over ..	1 494	281	205	126	14	12	6	46	1 008	642	133	18	23	191
Two or more members 18 and over	624	152	63	32	5	4	4	18	409	259	52	24	16	59
Members Under 18														
Total	5 679	2 020	391	191	49	18	20	113	3 268	2 008	508	94	91	566
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	2 352	682	223	107	28	9	6	72	1 447	943	142	34	63	266
Two members under 18	1 941	795	110	61	18	—	7	24	1 036	583	208	35	15	193
Three members under 18	901	368	41	17	—	9	4	12	492	308	80	18	6	80
Four members under 18	316	110	9	4	—	—	—	4	197	111	57	6	7	16
Five members under 18	106	44	5	—	3	—	2	—	57	37	12	—	—	9
Six or more members under 18 ..	64	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	39	26	9	2	—	2
Total members under 18	10 772	4 047	603	300	68	27	51	158	6 123	3 686	1 122	183	135	997
Average per family	1.90	2.00	1.54	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.87	1.84	2.21	1.94	1.48	1.76
Members 18 to 64														
Total	5 679	2 020	391	191	49	18	20	113	3 268	2 008	508	94	91	566
No members 18 to 64	68	4	14	—	—	—	2	11	50	50	—	—	—	—
One member 18 to 64	3 042	5	330	173	44	13	17	84	2 708	1 709	430	72	67	430
Two members 18 to 64	2 077	1 648	40	16	5	6	—	14	389	195	66	12	17	100
Three members 18 to 64	372	269	6	2	—	—	—	3	98	44	9	9	8	29
Four members 18 to 64	101	80	1	—	—	—	1	—	19	8	4	2	—	5
Five or more members 18 to 64 ..	19	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	1
Total members 18 to 64	8 971	4 556	448	215	55	26	24	128	3 968	2 318	614	136	129	770
Average per family	1.58	2.26	1.15	1.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.14	1.21	1.15	1.21	1.44	1.42	1.36
Members 65 and Over														
Total	5 679	2 020	391	191	49	18	20	113	3 268	2 008	508	94	91	566
No members 65 and over	5 563	1 980	370	191	47	15	18	99	3 213	1 989	497	94	85	548
One member 65 and over	106	36	21	—	2	3	2	14	49	19	9	—	7	15
Two members 65 and over	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	4
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	122	40	21	—	2	3	2	14	61	20	13	—	8	20
Average per family .....	.02	.02	.05	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	.13	.02	.01	.02	—	.09	.04
BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	4 886	1 974	319	148	37	14	16	103	2 594	1 507	426	79	83	499
In MSA's	4 165	1 671	265	117	33	7	16	91	2 229	1 304	364	73	66	423
Central cities	2 597	853	145	67	23	6	6	43	1 599	964	279	50	37	270
Ring	1 568	819	119	49	11	2	10	48	630	340	85	23	30	153
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more ..	2 047	824	130	59	18	2	6	44	1 093	640	199	22	30	202
Central cities	1 248	413	68	35	13	—	4	17	767	447	155	15	17	133
Ring	800	412	61	24	6	2	3	27	326	193	45	6	13	70
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	916	377	52	18	7	—	—	27	487	305	81	18	11	72
Central cities	572	191	26	8	5	—	—	13	354	232	57	12	7	48
Ring	344	185	26	10	2	—	—	14	133	73	24	6	4	25
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 ..	934	392	38	15	—	—	7	16	504	275	64	27	21	116
Central cities	592	203	28	13	—	—	2	13	362	219	50	16	9	67
Ring	342	189	10	3	—	—	4	3	143	56	14	11	12	49
MSA's of 249,999 or less	268	79	45	24	7	6	3	5	145	83	19	7	4	32
Central cities	186	46	23	12	5	6	—	—	116	66	17	7	4	23
Ring	83	32	22	12	3	—	3	5	28	18	2	—	—	9
Not in MSA's	721	303	54	32	4	7	—	11	364	204	63	6	16	76
Size of Family Group														
Total	4 886	1 974	319	148	37	14	16	103	2 594	1 507	426	79	83	499
Two persons	1 006	—	145	63	14	5	5	58	861	567	83	21	40	150
Three persons	1 404	492	102	58	18	—	7	18	809	409	176	27	13	184
Four persons	1 322	771	37	19	2	—	—	16	514	314	66	11	22	102
Five persons	738	460	27	7	—	9	1	10	251	125	63	10	6	49
Six persons	242	155	5	—	3	—	2	—	82	49	22	6	1	5
Seven or more persons	175	96	2	2	—	—	—	—	76	44	17	4	2	10
Total persons	17 849	8 446	918	426	102	48	62	280	8 485	4 826	1 520	280	256	1 602
Average number of persons	3.65	4.28	2.88	2.87	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.73	3.27	3.20	3.57	3.57	3.10	3.21

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. **Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.														
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	4 886	1 974	319	148	37	14	16	103	2 594	1 507	426	79	83	499
15 to 19 years	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	447	72	20	16	—	—	—	4	356	332	6	10	4	4
25 to 29 years	776	242	44	35	2	2	—	5	490	370	58	10	1	51
30 to 34 years	929	349	59	35	2	4	3	16	521	305	116	19	5	77
35 to 39 years	1 172	552	50	23	15	6	—	6	570	286	104	16	14	150
40 to 44 years	771	338	65	21	15	—	—	30	367	128	96	13	20	110
45 to 49 years	445	249	30	6	3	—	—	22	166	25	31	7	23	80
50 to 54 years	168	109	17	9	—	—	—	4	5	42	6	4	7	15
55 to 59 years	83	48	16	4	—	—	—	7	5	18	3	—	2	5
60 to 64 years	17	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	3
65 to 74 years	25	2	15	—	—	3	2	10	8	—	—	—	4	4
75 to 84 years	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Median	36.0	37.9	38.7	33.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.6	33.9	30.1	36.6	35.1	44.4	38.9
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	4 886	1 974	319	148	37	14	16	103	2 594	1 507	426	79	83	499
No other members 18 and over ..	3 539	1 587	123	33	30	2	11	48	1 829	1 085	323	53	52	316
One other member 18 and over ..	1 062	281	165	101	5	12	4	41	616	358	82	15	23	138
Two or more other members 18 and over	286	106	31	14	2	—	1	13	149	64	22	10	8	45
Members Under 18														
Total	4 886	1 974	319	148	37	14	16	103	2 594	1 507	426	79	83	499
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	1 900	664	172	77	19	5	6	65	1 064	638	112	26	54	234
Two members under 18	1 696	776	93	48	16	—	7	21	827	448	166	30	15	169
Three members under 18	841	362	37	17	—	9	—	12	441	273	74	15	6	73
Four members under 18	291	110	9	4	—	—	—	4	172	94	53	6	7	13
Five members under 18	99	44	5	—	3	—	—	2	50	29	12	—	—	9
Six or more members under 18 ..	60	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	39	26	9	—	—	2
Total members under 18	9 554	3 942	521	253	57	24	39	148	5 091	2 948	976	160	127	880
Average per family	1.96	2.00	1.64	1.71	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.96	1.96	2.29	2.03	1.53	1.76
Members 18 to 64														
Total	4 886	1 974	319	148	37	14	16	103	2 594	1 507	426	79	83	499
No members 18 to 64	24	4	14	—	—	—	2	11	6	6	—	—	—	—
One member 18 to 64	2 339	5	257	130	32	8	13	74	2 077	1 251	348	56	59	362
Two members 18 to 64	2 032	1 602	40	16	5	6	—	14	389	195	66	12	17	100
Three members 18 to 64	372	269	6	2	—	—	—	3	98	44	9	9	8	29
Four members 18 to 64	101	80	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	8	4	2	—	5
Five or more members 18 to 64 ..	19	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	1
Total members 18 to 64	8 177	4 464	376	172	43	21	20	118	3 337	1 861	532	120	121	702
Average per family	1.67	2.26	1.18	1.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.15	1.29	1.23	1.25	1.53	1.46	1.41
Members 65 and Over														
Total	4 886	1 974	319	148	37	14	16	103	2 594	1 507	426	79	83	499
No members 65 and over	4 773	1 934	297	148	35	11	14	89	2 542	1 492	416	79	76	480
One member 65 and over	103	36	21	—	2	3	2	14	46	16	9	—	7	15
Two members 65 and over	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	4
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	119	40	21	—	2	3	2	14	58	17	13	—	8	20
Average per family .....	.02	.02	.07	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	.14	.02	.01	.03	—	.10	.04
BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
In MSA's	584	40	53	34	7	4	3	5	491	367	60	16	3	44
Central cities	370	27	33	16	7	4	3	3	310	230	42	9	—	29
Ring	215	13	21	19	—	—	—	2	180	137	18	7	3	15
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more ..	287	24	22	14	—	—	3	5	241	171	35	6	3	26
Central cities	202	20	14	9	—	—	3	3	168	116	27	6	—	20
Ring	85	4	8	6	—	—	—	2	73	56	8	—	3	6
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	138	8	19	13	3	4	—	—	111	80	12	7	—	11
Central cities	78	3	10	4	3	4	—	—	64	50	9	—	—	5
Ring	61	5	9	9	—	—	—	—	47	30	3	7	—	7
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 ..	131	8	12	7	5	—	—	—	110	91	13	3	—	4
Central cities	71	4	8	3	5	—	—	—	59	47	6	3	—	4
Ring	59	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	51	44	7	—	—	—
MSA's of 249,999 or less	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	25	—	1	—	3
Central cities	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	18	—	1	—	1
Ring	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	—	2
Not in MSA's	128	5	6	4	2	—	—	—	117	88	14	—	—	15

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. **Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Size of Family Group														
Total	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
Two persons	418	—	40	26	7	4	—	3	379	315	24	8	3	29
Three persons	190	18	17	12	2	—	—	3	155	85	41	5	—	24
Four persons	65	19	3	—	—	—	3	—	44	33	6	3	—	3
Five persons	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	15	4	—	—	4
Six persons	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	1 825	196	127	80	18	7	10	11	1 501	1 090	209	39	7	155
Average number of persons	2.56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.47	2.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
15 to 19 years	101	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	98	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	165	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	164	155	4	2	—	3
25 to 29 years	123	3	12	10	—	—	3	—	108	78	20	3	—	7
30 to 34 years	117	15	14	14	—	—	—	—	88	64	9	5	—	10
35 to 39 years	117	5	25	10	10	4	—	2	87	39	28	—	—	21
40 to 44 years	55	10	6	3	—	—	—	3	39	14	11	2	—	13
45 to 49 years	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	2	4	—	2
50 to 54 years	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	2
55 to 59 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Median	28.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.9	24.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
No other members 18 and over	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	374	—	30	20	7	—	—	3	344	247	50	3	—	45
Two or more other members 18 and over	316	46	30	18	3	4	3	3	241	186	24	13	3	14
Members Under 18														
Total	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	398	18	40	26	7	4	—	3	341	277	24	8	3	29
Two members under 18	230	19	17	12	2	—	—	3	193	123	41	5	—	24
Three members under 18	49	6	3	—	—	—	3	—	41	30	6	3	—	3
Four members under 18	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	17	4	—	—	4
Five members under 18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Six or more members under 18	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members under 18	1 107	105	67	42	8	3	7	6	935	676	135	24	4	96
Average per family	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64														
Total	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
No members 18 to 64	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	44	—	—	—	—
One member 18 to 64	623	—	60	38	10	4	3	5	564	411	74	16	3	59
Two members 18 to 64	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Four members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 18 to 64	715	92	60	38	10	4	3	5	564	411	74	16	3	59
Average per family	1.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.93	.90	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over														
Total	713	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	607	455	74	16	3	59
No members 65 and over	710	46	60	38	10	4	3	5	604	452	74	16	3	59
One member 65 and over	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Two members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Average per family	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.01	.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. **Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orce	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orce
					Sepa-rated	Other					Sepa-rated	Other		
BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
In MSA's	65	—	9	3	2	—	1	2	56	39	6	—	5	6
Central cities	34	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	32	18	6	—	5	3
Ring	31	—	7	3	2	—	—	2	24	20	—	—	—	4
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	34	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	32	22	3	—	—	6
Central cities	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	10	3	—	—	3
Ring	18	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	16	13	—	—	—	4
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	17	—	5	3	—	—	—	2	12	8	3	—	—	—
Central cities	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	3	—	—	—
Ring	5	—	5	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Central cities	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ring	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—
Central cities	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—
Ring	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in MSA's	15	—	4	2	—	—	—	2	11	7	2	—	—	2
Size of Family Group														
Total	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
Two persons	54	—	11	5	2	—	—	5	43	28	6	—	5	3
Three persons	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	2	—	—	—
Four persons	11	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	9	5	—	—	—	5
Five persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	192	—	27	9	4	—	6	9	164	108	18	—	9	29
Average number of persons	2.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
15 to 19 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	8	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	22	2	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	2	—	—	3
35 to 39 years	12	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	9	7	—	—	—	2
40 to 44 years	19	—	7	—	2	—	—	5	12	5	4	—	—	3
45 to 49 years	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—
55 to 59 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	33.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
No other members 18 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	58	—	10	5	2	—	1	2	47	37	2	—	—	8
Two or more other members 18 and over	22	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	20	9	6	—	5	—
Members Under 18														
Total	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	54	—	11	5	2	—	—	5	43	28	6	—	5	3
Two members under 18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	2	—	—	—
Three members under 18	11	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	9	5	—	—	—	5
Four members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six or more members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members under 18	112	—	15	4	2	—	5	4	97	62	10	—	3	21
Average per family	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64														
Total	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
No members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member 18 to 64	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
Two members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Four members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 18 to 64	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
Average per family	1.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. **Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total family groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Members 65 and Over														
Total	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
No members 65 and over	80	—	13	5	2	—	1	5	67	46	8	—	5	8
One member 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average per family	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILY GROUPS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	4 870	3 115	256	132	34	23	5	62	1 500	709	285	69	48	388
In MSA's	4 411	2 785	226	115	28	20	5	58	1 400	666	269	65	43	357
Central cities	2 334	1 324	114	66	15	10	2	20	897	440	175	40	31	211
Ring	2 077	1 461	113	49	13	10	3	38	503	226	94	25	11	146
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 359	1 499	130	76	13	13	3	25	729	370	150	33	26	151
Central cities	1 252	708	75	49	11	10	—	6	469	237	102	22	22	87
Ring	1 107	791	55	28	2	3	3	19	260	133	48	11	4	64
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	890	561	33	9	10	1	—	12	296	129	63	10	4	90
Central cities	423	245	7	3	2	—	—	3	171	78	37	6	2	48
Ring	466	316	25	6	8	1	—	9	125	51	26	5	1	42
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	900	567	43	22	5	3	2	10	291	141	42	18	12	79
Central cities	502	285	20	12	3	—	—	3	197	105	25	9	6	52
Ring	398	281	23	10	2	3	—	7	94	36	16	9	6	27
MSA's of 249,999 or less	263	159	21	7	—	3	—	11	83	26	15	5	1	37
Central cities	157	86	12	2	—	—	—	9	59	20	10	4	1	24
Ring	106	73	9	5	—	3	—	2	24	6	4	—	—	13
Not in MSA's	459	330	29	16	6	3	—	4	100	44	16	4	6	31
Size of Family Group														
Total	4 870	3 115	256	132	34	23	5	62	1 500	709	285	69	48	388
Two persons	683	—	126	70	19	7	—	30	558	339	67	11	14	126
Three persons	1 233	682	74	45	6	6	—	18	477	208	98	22	12	136
Four persons	1 354	1 046	29	9	9	4	2	6	279	99	73	16	12	78
Five persons	871	749	13	1	—	3	2	7	109	36	25	14	5	30
Six persons	442	394	9	6	—	1	—	1	39	15	12	—	2	10
Seven or more persons	286	244	5	1	—	2	1	—	37	12	10	—	2	8
Total persons	20 617	14 853	788	384	95	94	28	186	4 977	2 186	1 031	282	188	1 290
Average number of persons	4.23	4.77	3.08	2.92	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.32	3.08	3.61	(B)	(B)	3.33
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	4 870	3 115	256	132	34	23	5	62	1 500	709	285	69	48	388
15 to 19 years	149	31	14	14	—	—	—	—	104	96	—	8	—	—
20 to 24 years	464	196	38	35	1	—	—	1	230	187	20	7	—	17
25 to 29 years	706	451	37	25	4	4	—	4	218	144	31	8	4	32
30 to 34 years	1 047	712	48	25	6	6	—	12	288	119	65	15	4	84
35 to 39 years	982	646	44	18	8	3	—	15	292	90	72	13	4	112
40 to 44 years	778	563	36	11	5	5	1	14	178	31	52	9	12	73
45 to 49 years	398	266	22	1	5	1	—	15	110	23	24	4	13	45
50 to 54 years	217	160	10	1	3	4	—	1	48	8	16	5	4	15
55 to 59 years	88	61	1	—	1	—	—	—	26	11	6	—	4	6
60 to 64 years	31	22	5	2	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	1	3
65 to 74 years	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
75 to 84 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	35.4	36.3	34.1	28.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.4	27.5	36.9	(B)	(B)	37.7
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	4 870	3 115	256	132	34	23	5	62	1 500	709	285	69	48	388
No other members 18 and over	2 903	2 133	61	22	15	1	—	24	709	299	156	24	23	206
One other member 18 and over	1 210	542	140	79	15	12	2	32	529	275	83	19	15	136
Two or more other members 18 and over	757	440	55	31	4	10	3	6	262	135	46	26	10	45
Members Under 18														
Total	4 870	3 115	256	132	34	23	5	62	1 500	709	285	69	48	388
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	1 794	982	139	73	21	10	2	33	673	360	101	19	26	167
Two members under 18	1 662	1 087	85	47	11	6	3	18	490	229	98	25	11	128
Three members under 18	892	645	16	5	2	5	—	4	230	79	58	19	9	65
Four members under 18	374	295	10	2	—	2	—	6	69	25	20	4	2	18
Five members under 18	96	70	4	3	—	—	—	1	22	10	6	2	—	4
Six or more members under 18	52	35	2	1	—	1	—	—	15	7	4	—	—	4
Total members under 18	10 641	7 200	460	229	53	53	9	116	2 981	1 341	624	155	91	770
Average per family	2.18	2.31	1.80	1.74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.99	1.89	2.19	(B)	(B)	1.99

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Divorced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.														
Members 18 to 64														
Total	4 870	3 115	256	132	34	23	5	62	1 500	709	285	69	48	388
No members 18 to 64	38	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	32	32	—	—	—	—
One member 18 to 64	1 385	10	212	113	27	16	—	56	1 163	574	213	43	29	303
Two members 18 to 64	2 606	2 350	27	12	6	5	2	2	229	86	51	15	10	66
Three members 18 to 64	581	514	9	3	1	2	—	3	58	14	15	5	7	16
Four members 18 to 64	176	160	3	1	—	—	—	—	13	3	3	5	—	1
Five or more members 18 to 64	84	77	2	—	—	1	1	—	5	—	3	—	2	—
Total members 18 to 64	9 825	7 537	326	155	42	38	19	71	1 963	833	398	125	91	515
Average per family	2.02	2.42	1.27	1.18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.31	1.18	1.40	(B)	(B)	1.33
Members 65 and Over														
Total	4 870	3 115	256	132	34	23	5	62	1 500	709	285	69	48	388
No members 65 and over	4 763	3 034	254	132	34	22	5	62	1 475	701	279	67	44	384
One member 65 and over	94	70	2	—	—	2	—	—	22	7	7	2	4	3
Two members 65 and over	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	151	116	2	—	—	2	—	—	33	12	8	2	5	5
Average per family .....	.03	.04	.01	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.02	.02	.03	(B)	(B)	.01
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	4 305	2 962	204	104	27	15	5	52	1 138	480	244	51	46	318
In MSA's	3 898	2 651	181	90	23	15	5	49	1 066	453	231	48	40	294
Central cities	2 046	1 256	100	55	12	10	2	20	690	307	152	31	30	171
Ring	1 852	1 395	81	34	10	4	3	29	376	146	79	17	10	123
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 089	1 425	108	60	10	13	3	22	555	254	131	25	24	122
Central cities	1 106	670	65	41	8	10	—	6	371	177	87	16	20	69
Ring	983	755	43	19	2	3	3	16	185	76	43	9	3	53
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	777	529	27	7	10	1	—	9	221	82	58	7	4	70
Central cities	359	228	6	2	2	—	—	3	124	44	37	3	2	37
Ring	418	301	21	5	8	1	—	6	97	39	20	3	1	33
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	800	542	28	16	3	—	2	8	230	103	35	13	12	67
Central cities	447	274	17	10	3	—	2	3	157	76	23	8	6	43
Ring	353	269	11	6	—	—	—	5	73	27	12	5	6	24
MSA's of 249,999 or less	231	154	18	6	—	—	—	11	60	14	7	2	1	34
Central cities	134	84	12	2	—	—	—	9	39	10	4	2	1	21
Ring	97	70	6	4	—	—	—	2	21	5	3	—	—	13
Not in MSA's	407	311	23	15	4	1	—	3	73	27	13	4	5	24
Size of Family Group														
Total	4 305	2 962	204	104	27	15	5	52	1 138	480	244	51	46	318
Two persons	403	—	87	46	13	3	—	24	317	169	43	5	13	87
Three persons	1 047	592	63	40	4	3	—	14	392	159	89	13	12	119
Four persons	1 288	1 013	28	9	9	2	2	6	247	89	69	14	11	63
Five persons	846	727	13	1	—	3	2	7	106	36	22	14	5	30
Six persons	438	390	9	6	—	1	—	1	39	14	12	—	2	10
Seven or more persons	283	241	5	1	—	2	1	—	37	12	10	6	2	8
Total persons	19 008	14 273	661	321	80	69	28	163	4 074	1 641	918	234	179	1 102
Average number of persons	4.42	4.82	3.24	3.08	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.58	3.42	3.76	(B)	(B)	3.47
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	4 305	2 962	204	104	27	15	5	52	1 138	480	244	51	46	318
15 to 19 years	52	17	9	9	—	—	—	—	26	22	—	4	—	—
20 to 24 years	335	157	28	28	—	—	—	—	150	124	11	4	—	10
25 to 29 years	614	420	28	20	4	—	—	4	166	113	24	6	2	21
30 to 34 years	932	677	36	19	2	6	—	9	219	80	56	13	4	66
35 to 39 years	917	638	40	16	8	3	—	12	239	76	61	7	4	91
40 to 44 years	740	545	30	8	4	5	1	12	164	27	49	9	12	67
45 to 49 years	379	261	20	1	5	—	—	14	98	21	22	4	12	38
50 to 54 years	212	159	7	1	3	1	—	1	47	8	16	5	3	15
55 to 59 years	84	59	1	—	1	—	—	—	23	9	4	—	4	6
60 to 64 years	31	22	5	2	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	1	3
65 to 74 years	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
75 to 84 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	36.2	36.7	35.1	28.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.2	29.1	37.5	(B)	(B)	38.4
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	4 305	2 962	204	104	27	15	5	52	1 138	480	244	51	46	318
No other members 18 and over	2 884	2 133	59	19	15	1	—	24	692	283	156	24	23	206
One other member 18 and over	985	538	121	73	11	9	2	26	325	149	61	13	13	89
Two or more other members 18 and over	436	291	24	12	1	5	3	3	121	48	27	15	9	22

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. **Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orced
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC¹—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.														
Members Under 18														
Total	4 305	2 962	204	104	27	15	5	52	1 138	480	244	51	46	318
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	1 454	896	102	52	15	6	2	27	455	213	76	13	25	129
Two members under 18	1 507	1 049	72	41	10	3	3	15	386	160	88	16	11	111
Three members under 18	833	623	15	5	2	4	—	4	195	66	54	17	8	51
Four members under 18	367	292	10	2	—	2	—	6	66	25	16	4	2	18
Five members under 18	94	68	4	3	—	—	—	1	21	9	6	2	—	4
Six or more members under 18	51	34	2	1	—	1	—	—	15	7	4	—	—	4
Total members under 18	9 716	6 920	382	190	45	36	9	102	2 413	998	553	125	85	652
Average per family	2.26	2.34	1.87	1.83	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.12	2.08	2.26	(B)	(B)	2.05
Members 18 to 64														
Total	4 305	2 962	204	104	27	15	5	52	1 138	480	244	51	46	318
No members 18 to 64	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
One member 18 to 64	997	5	163	88	20	7	—	47	828	371	172	25	26	233
Two members 18 to 64	2 459	2 202	27	12	6	5	2	2	229	86	51	15	10	66
Three members 18 to 64	581	514	9	3	1	2	—	3	58	14	15	5	7	16
Four members 18 to 64	176	160	3	1	—	—	—	2	13	3	3	5	—	1
Five or more members 18 to 64	84	77	2	—	—	1	—	1	5	—	3	—	2	—
Total members 18 to 64	9 142	7 237	276	130	35	30	19	61	1 628	631	357	107	89	445
Average per family	2.12	2.44	1.35	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.43	1.31	1.46	(B)	(B)	1.40
Members 65 and Over														
Total	4 305	2 962	204	104	27	15	5	52	1 138	480	244	51	46	318
No members 65 and over	4 198	2 881	202	104	27	13	5	52	1 114	472	238	49	42	314
One member 65 and over	94	70	2	—	—	2	—	—	22	7	7	2	4	3
Two members 65 and over	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	151	116	2	—	—	2	—	—	33	12	8	2	5	5
Average per family .....	.03	.04	.01	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.03	.03	.03	(B)	(B)	.02
HISPANIC¹—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
In MSA's	436	121	37	22	4	6	—	4	278	189	31	16	1	42
Central cities	247	58	13	10	2	—	—	—	177	117	21	10	—	29
Ring	188	63	24	12	2	6	—	4	101	72	9	6	1	13
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	225	62	18	14	2	—	—	1	145	104	14	5	1	20
Central cities	121	27	9	7	2	—	—	—	84	51	12	5	—	15
Ring	105	35	9	8	—	—	—	1	61	53	2	—	1	5
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	93	30	4	2	—	—	—	2	60	42	4	4	—	10
Central cities	57	16	1	1	—	—	—	—	40	33	—	2	—	5
Ring	36	14	3	1	—	—	—	2	19	9	4	1	—	5
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	86	24	11	5	2	3	—	1	50	31	4	5	—	10
Central cities	47	12	3	3	—	—	—	—	32	23	2	—	—	7
Ring	39	12	9	2	—	3	—	1	18	9	2	4	—	3
MSA's of 249,999 or less	31	4	3	1	—	3	—	—	24	11	8	2	—	2
Central cities	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	10	6	2	—	2
Ring	8	2	3	1	—	3	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—
Not in MSA's	41	17	6	2	2	2	—	—	18	12	3	—	—	3
Size of Family Group														
Total	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
Two persons	237	—	34	19	5	4	—	5	204	147	21	7	—	29
Three persons	158	82	8	4	1	3	—	—	68	44	7	7	—	10
Four persons	51	27	1	—	—	1	—	—	23	9	4	2	1	7
Five persons	23	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Six persons	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	1 359	525	106	56	14	25	—	11	727	475	87	41	6	118
Average number of persons	2.85	3.83	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
15 to 19 years	91	14	5	5	—	—	—	—	73	68	—	4	—	—
20 to 24 years	116	34	8	7	1	—	—	—	74	56	9	3	—	6
25 to 29 years	73	27	6	2	—	4	—	—	40	27	5	1	1	7
30 to 34 years	86	29	11	5	4	—	—	3	46	33	5	1	—	7
35 to 39 years	47	8	3	2	—	—	—	1	36	9	10	6	—	12
40 to 44 years	37	18	6	3	1	—	—	2	13	4	3	—	—	6
45 to 49 years	17	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	11	2	1	—	—	8
50 to 54 years	5	1	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	27.1	28.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.2	22.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. **Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orded	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orded
					Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC¹—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
No other members 18 and over ..	19	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over ..	170	3	15	6	3	3	—	3	151	105	18	4	1	23
Two or more other members 18 and over	288	134	26	15	3	6	—	2	129	79	16	12	—	22
Members Under 18														
Total	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	290	77	31	17	5	4	—	5	182	126	21	7	—	29
Two members under 18	128	32	10	6	1	3	—	—	86	62	7	7	—	10
Three members under 18	50	22	1	—	—	1	—	—	26	13	4	2	1	7
Four members under 18	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Five members under 18	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Six or more members under 18 ..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members under 18	777	256	66	35	8	17	—	6	455	299	54	25	5	72
Average per family	1.63	1.86	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.53	1.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64														
Total	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
No members 18 to 64	27	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	—
One member 18 to 64	317	5	41	21	6	8	—	5	272	176	33	16	2	45
Two members 18 to 64	132	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Four members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more members 18 to 64 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 18 to 64	582	270	41	21	6	8	—	5	272	176	33	16	2	45
Average per family	1.22	1.96	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.92	.88	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over														
Total	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
No members 65 and over	477	137	43	23	6	8	—	5	297	201	33	16	2	45
One member 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average per family	—	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	—	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC¹—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Families	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
In MSA's	78	13	8	4	—	—	—	4	56	23	8	2	1	21
Central cities	40	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	30	15	2	—	1	11
Ring	37	4	8	3	—	—	—	4	26	8	5	2	—	11
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more ..	44	11	4	2	—	—	—	2	29	12	5	2	1	9
Central cities	25	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	15	8	2	—	1	3
Ring	19	1	3	1	—	—	—	2	14	4	2	2	—	6
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	19	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	16	4	1	—	—	10
Central cities	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	6
Ring	12	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	9	3	1	—	—	5
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 ..	14	—	3	2	—	—	—	1	11	7	2	—	—	2
Central cities	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	2
Ring	6	—	3	2	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	—
MSA's of 249,999 or less	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central cities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ring	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in MSA's	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	—	3
Size of Family Group														
Total	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
Two persons	43	—	5	4	—	—	—	1	37	23	4	—	1	10
Three persons	29	9	3	—	—	—	—	3	16	5	2	2	—	7
Four persons	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	8
Five persons	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Six persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	251	55	20	7	1	—	—	12	176	70	25	7	2	71
Average number of persons	2.84	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. **Family Groups with Own Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1997—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, family-groups, with children	Two parents	One parent, maintained by father						One parent, maintained by mother					
			Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Wid-owed	Div-orce	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Wid-owed	Div-orce
					Sepa-rated	Other					Sepa-rated	Other		
HISPANIC¹—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.														
Age of Householder or Reference Person														
Total.....	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
15 to 19 years.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	13	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	6	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years.....	19	4	3	3	—	—	—	—	12	5	2	1	—	4
30 to 34 years.....	30	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	23	7	4	1	—	11
35 to 39 years.....	18	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	16	5	1	—	—	10
40 to 44 years.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
45 to 49 years.....	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
50 to 54 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	31.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person														
Total.....	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
No other members 18 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over.....	56	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	52	20	5	2	1	24
Two or more members 18 and over.....	33	15	5	4	—	—	—	1	12	8	3	—	—	1
Members Under 18														
Total.....	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
No members under 18.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18.....	50	9	5	4	—	—	—	1	36	21	4	—	1	10
Two members under 18.....	27	6	3	—	—	—	—	3	18	6	2	2	—	7
Three members under 18.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	8
Four members under 18.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Five members under 18.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six or more members under 18.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members under 18.....	149	24	12	4	1	—	—	8	113	43	17	5	1	46
Average per family.....	1.68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64														
Total.....	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
No members 18 to 64.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
One member 18 to 64.....	71	—	8	4	—	—	—	4	63	27	8	2	1	25
Two members 18 to 64.....	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three members 18 to 64.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Four members 18 to 64.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more members 18 to 64.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 18 to 64.....	102	31	8	4	—	—	—	4	63	27	8	2	1	25
Average per family.....	1.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over														
Total.....	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
No members 65 and over.....	88	15	8	4	—	—	—	4	64	28	8	2	1	25
One member 65 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two members 65 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three or more members 65 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average per family.....	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹May be of any race.

Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1997

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	3 522	1 062	321	2 138	2 907	1 012	244	1 651	615	50	77	487
In MSA's	2 870	907	272	1 692	2 392	863	201	1 328	478	44	71	364
Central cities	1 291	377	120	793	1 084	354	85	646	206	24	35	147
Ring	1 580	530	151	899	1 308	510	115	683	272	20	36	216
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 321	481	105	735	1 139	456	83	600	181	25	22	135
Central cities	582	207	47	329	513	193	37	283	70	14	10	46
Ring	738	274	58	406	627	263	46	318	112	11	13	89
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	645	188	66	391	534	175	52	307	111	13	14	84
Central cities	285	75	25	185	238	72	19	148	46	3	6	37
Ring	361	113	42	206	296	103	33	159	65	9	9	47
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	684	193	69	422	548	187	46	315	136	6	23	107
Central cities	305	76	36	193	247	70	22	154	58	6	13	39
Ring	379	117	33	228	301	117	23	161	78	—	10	68
MSA's of 249,999 or less	221	46	31	144	171	45	20	105	50	1	11	38
Central cities	119	19	13	86	86	19	7	61	32	1	7	25
Ring	102	26	18	58	84	26	14	45	18	—	4	13
Not in MSA's	651	155	50	446	515	148	43	323	136	6	6	123
Size of Subfamily												
Total	3 522	1 062	321	2 138	2 907	1 012	244	1 651	615	50	77	487
Two persons	2 272	568	237	1 468	1 888	547	177	1 164	384	21	60	303
Three persons	811	271	72	468	660	252	58	351	151	20	14	118
Four persons	306	145	13	148	242	135	10	97	64	10	3	52
Five persons	98	62	—	36	92	62	—	30	7	—	—	7
Six persons	27	9	—	18	19	9	—	10	8	—	—	8
Seven or more persons	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	8 839	2 989	720	5 130	7 303	2 844	550	3 910	1 536	145	170	1 221
Average per subfamily	2.51	2.81	2.24	2.40	2.51	2.81	2.25	2.37	2.50	(B)	2.20	2.51
Own Children Under 18												
Total	3 522	1 062	321	2 138	2 907	1 012	244	1 651	615	50	77	487
Without own children under 18	568	568	—	—	547	547	—	—	21	21	—	—
With own children under 18	2 954	494	321	2 138	2 360	465	244	1 651	594	29	77	487
One own child under 18	1 975	271	237	1 468	1 593	252	177	1 164	383	20	60	303
Two own children under 18	685	145	72	468	544	135	58	351	142	10	14	118
Three own children under 18	223	62	13	148	168	62	10	97	55	—	3	52
Four own children under 18	45	9	—	36	38	9	—	30	7	—	—	7
Five own children under 18	20	2	—	18	12	2	—	10	8	—	—	8
Six or more own children under 18	5	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	4 256	865	398	2 992	3 384	820	305	2 258	871	45	93	734
Average per subfamily	1.21	.81	1.24	1.40	1.16	.81	1.25	1.37	1.42	(B)	1.20	1.51
Average per subfamily with children	1.44	1.75	1.24	1.40	1.43	1.77	1.25	1.37	1.47	(B)	1.20	1.51
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	3 522	1 062	321	2 138	2 907	1 012	244	1 651	615	50	77	487
Married, spouse present	1 062	1 062	—	—	1 012	1 012	—	—	50	50	—	—
Married, spouse absent	373	—	63	309	304	—	51	253	69	—	12	56
Separated	263	—	40	223	203	—	28	175	60	—	12	48
Other	109	—	23	86	101	—	23	78	8	—	—	8
Widowed	41	—	6	35	26	—	5	21	15	—	1	14
Divorced	671	—	116	555	368	—	66	302	304	—	50	253
Never married	1 375	—	136	1 238	1 198	—	123	1 075	177	—	13	164
Age of Reference Person												
Total	3 522	1 062	321	2 138	2 907	1 012	244	1 651	615	50	77	487
15 to 19 years	400	74	10	319	379	71	10	299	21	3	—	18
20 to 24 years	723	156	38	529	634	138	33	462	89	17	5	67
25 to 29 years	583	137	46	400	453	131	30	293	130	6	16	108
30 to 34 years	568	160	54	354	434	148	50	236	134	13	4	118
35 to 39 years	485	92	99	293	364	91	74	199	121	1	26	94
40 to 44 years	276	94	38	145	209	92	27	90	68	2	11	55
45 to 49 years	165	77	24	64	131	75	11	45	35	2	13	20
50 to 54 years	111	79	13	19	101	77	9	14	10	2	3	5
55 to 59 years	45	35	—	9	41	34	—	7	4	2	—	2
60 to 64 years	65	65	—	—	65	65	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	59	55	—	4	56	52	—	4	3	3	—	—
75 to 84 years	31	31	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	11	7	—	3	11	7	—	3	—	—	—	—
Median	30.5	35.2	35.7	27.8	29.9	36.0	34.9	26.1	32.5	(B)	37.7	32.1
WHITE SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	2 426	799	227	1 399	1 914	758	168	988	512	41	60	411
In MSA's	1 960	676	188	1 095	1 564	640	131	793	395	36	57	302
Central cities	747	252	73	422	583	231	44	308	164	21	29	114
Ring	1 213	425	115	673	982	410	87	485	231	15	28	188
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	848	337	71	439	711	318	53	340	136	19	18	100
Central cities	295	137	25	133	243	123	18	102	52	14	7	31
Ring	553	200	46	306	468	195	36	238	85	5	10	69
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	450	151	39	260	355	138	30	188	94	13	9	72
Central cities	166	48	14	104	132	45	9	78	34	3	6	25
Ring	283	103	25	156	224	93	21	109	60	9	3	47
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	482	144	47	291	361	140	28	193	120	4	19	97
Central cities	196	47	21	128	145	44	12	90	51	4	9	38
Ring	286	97	26	163	216	97	16	103	69	—	10	59
MSA's of 249,999 or less	181	44	31	106	137	44	20	73	45	1	11	33
Central cities	90	19	13	57	63	19	7	38	27	1	7	20
Ring	91	25	18	48	73	25	14	35	18	—	4	13
Not in MSA's	466	123	39	304	350	118	37	195	116	5	2	109

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. **Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1997—**
Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
WHITE SUBFAMILIES—Con.												
Size of Subfamily												
Total	2 426	799	227	1 399	1 914	758	168	988	512	41	60	411
Two persons	1 585	420	173	991	1 272	405	130	737	313	15	44	254
Three persons	548	211	45	292	415	195	31	189	133	16	14	103
Four persons	210	110	9	91	159	101	7	51	51	10	2	40
Five persons	60	46	—	14	54	46	—	8	7	—	—	7
Six persons	19	9	—	11	11	9	—	3	8	—	—	8
Seven or more persons	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	6 067	2 243	514	3 310	4 777	2 121	380	2 275	1 290	122	133	1 034
Average per subfamily	2.50	2.81	2.26	2.37	2.50	2.80	2.27	2.30	2.52	(B)	(B)	2.52
Own Children Under 18												
Total	2 426	799	227	1 399	1 914	758	168	988	512	41	60	411
Without own children under 18	420	420	—	—	405	405	—	—	15	15	—	—
With own children under 18	2 006	379	227	1 399	1 509	353	168	988	497	26	60	411
One own child under 18	1 375	211	173	991	1 061	195	130	737	314	16	44	254
Two own children under 18	448	110	45	292	321	101	31	189	127	10	14	103
Three own children under 18	146	46	9	91	105	46	7	51	42	2	4	40
Four own children under 18	23	9	—	14	16	9	—	8	7	—	—	7
Five own children under 18	12	2	—	11	5	2	—	3	8	—	—	8
Six or more own children under 18	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	2 842	644	286	1 911	2 104	604	213	1 288	737	40	74	623
Average per subfamily	1.17	.81	1.26	1.37	1.10	.80	1.27	1.30	1.44	(B)	(B)	1.52
Average per subfamily with children	1.42	1.70	1.26	1.37	1.39	1.71	1.27	1.30	1.48	(B)	(B)	1.52
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	2 426	799	227	1 399	1 914	758	168	988	512	41	60	411
Married, spouse present	799	799	—	—	758	758	—	—	41	41	—	—
Married, spouse absent	239	—	38	201	184	—	30	154	55	—	8	47
Separated	154	—	22	132	107	—	14	93	47	—	8	40
Other	84	—	16	69	77	—	16	61	7	—	7	7
Widowed	25	—	2	23	16	—	2	14	8	—	—	8
Divorced	580	—	104	477	294	—	60	234	286	—	43	243
Never married	783	—	84	699	661	—	76	585	122	—	9	113
Age of Reference Person												
Total	2 426	799	227	1 399	1 914	758	168	988	512	41	60	411
15 to 19 years	263	49	7	208	244	46	7	191	20	3	—	17
20 to 24 years	517	139	30	347	443	127	27	289	73	12	3	59
25 to 29 years	411	120	33	258	308	114	17	177	104	6	16	82
30 to 34 years	390	108	38	244	266	95	34	137	124	13	4	107
35 to 39 years	326	75	65	186	222	75	44	103	103	1	20	83
40 to 44 years	185	66	25	93	138	66	21	51	47	—	4	42
45 to 49 years	130	60	20	50	99	58	11	30	31	2	9	20
50 to 54 years	68	49	11	8	64	49	7	8	3	—	3	—
55 to 59 years	31	28	—	3	27	26	—	1	4	2	—	2
60 to 64 years	34	34	—	—	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	39	39	—	—	36	36	—	—	3	3	—	—
75 to 84 years	25	25	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	7	7	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	30.3	34.3	35.5	27.8	29.4	34.8	34.9	25.4	32.4	(B)	(B)	32.3
BLACK SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	831	84	72	674	751	84	60	607	80	—	13	67
In MSA's	674	65	62	547	609	65	53	491	65	—	9	56
Central cities	421	45	34	343	387	45	33	310	34	—	1	32
Ring	253	20	28	204	222	20	21	180	31	—	7	24
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	334	37	24	273	301	27	241	34	22	—	2	32
Central cities	227	30	14	183	212	30	14	168	15	—	—	15
Ring	107	7	10	90	89	7	8	73	18	—	2	16
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	162	15	25	123	145	15	19	111	17	—	5	12
Central cities	94	7	10	76	82	7	10	64	12	—	—	12
Ring	68	7	14	47	62	7	9	47	5	—	5	—
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	145	13	13	118	135	13	12	110	9	—	1	8
Central cities	76	8	9	59	74	8	8	59	1	—	1	—
Ring	69	6	4	59	61	6	4	51	8	—	—	8
MSA's of 249,999 or less	34	—	—	34	28	—	—	28	5	—	—	5
Central cities	24	—	—	24	19	—	—	19	5	—	—	5
Ring	10	—	—	10	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Not in MSA's	157	19	10	127	142	19	6	117	15	—	4	11
Size of Subfamily												
Total	831	84	72	674	751	84	60	607	80	—	13	67
Two persons	511	38	51	421	457	38	40	379	54	—	11	43
Three persons	205	18	17	170	190	18	17	155	15	—	—	15
Four persons	76	19	4	53	65	19	3	44	11	—	1	9
Five persons	28	6	—	22	28	6	—	22	—	—	—	—
Six persons	8	—	—	8	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	4	4	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons	2 093	273	154	1 666	1 901	273	127	1 501	192	—	27	164
Average per subfamily	2.52	3.25	(B)	2.47	2.53	3.25	(B)	2.47	2.40	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. **Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1997—**
Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
BLACK SUBFAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Total	831	84	72	674	751	84	60	607	80	—	13	67
Without own children under 18.....	38	38	—	—	38	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18.....	793	46	72	674	713	46	60	607	80	—	13	67
One own child under 18.....	490	18	51	421	436	18	40	379	54	—	11	43
Two own children under 18.....	206	19	17	170	192	19	17	155	15	—	—	15
Three own children under 18.....	63	6	4	53	52	6	3	44	11	—	1	9
Four own children under 18.....	22	—	—	22	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Five own children under 18.....	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18.....	4	4	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18.....	1 178	105	82	991	1 066	105	67	894	112	—	15	97
Average per subfamily.....	1.42	1.25	(B)	1.47	1.42	1.25	(B)	1.47	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per subfamily with children.....	1.49	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.50	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	831	84	72	674	751	84	60	607	80	—	13	67
Married, spouse present.....	84	84	—	—	84	84	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent.....	113	—	16	98	104	—	14	90	10	—	2	8
Separated.....	93	—	12	82	84	—	10	74	10	—	2	8
Other.....	20	—	4	16	20	—	4	16	—	—	—	—
Widowed.....	12	—	4	8	6	—	3	3	7	—	1	5
Divorced.....	77	—	10	68	65	—	5	59	13	—	5	8
Never married.....	544	—	43	501	493	—	38	455	51	—	5	46
Age of Reference Person												
Total	831	84	72	674	751	84	60	607	80	—	13	67
15 to 19 years.....	111	13	—	98	111	13	—	98	1	—	—	1
20 to 24 years.....	173	—	3	170	165	—	1	164	8	—	2	6
25 to 29 years.....	152	8	12	132	129	8	12	108	24	—	—	24
30 to 34 years.....	132	19	14	98	121	19	14	88	10	—	—	10
35 to 39 years.....	132	7	28	96	120	7	25	87	12	—	3	9
40 to 44 years.....	77	13	12	51	58	13	6	39	19	—	7	12
45 to 49 years.....	14	3	2	10	13	3	—	10	1	—	1	—
50 to 54 years.....	17	7	—	11	12	7	—	6	5	—	—	5
55 to 59 years.....	7	2	—	5	7	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years.....	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years.....	5	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years.....	5	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over.....	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Median.....	29.3	36.3	(B)	27.6	28.9	36.3	(B)	26.9	33.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC¹ SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	683	271	51	361	589	249	43	297	94	21	8	64
In MSA's.....	628	249	45	334	545	230	37	278	84	19	8	56
Central cities.....	344	124	14	207	300	110	13	177	45	14	1	30
Ring.....	284	125	31	127	245	120	24	101	39	5	8	26
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more.....	342	146	22	174	294	131	18	145	48	15	4	29
Central cities.....	186	77	10	99	159	66	9	84	27	12	1	15
Ring.....	156	69	12	75	135	66	9	61	21	3	3	14
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999.....	133	52	5	75	114	50	4	60	19	2	1	16
Central cities.....	73	25	1	47	66	25	1	40	7	—	—	7
Ring.....	60	27	4	29	48	25	3	19	12	2	1	9
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999.....	117	42	14	61	101	40	11	50	16	2	3	11
Central cities.....	59	16	3	41	49	14	3	32	10	2	—	8
Ring.....	58	26	12	21	52	26	9	18	6	—	3	2
MSA's of 249,999 or less.....	36	9	3	24	36	9	3	24	—	—	—	—
Central cities.....	26	5	—	21	26	5	—	21	—	—	—	—
Ring.....	10	4	3	3	10	4	3	3	—	—	—	—
Not in MSA's.....	55	21	6	27	44	19	6	18	11	2	—	9
Size of Subfamily												
Total	683	271	51	361	589	249	43	297	94	21	8	64
Two persons.....	398	118	39	241	349	112	34	204	49	6	5	37
Three persons.....	187	91	11	84	158	82	8	68	29	9	3	16
Four persons.....	66	33	1	32	51	27	1	23	15	6	—	9
Five persons.....	25	22	—	3	23	22	—	1	2	—	—	2
Six persons.....	4	4	—	1	4	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons.....	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons.....	1 845	816	127	902	1 583	750	106	727	263	67	20	176
Average per subfamily.....	2.70	3.02	(B)	2.50	2.69	3.01	(B)	2.45	2.79	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Total	683	271	51	361	589	249	43	297	94	21	8	64
Without own children under 18.....	118	118	—	—	112	112	—	—	6	6	—	—
With own children under 18.....	565	153	51	361	477	137	43	297	88	15	8	64
One own child under 18.....	371	91	39	241	319	82	34	204	52	9	5	37
Two own children under 18.....	129	33	11	84	103	27	8	68	25	6	3	16
Three own children under 18.....	55	22	1	32	46	22	1	23	9	—	—	9
Four own children under 18.....	7	4	—	3	5	4	—	1	2	—	—	2
Five own children under 18.....	3	2	—	1	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18.....	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18.....	892	275	75	541	745	251	64	430	147	24	12	111
Average per subfamily.....	1.30	1.02	(B)	1.50	1.26	1.01	(B)	1.45	1.56	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per subfamily with children.....	1.58	1.80	(B)	1.50	1.56	1.83	(B)	1.45	1.67	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. **Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1997—**
Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
HISPANIC¹ SUBFAMILIES—Con.												
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	683	271	51	361	589	249	43	297	94	21	8	64
Married, spouse present	271	271	—	—	249	249	—	—	21	21	—	—
Married, spouse absent	74	—	15	59	63	—	15	49	11	—	—	10
Separated	48	—	7	41	39	—	6	33	8	—	—	8
Other	26	—	8	18	24	—	8	16	2	—	—	2
Widowed	3	—	—	3	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	1
Divorced	79	—	9	70	50	—	5	45	29	—	4	25
Never married	257	—	27	229	224	—	23	201	32	—	4	28
Age of Reference Person												
Total	683	271	51	361	589	249	43	297	94	21	8	64
15 to 19 years	107	24	5	78	101	24	5	73	6	—	—	6
20 to 24 years	147	57	10	80	132	50	8	74	15	7	1	6
25 to 29 years	110	49	9	52	89	43	6	40	21	6	3	12
30 to 34 years	120	39	12	69	90	33	11	46	30	6	1	23
35 to 39 years	71	14	5	52	53	14	3	36	18	—	2	16
40 to 44 years	49	28	6	15	47	28	6	13	1	—	—	1
45 to 49 years	31	17	2	12	27	14	1	11	4	2	1	1
50 to 54 years	18	14	3	—	18	14	3	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	8	5	—	3	8	5	—	3	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	9	9	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	9	9	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	2	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	29.0	30.7	(B)	27.1	28.4	31.1	(B)	25.2	31.1	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹May be of any race.

Table 13. **Race and Hispanic Origin of Wife, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Husband: March 1997**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Race of wife			Origin of wife	
		White	Black	Other	Hispanic ¹	Other
ALL MARRIED COUPLES						
Race of Husband						
Total	54 666	48 311	3 809	2 545	4 897	49 769
White	48 479	47 791	110	577	4 696	43 783
Black	3 955	201	3 698	56	116	3 839
Other	2 232	319	1	1 912	85	2 147
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic ¹	4 833	4 626	99	107	4 034	799
Other	49 833	43 685	3 710	2 439	863	48 970
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
Race of Husband						
Total	53 604	47 509	3 725	2 370	4 624	48 979
White	47 679	47 000	110	569	4 433	43 246
Black	3 869	200	3 614	56	112	3 757
Other	2 055	309	1	1 745	79	1 977
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic ¹	4 552	4 354	97	101	3 781	772
Other	49 051	43 155	3 628	2 288	844	48 208
RELATED SUBFAMILIES						
Race of Husband						
Total	1 012	761	84	166	248	763
White	759	750	-	9	238	521
Black	86	1	84	-	4	82
Other	167	10	-	158	6	161
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic ¹	259	251	3	6	232	27
Other	753	510	82	161	16	736
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
Race of Husband						
Total	50	41	-	9	24	26
White	41	41	-	-	24	16
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	9	-	-	9	-	9
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic ¹	21	21	-	-	21	-
Other	29	20	-	9	3	26

¹May be of any race.

Table 14. **Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1997**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of wife												Median
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 and 61 years	62 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 years and over	
ALL RACES														
Total	54 666	2 361	11 761	14 729	11 296	3 942	1 339	1 869	2 844	2 233	1 430	658	204	44.0
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	1 261	979	239	31	6	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	21.4
25 to 34 years	9 866	1 267	7 531	993	64	5	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	29.9
35 to 44 years	14 436	90	3 634	9 783	853	47	8	2	8	2	5	—	—	38.6
45 to 54 years	11 638	21	309	3 521	7 388	326	40	15	10	3	—	2	3	47.7
55 to 59 years	4 214	5	25	264	2 041	1 592	150	83	38	16	—	—	—	53.9
60 and 61 years	1 564	—	7	46	361	752	259	79	50	7	4	—	—	57.4
62 to 64 years	2 070	—	7	43	236	644	479	499	132	21	7	—	—	60.4
65 to 69 years	3 373	—	1	33	254	399	306	901	1 243	203	27	3	3	64.3
70 to 74 years	2 838	—	4	4	63	135	64	225	1 042	1 040	234	28	—	69.4
75 to 79 years	1 892	—	1	6	21	31	26	53	245	730	665	95	20	73.9
80 to 84 years	1 055	—	1	4	6	8	—	11	66	177	409	334	39	78.1
85 years and over	459	—	3	—	2	3	4	—	5	33	81	196	133	82.5
Median	46.5	26.6	32.5	41.5	51.4	60.0	63.3	66.4	69.7	74.2	78.3	83.0	(N.A.)	(X)
WHITE														
Total	48 450	2 099	10 256	12 867	10 000	3 500	1 207	1 685	2 625	2 093	1 319	613	185	44.2
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	1 112	893	188	25	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	21.2
25 to 34 years	8 730	1 113	6 692	858	58	3	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	29.9
35 to 44 years	12 596	67	3 061	8 639	757	47	8	1	6	—	5	—	5	38.7
45 to 54 years	10 210	21	276	3 012	6 552	278	40	15	10	2	—	—	3	47.7
55 to 59 years	3 762	5	16	222	1 808	1 450	145	77	26	13	—	—	—	54.1
60 and 61 years	1 390	—	6	32	320	676	235	74	37	7	4	—	—	57.5
62 to 64 years	1 807	—	7	37	208	552	428	429	120	21	5	—	—	60.5
65 to 69 years	3 071	—	1	29	211	353	277	830	1 149	190	25	3	3	64.4
70 to 74 years	2 622	—	4	4	58	110	55	198	976	984	205	28	—	69.5
75 to 79 years	1 743	—	1	6	16	23	17	48	227	688	612	86	20	73.9
80 to 84 years	982	—	1	4	6	6	—	11	65	156	386	311	35	78.1
85 years and over	425	—	3	—	2	3	2	—	3	31	79	184	119	82.5
Median	46.8	26.4	32.4	41.4	51.4	59.9	63.2	66.5	69.8	74.1	78.4	83.0	(N.A.)	(X)
BLACK														
Total	3 935	159	911	1 188	823	289	79	110	169	93	68	31	17	42.6
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	116	61	47	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.5
25 to 34 years	690	82	502	98	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30.2
35 to 44 years	1 114	15	331	694	72	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	38.0
45 to 54 years	946	—	21	349	537	37	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	46.9
55 to 59 years	273	—	9	27	129	92	2	5	10	—	—	—	—	52.9
60 and 61 years	102	—	1	8	22	44	13	4	10	—	—	—	—	57.3
62 to 64 years	156	—	—	3	16	58	29	44	5	—	2	—	—	60.2
65 to 69 years	216	—	—	3	35	26	24	33	81	13	2	—	—	63.9
70 to 74 years	155	—	—	—	3	21	4	18	49	38	22	—	—	68.2
75 to 79 years	91	—	—	—	3	9	6	5	12	19	27	9	—	72.7
80 to 84 years	54	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	21	13	14	4	(B)
85 years and over	23	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	6	12	(B)
Median	45.5	27.2	33.1	42.0	51.2	60.6	64.6	65.2	68.6	74.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC¹														
Total	4 791	452	1 565	1 318	714	268	67	119	151	76	34	17	10	37.9
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	258	202	52	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.4
25 to 34 years	1 394	220	1 021	149	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29.7
35 to 44 years	1 423	24	459	849	83	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	37.7
45 to 54 years	784	6	31	275	432	32	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	46.9
55 to 59 years	286	—	—	30	134	94	10	10	8	—	—	—	—	53.4
60 and 61 years	94	—	—	1	25	36	14	13	4	1	—	—	—	57.9
62 to 64 years	132	—	—	5	14	54	11	37	5	3	2	—	—	59.3
65 to 69 years	169	—	—	2	16	24	18	41	55	11	3	—	—	63.9
70 to 74 years	140	—	—	—	6	21	9	13	53	30	7	3	—	67.1
75 to 79 years	53	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19	21	8	2	—	(B)
80 to 84 years	36	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	12	10	7	—	(B)
85 years and over	22	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	4	5	10	(B)
Median	40.2	26.1	32.2	40.9	51.3	60.0	(B)	64.7	70.0	74.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

¹May be of any race.

Table 15. **Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force										Husband and wife not in labor force	
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unem-ployed	Total	Employed	Unem-ployed	Total	Employed		Unem-ployed
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Total	53 604	30 466	28 790	763	798	114	11 369	10 994	375	2 891	2 751	140	8 878
In MSA's	42 334	24 176	22 867	603	610	95	9 222	8 938	285	2 225	2 132	94	6 711
Central cities	12 858	7 003	6 559	194	209	40	2 880	2 774	106	758	725	33	2 217
Ring	29 477	17 173	16 308	408	401	55	6 342	6 164	179	1 467	1 406	61	4 494
MSA's of 250,000 or more	18 496	10 575	9 959	275	299	42	4 382	4 235	147	946	900	45	2 593
Central cities	5 108	2 653	2 417	103	112	22	1 308	1 250	58	316	303	13	831
Ring	13 388	7 922	7 543	172	187	20	3 074	2 986	89	629	597	32	1 762
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	9 229	5 311	5 041	133	126	11	1 856	1 825	31	525	510	15	1 537
Central cities	2 704	1 505	1 442	24	31	8	555	538	18	147	145	2	497
Ring	6 525	3 807	3 599	109	95	3	1 301	1 288	13	378	365	13	1 040
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	10 438	5 896	5 586	148	133	30	2 168	2 090	78	543	519	24	1 831
Central cities	3 369	1 894	1 798	47	39	10	663	644	19	197	186	12	614
Ring	7 070	4 003	3 788	101	94	20	1 504	1 446	58	346	334	12	1 216
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 171	2 393	2 281	47	52	13	816	787	29	211	202	10	750
Central cities	1 677	952	902	21	27	1	353	343	10	98	92	6	275
Ring	2 494	1 441	1 379	26	25	12	463	444	19	114	110	4	476
Not in MSA's	11 269	6 290	5 923	161	188	19	2 146	2 056	90	666	619	46	2 167
Size of Family													
Total	53 604	30 466	28 790	763	798	114	11 369	10 994	375	2 891	2 751	140	8 878
Two persons	21 504	9 580	9 114	217	219	31	3 227	3 109	118	1 545	1 498	48	7 151
Three persons	11 456	7 411	6 944	219	229	18	2 348	2 285	63	660	624	36	1 038
Four persons	12 442	8 567	8 175	190	181	22	3 117	3 048	69	371	344	27	386
Five persons	5 479	3 494	3 271	83	112	27	1 592	1 527	65	251	225	26	141
Six persons	1 803	989	899	44	36	9	691	655	35	30	30	—	94
Seven or more persons	920	425	387	10	21	6	393	369	24	33	30	3	69
Total persons	174 421	103 014	97 149	2 626	2 804	434	41 750	40 304	1 446	8 454	7 985	470	21 202
Average per family	3.25	3.38	3.37	3.44	3.51	3.80	3.67	3.67	3.86	2.92	2.90	3.36	2.39
Own Children Under 18													
Total	53 604	30 466	28 790	763	798	114	11 369	10 994	375	2 891	2 751	140	8 878
Without own children under 18	28 521	13 306	12 654	288	319	45	4 656	4 496	160	2 159	2 083	75	8 400
With own children under 18	25 083	17 160	16 136	475	479	69	6 713	6 498	215	732	668	65	478
One own child under 18	9 510	6 905	6 463	211	208	23	2 029	1 972	57	354	328	26	222
Two own children under 18	10 152	7 049	6 716	162	153	19	2 730	2 663	67	231	209	22	142
Three own children under 18	3 968	2 494	2 307	77	93	17	1 289	1 241	48	123	107	15	62
Four own children under 18	1 078	565	521	23	11	10	472	440	32	15	14	1	27
Five own children under 18	234	112	95	2	15	—	108	99	8	1	1	—	13
Six or more own children under 18	140	34	34	—	—	—	85	83	2	8	8	—	13
Total own children under 18	47 518	31 041	29 140	856	903	141	14 242	13 718	523	1 291	1 173	118	945
Average per family .....	.89	1.02	1.01	1.12	1.13	1.23	1.25	1.25	1.40	.45	.43	.84	.11
Average per family with children	1.89	1.81	1.81	1.80	1.89	(B)	2.12	2.11	2.44	1.76	1.76	(B)	1.98
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Total with own children under 18	25 083	17 160	16 136	475	479	69	6 713	6 498	215	732	668	65	478
Under 6 only	6 109	3 913	3 644	155	98	16	2 008	1 960	47	126	113	13	63
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 475	3 229	3 025	83	102	19	2 014	1 934	80	134	115	19	99
Six to 17 only	13 498	10 018	9 468	237	279	35	2 691	2 604	87	472	440	32	316
Total family members	104 801	69 960	65 733	1 922	1 988	317	29 677	28 639	1 038	3 037	2 772	265	2 127
Average per family	4.18	4.08	4.07	4.05	4.15	(B)	4.42	4.41	4.84	4.15	4.15	(B)	4.45
Age of Householder													
Total	53 604	30 466	28 790	763	798	114	11 369	10 994	375	2 891	2 751	140	8 878
15 to 19 years	80	45	38	7	—	—	32	32	—	2	2	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 253	856	766	41	42	7	345	337	7	29	29	—	23
25 to 29 years	3 960	2 879	2 706	82	77	13	909	857	51	119	111	8	53
30 to 34 years	5 942	4 047	3 811	108	105	23	1 686	1 631	55	136	123	13	73
35 to 39 years	7 307	5 158	4 884	111	142	21	1 876	1 798	78	153	139	14	121
40 to 44 years	6 947	5 119	4 836	150	114	18	1 466	1 439	27	243	221	22	120
45 to 49 years	6 194	4 571	4 329	112	116	13	1 207	1 182	25	240	222	18	175
50 to 54 years	5 290	3 584	3 428	74	77	6	1 159	1 123	36	336	315	21	210
55 to 59 years	4 005	2 261	2 141	37	73	9	981	951	30	384	374	10	379
60 to 64 years	3 531	1 196	1 126	33	37	—	768	733	35	559	538	21	1 008
65 to 74 years	5 949	678	654	6	15	3	739	719	20	592	581	11	3 940
75 to 84 years	2 764	64	62	—	—	—	190	180	10	89	88	1	2 421
85 years and over	382	9	9	—	—	—	11	11	—	8	8	—	354
Median	46.1	42.2	42.3	41.0	41.4	38.4	42.9	42.9	39.7	57.4	57.9	48.4	70.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. **Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force	
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only				
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unem-ployed	Total	Employed	Unem-ployed	Total	Employed	Unem-ployed		
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.														
Family Income														
Total	53 604	30 466	28 790	763	798	114	11 369	10 994	375	2 891	2 751	140	8 878	
Under \$5,000	603	100	75	11	10	4	165	134	31	55	38	18	282	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 044	157	111	16	21	8	301	269	31	107	88	18	481	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 268	438	346	42	39	10	544	495	49	145	125	20	1 140	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 844	584	470	40	58	16	720	688	32	210	195	15	1 330	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	3 258	985	835	67	74	9	860	826	34	288	273	15	1 125	
\$25,000 to \$29,999	3 508	1 282	1 137	64	68	13	936	899	37	255	243	12	1 035	
\$30,000 to \$39,999	6 814	3 484	3 215	120	120	29	1 676	1 635	42	402	392	10	1 252	
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6 628	4 011	3 787	102	115	7	1 427	1 395	32	399	387	11	792	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13 195	9 423	9 111	164	142	6	2 349	2 296	53	605	594	11	818	
\$75,000 and over	13 441	10 004	9 704	137	151	12	2 390	2 358	32	424	416	8	623	
Median (dollars)	49 739	60 064	61 055	41 822	40 802	28 733	43 039	43 550	26 197	39 600	40 473	19 536	25 390	
Below poverty level	3 010	673	496	65	81	32	1 133	1 015	118	243	188	55	961	
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Total	47 650	26 988	25 607	630	667	85	10 192	9 848	345	2 409	2 289	121	8 061	
In MSA's	37 055	21 082	20 030	482	503	66	8 169	7 911	258	1 803	1 726	77	6 002	
Central cities	10 163	5 558	5 237	139	153	29	2 320	2 238	82	488	469	20	1 796	
Ring	26 892	15 523	14 794	344	349	37	5 849	5 673	176	1 315	1 257	58	4 205	
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	15 566	8 938	8 456	216	238	28	3 742	3 614	129	715	680	35	2 170	
Central cities	3 673	1 954	1 783	72	84	14	958	917	41	178	171	6	583	
Ring	11 892	6 984	6 673	143	154	13	2 784	2 697	87	538	509	29	1 587	
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	8 254	4 702	4 477	114	103	7	1 679	1 651	27	443	429	15	1 431	
Central cities	2 171	1 197	1 160	15	17	4	455	440	14	90	87	2	430	
Ring	6 083	3 505	3 317	99	86	3	1 224	1 211	13	354	341	13	1 000	
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	9 343	5 198	4 949	116	112	20	1 988	1 912	77	471	449	21	1 686	
Central cities	2 822	1 546	1 473	38	26	10	586	566	19	154	145	9	536	
Ring	6 522	3 652	3 476	78	86	11	1 403	1 345	57	317	304	12	1 151	
MSA's of 249,999 or less	3 892	2 244	2 147	37	49	10	760	734	25	174	168	6	714	
Central cities	1 497	861	820	13	27	1	321	314	7	67	65	2	247	
Ring	2 395	1 383	1 328	24	22	9	438	420	19	106	103	4	467	
Not in MSA's	10 595	5 906	5 576	147	164	19	2 023	1 937	86	606	563	43	2 059	
Size of Family														
Total	47 650	26 988	25 607	630	667	85	10 192	9 848	345	2 409	2 289	121	8 061	
Two persons	19 804	8 799	8 379	198	195	27	2 980	2 867	113	1 339	1 297	42	6 686	
Three persons	10 081	6 594	6 201	186	194	13	2 082	2 031	51	532	503	29	874	
Four persons	10 859	7 512	7 199	145	155	13	2 732	2 663	69	309	283	27	305	
Five persons	4 700	2 978	2 811	63	87	17	1 440	1 380	60	187	167	19	96	
Six persons	1 494	785	720	33	23	9	623	590	33	25	25	—	61	
Seven or more persons	712	320	296	5	13	6	335	316	19	18	15	3	39	
Total persons	152 671	90 008	85 311	2 097	2 280	320	37 174	35 861	1 313	6 843	6 440	403	18 645	
Average per family	3.20	3.34	3.33	3.33	3.42	3.78	3.65	3.64	3.81	2.84	2.81	3.34	2.31	
Own Children Under 18														
Total	47 650	26 988	25 607	630	667	85	10 192	9 848	345	2 409	2 289	121	8 061	
Without own children under 18	25 736	12 030	11 454	260	278	38	4 180	4 032	148	1 836	1 769	67	7 690	
With own children under 18	21 914	14 958	14 153	370	389	47	6 012	5 815	196	574	520	54	371	
One own child under 18	8 314	6 060	5 689	179	179	13	1 800	1 749	52	266	246	19	188	
Two own children under 18	8 910	6 178	5 923	118	126	10	2 432	2 370	61	191	173	18	109	
Three own children under 18	3 472	2 137	2 002	56	66	13	1 186	1 139	48	99	84	15	49	
Four own children under 18	917	469	436	15	9	10	422	392	30	12	11	1	14	
Five own children under 18	185	85	74	2	10	—	92	88	4	1	1	—	7	
Six or more own children under 18	116	28	28	—	—	—	80	77	2	4	4	—	4	
Total own children under 18	41 310	26 849	25 395	642	709	103	12 786	12 320	466	1 013	909	104	661	
Average per family .....	.87	.99	.99	1.02	1.06	1.22	1.25	1.25	1.35	.42	.40	.86	.08
Average per family with children	1.89	1.79	1.79	1.73	1.82	(B)	2.13	2.12	2.38	1.77	1.75	(B)	1.78	
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Total with own children under 18	21 914	14 958	14 153	370	389	47	6 012	5 815	196	574	520	54	371	
Under 6 only	5 428	3 491	3 277	124	81	10	1 795	1 752	43	92	82	10	49	
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 741	2 738	2 586	63	75	15	1 838	1 763	75	102	87	15	63	
Six to 17 only	11 745	8 729	8 290	183	233	23	2 378	2 301	77	379	350	29	259	
Total family members	90 993	60 499	57 226	1 468	1 585	220	26 571	25 634	937	2 342	2 116	226	1 580	
Average per family	4.15	4.04	4.04	3.97	4.08	(B)	4.42	4.41	4.78	4.08	4.07	(B)	4.26	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force										Husband and wife not in labor force	
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unem-ployed	Total	Employed	Unem-ployed	Total	Employed		Unem-ployed
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Age of Householder													
Total	47 650	26 988	25 607	630	667	85	10 192	9 848	345	2 409	2 289	121	8 061
15 to 19 years	75	41	35	6	—	—	32	32	—	2	2	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 109	749	688	32	26	3	314	307	7	29	29	—	17
25 to 29 years	3 517	2 593	2 457	67	61	9	816	765	51	79	75	5	29
30 to 34 years	5 219	3 526	3 322	87	94	23	1 517	1 466	51	120	107	13	56
35 to 39 years	6 319	4 474	4 238	100	122	14	1 651	1 581	70	101	89	12	94
40 to 44 years	6 137	4 546	4 340	100	98	8	1 309	1 282	26	189	171	18	93
45 to 49 years	5 472	4 033	3 819	103	97	13	1 101	1 080	21	194	179	15	144
50 to 54 years	4 677	3 204	3 071	63	64	6	1 017	986	31	275	254	21	181
55 to 59 years	3 575	2 060	1 955	37	62	6	874	844	30	315	308	7	325
60 to 64 years	3 125	1 082	1 021	29	32	—	680	647	34	509	490	19	855
65 to 74 years	5 511	627	609	6	12	—	700	680	20	514	503	11	3 670
75 to 84 years	2 565	45	43	—	—	2	174	170	4	77	77	—	2 269
85 years and over	350	9	9	—	—	—	7	7	—	5	5	—	329
Median	46.3	42.3	42.4	41.1	41.6	37.6	42.9	43.0	39.5	58.4	58.9	49.1	71.1
Family Income													
Total	47 650	26 988	25 607	630	667	85	10 192	9 848	345	2 409	2 289	121	8 061
Under \$5,000	473	81	63	10	7	2	125	93	31	45	33	12	222
\$5,000 to \$9,999	882	135	94	16	19	6	259	230	29	70	57	12	418
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 911	369	305	28	30	7	462	416	46	116	95	20	964
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 498	480	409	29	33	9	639	610	30	163	148	15	1 215
\$20,000 to \$24,999	2 867	819	695	61	54	9	754	726	28	248	233	15	1 046
\$25,000 to \$29,999	3 097	1 086	959	52	62	13	824	789	36	212	203	9	975
\$30,000 to \$39,999	5 975	3 002	2 787	94	103	18	1 496	1 461	35	329	320	9	1 148
\$40,000 to \$49,999	5 997	3 601	3 408	83	103	7	1 282	1 250	32	365	353	11	750
\$50,000 to \$74,999	11 797	8 403	8 135	133	130	6	2 139	2 091	48	507	499	8	748
\$75,000 and over	12 153	9 011	8 752	123	126	10	2 212	2 182	30	355	346	8	575
Median (dollars)	50 212	60 616	61 513	42 778	42 281	29 028	43 829	44 368	26 148	40 510	41 334	20 195	25 845
Below poverty level	2 416	545	417	50	60	19	942	831	111	168	125	43	760
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Total	3 851	2 298	2 091	92	95	20	635	614	21	354	341	13	564
In MSA's	3 338	1 987	1 811	82	74	20	548	528	19	309	299	10	494
Central cities	1 846	993	895	42	44	11	323	305	18	208	198	9	322
Ring	1 492	994	915	40	30	9	224	223	1	101	101	1	172
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 707	949	863	35	37	14	306	290	16	175	168	8	277
Central cities	925	431	382	21	21	7	197	182	15	112	105	7	184
Ring	782	517	481	14	16	7	109	108	1	63	63	1	93
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	721	463	424	15	20	4	103	99	3	62	62	—	93
Central cities	407	236	214	6	12	4	64	61	3	44	44	—	62
Ring	314	227	210	8	9	—	39	39	—	18	18	—	31
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	738	471	435	22	14	—	112	112	—	51	48	2	104
Central cities	401	260	242	7	12	—	49	49	—	33	31	2	58
Ring	338	211	193	16	2	—	63	63	—	17	17	—	46
MSA's of 249,999 or less	171	104	89	10	3	2	26	26	—	21	21	—	20
Central cities	114	65	58	8	—	—	13	13	—	18	18	—	17
Ring	57	39	31	2	3	2	13	13	—	3	3	—	2
Not in MSA's	514	312	280	10	21	—	87	86	2	45	42	3	70
Size of Family													
Total	3 851	2 298	2 091	92	95	20	635	614	21	354	341	13	564
Two persons	1 140	517	480	13	18	5	135	129	6	156	154	2	333
Three persons	901	566	512	24	28	3	129	122	7	94	91	3	112
Four persons	972	680	634	26	15	6	195	195	—	44	43	1	54
Five persons	526	355	313	16	20	6	93	89	5	49	43	7	29
Six persons	188	112	95	9	8	—	47	45	2	3	3	—	26
Seven or more persons	124	68	58	4	7	—	36	35	1	8	8	—	11
Total persons	13 808	8 438	7 631	363	371	74	2 514	2 430	84	1 155	1 105	50	1 701
Average per family	3.59	3.67	3.65	3.95	3.89	(B)	3.96	3.96	(B)	3.26	3.24	(B)	3.01
Own Children Under 18													
Total	3 851	2 298	2 091	92	95	20	635	614	21	354	341	13	564
Without own children under 18	1 877	847	793	18	31	5	282	270	12	237	231	6	511
With own children under 18	1 974	1 452	1 298	74	64	16	353	344	9	117	110	7	53
One own child under 18	716	534	485	22	22	5	104	102	1	61	58	3	17
Two own children under 18	752	562	513	25	17	6	138	134	5	32	29	4	20
Three own children under 18	349	265	222	18	21	4	63	63	—	17	17	—	4
Four own children under 18	111	64	56	8	—	—	37	35	2	3	3	—	8
Five own children under 18	33	22	18	—	5	—	9	7	1	—	—	—	2
Six or more own children under 18	13	4	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	4	—	2
Total own children under 18	3 803	2 747	2 428	157	134	28	731	704	27	211	202	10	114
Average per family .....	.99	1.20	1.16	1.71	1.41	(B)	1.15	1.15	(B)	.60	.59	(B)	.20
Average per family with children	1.93	1.89	1.87	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.07	2.05	(B)	1.81	1.84	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. **Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force										Husband and wife not in labor force		
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only				
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unem-ployed	Total	Employed	Unem-ployed	Total	Employed		Unem-ployed	
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.														
Own Children, Selected Ages														
Total with own children														
under 18	1 974	1 452	1 298	74	64	16	353	344	9	117	110	7	53	
Under 6 only	375	253	211	20	15	6	98	98	—	19	19	—	5	
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	501	372	326	20	22	4	85	82	4	25	21	4	19	
Six to 17 only	1 098	827	761	33	27	5	169	164	5	73	69	3	29	
Total family members	8 446	6 095	5 432	321	277	65	1 609	1 558	51	500	472	28	242	
Average per family	4.28	4.20	4.18	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.56	4.54	(B)	4.28	4.30	(B)	(B)	
Age of Householder														
Total	3 851	2 298	2 091	92	95	20	635	614	21	354	341	13	564	
15 to 19 years	5	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20 to 24 years	109	81	53	8	16	4	26	26	—	—	—	—	2	
25 to 29 years	298	211	181	10	16	4	58	58	—	18	18	—	11	
30 to 34 years	429	358	335	16	7	—	61	58	2	8	8	—	2	
35 to 39 years	620	464	443	6	11	4	100	94	5	41	38	2	16	
40 to 44 years	486	359	310	31	12	5	72	72	—	37	33	4	19	
45 to 49 years	520	388	368	7	13	—	66	62	4	40	36	3	27	
50 to 54 years	385	222	203	9	10	—	97	92	5	51	51	—	15	
55 to 59 years	272	107	102	—	5	—	73	73	—	59	56	3	33	
60 to 64 years	251	63	55	3	5	—	52	51	2	31	31	—	104	
65 to 74 years	329	30	27	—	—	3	23	23	—	58	58	—	219	
75 to 84 years	124	11	11	—	—	—	4	2	2	9	9	1	99	
85 years and over	24	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	2	2	—	18	
Median	44.8	40.4	40.5	40.6	39.0	(B)	45.1	44.9	(B)	53.3	53.6	(B)	67.4	
Family Income														
Total	3 851	2 298	2 091	92	95	20	635	614	21	354	341	13	564	
Under \$5,000	65	8	7	1	—	—	15	15	—	6	2	3	36	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	96	14	9	—	3	2	24	22	2	24	22	2	34	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	250	56	35	9	8	4	43	43	—	18	18	—	134	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	254	74	42	11	19	3	53	51	1	37	37	—	90	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	251	101	87	3	10	—	67	61	6	33	33	—	50	
\$25,000 to \$29,999	294	138	125	10	3	—	84	82	2	39	36	3	33	
\$30,000 to \$39,999	610	381	327	26	16	11	101	98	3	55	55	1	73	
\$40,000 to \$49,999	428	278	256	10	12	—	93	93	—	28	28	—	29	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	956	727	703	16	8	—	102	97	5	70	67	4	57	
\$75,000 and over	648	521	500	5	16	—	54	52	2	43	43	—	30	
Median (dollars)	42 266	53 312	55 360	33 384	33 635	(B)	33 486	33 465	(B)	34 195	34 827	(B)	19 380	
Below poverty level	352	82	44	13	18	6	102	98	3	46	40	6	122	
HISPANIC¹ MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence														
Total	4 520	2 322	2 092	114	90	26	1 530	1 434	96	221	201	20	448	
In MSA's	4 077	2 108	1 901	104	79	24	1 373	1 292	82	190	172	18	407	
Central cities	2 001	952	846	52	41	13	702	666	37	100	93	7	246	
Ring	2 077	1 156	1 055	51	38	11	671	626	45	90	78	11	161	
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 078	1 091	984	52	46	8	737	696	41	83	74	9	169	
Central cities	1 020	477	416	27	30	3	401	379	22	43	39	5	100	
Ring	1 058	614	568	26	16	5	336	317	19	39	35	4	69	
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	937	517	486	21	9	1	252	246	5	53	50	3	116	
Central cities	385	192	185	7	—	—	108	105	3	24	24	—	61	
Ring	552	325	301	14	9	1	144	141	2	30	26	3	54	
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	819	385	331	24	15	15	295	261	33	43	37	6	96	
Central cities	440	208	179	14	5	10	146	134	12	25	22	2	62	
Ring	379	177	152	10	9	6	149	127	22	18	15	4	34	
MSA's of 249,999 or less	243	115	101	6	9	—	90	88	2	11	11	—	26	
Central cities	155	76	66	5	5	—	47	47	—	9	9	—	24	
Ring	87	40	35	1	3	—	43	40	2	2	2	—	3	
Not in MSA's	443	214	191	10	12	2	157	142	14	31	29	2	41	
Size of Family														
Total	4 520	2 322	2 092	114	90	26	1 530	1 434	96	221	201	20	448	
Two persons	929	433	398	20	10	5	197	184	13	54	52	2	245	
Three persons	917	509	459	26	18	6	269	256	13	59	53	5	80	
Four persons	1 176	679	615	30	29	5	398	386	12	45	43	2	54	
Five persons	780	429	379	20	23	6	286	265	21	42	35	8	23	
Six persons	427	166	143	15	6	2	232	212	20	8	8	—	20	
Seven or more persons	292	106	97	3	4	1	147	130	18	12	9	3	26	
Total persons	18 853	9 393	8 425	473	390	106	7 165	6 674	490	855	763	92	1 440	
Average per family	4.17	4.05	4.03	4.16	4.31	(B)	4.68	4.66	5.11	3.87	3.80	(B)	3.22	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. **Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unem-ployed	Total	Employed	Unem-ployed	Total	Employed	Unem-ployed	
HISPANIC¹ MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children Under 18													
Total	4 520	2 322	2 092	114	90	26	1 530	1 434	96	221	201	20	448
Without own children under 18	1 558	708	641	33	25	9	363	338	25	112	104	8	375
With own children under 18	2 962	1 614	1 451	81	65	17	1 167	1 096	71	109	97	12	73
One own child under 18	983	587	529	31	19	8	331	323	8	41	38	3	24
Two own children under 18	1 053	618	567	25	24	2	383	362	21	31	28	3	22
Three own children under 18	598	290	253	15	16	5	264	246	18	30	24	6	14
Four own children under 18	259	99	83	9	4	2	150	133	17	5	4	1	5
Five own children under 18	48	18	15	—	3	—	26	21	5	1	1	—	4
Six or more own children under 18	21	3	3	—	—	—	13	11	2	2	2	—	3
Total own children under 18	6 599	3 332	2 969	173	151	38	2 851	2 632	219	240	211	30	175
Average per family	1.46	1.43	1.42	1.52	1.68	(B)	1.86	1.84	2.29	1.09	1.05	(B)	.39
Average per family with children	2.23	2.06	2.05	2.14	(B)	(B)	2.44	2.40	(B)	2.21	2.18	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Total with own children under 18	2 962	1 614	1 451	81	65	17	1 167	1 096	71	109	97	12	73
Under 6 only	730	364	323	27	9	4	340	329	11	18	16	2	7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	919	431	390	18	21	3	434	400	34	28	22	6	25
Six to 17 only	1 314	818	738	36	35	10	392	367	25	63	58	5	40
Total family members	14 273	7 359	6 611	366	306	76	6 004	5 601	403	522	456	66	387
Average per family	4.82	4.56	4.56	4.52	(B)	(B)	5.15	5.11	(B)	4.80	4.73	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder													
Total	4 520	2 322	2 092	114	90	26	1 530	1 434	96	221	201	20	448
15 to 19 years	22	10	5	5	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	220	111	98	9	2	2	95	92	3	11	11	—	3
25 to 29 years	542	283	260	12	8	3	233	219	14	18	17	1	7
30 to 34 years	775	455	418	14	17	5	290	277	13	18	16	1	12
35 to 39 years	722	431	387	22	18	5	254	229	24	16	14	2	22
40 to 44 years	627	401	362	22	11	6	193	182	11	26	23	4	6
45 to 49 years	393	226	204	10	11	1	130	128	2	27	20	6	11
50 to 54 years	363	201	181	10	9	—	125	119	6	16	16	—	21
55 to 59 years	257	106	93	3	7	4	98	88	9	34	34	—	19
60 to 64 years	219	65	56	7	2	—	59	49	10	28	25	3	68
65 to 74 years	288	31	27	—	4	—	39	36	3	23	20	3	195
75 to 84 years	77	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	3	3	—	71
85 years and over	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	12
Median	39.9	38.5	38.4	39.0	39.8	(B)	37.6	37.5	38.7	49.0	49.6	(B)	67.8
Family Income													
Total	4 520	2 322	2 092	114	90	26	1 530	1 434	96	221	201	20	448
Under \$5,000	74	24	15	5	1	2	35	24	11	4	3	1	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	205	33	16	12	3	2	78	68	10	19	17	2	75
\$10,000 to \$14,999	432	98	69	10	14	5	223	204	19	20	16	4	91
\$15,000 to \$19,999	497	142	112	9	17	5	255	244	11	31	28	3	69
\$20,000 to \$24,999	480	188	161	14	12	2	209	196	13	28	23	5	55
\$25,000 to \$29,999	404	206	189	5	8	4	143	129	14	27	25	1	28
\$30,000 to \$39,999	640	377	342	14	15	6	190	184	7	28	26	2	46
\$40,000 to \$49,999	532	346	326	11	8	1	130	124	7	26	25	1	30
\$50,000 to \$74,999	743	515	485	21	9	—	171	169	2	28	28	—	30
\$75,000 and over	514	393	377	12	3	—	96	93	3	12	11	1	14
Median (dollars)	32 419	42 299	43 818	30 309	24 477	(B)	24 175	24 512	18 922	26 655	27 640	(B)	18 404
Below poverty level	815	203	136	29	27	11	450	399	51	41	33	8	121

¹May be of any race.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	101 018	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	30 777	13 707	17 070
One person	25 402	-	-	-	-	25 402	10 442	14 961
Two persons	32 736	28 367	21 268	1 638	5 462	4 369	2 529	1 840
Three persons	17 065	16 380	11 416	1 099	3 866	685	494	190
Four persons	15 396	15 206	12 524	658	2 025	190	148	43
Five persons	6 774	6 680	5 544	256	880	94	72	22
Six persons	2 311	2 289	1 874	118	297	22	13	10
Seven or more persons	1 334	1 318	978	78	262	15	10	5
Total persons	266 682	228 305	175 501	12 382	40 422	38 377	18 534	19 843
Persons per household	2.64	3.25	3.27	3.22	3.16	1.25	1.35	1.16
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	101 018	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	30 777	13 707	17 070
In MSA's	80 950	55 930	42 334	3 155	10 440	25 020	11 177	13 843
Central cities	31 347	19 535	12 858	1 366	5 312	11 812	5 342	6 469
Ring	49 603	36 394	29 477	1 790	5 128	13 209	5 835	7 374
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	36 057	24 590	18 496	1 434	4 660	11 467	5 100	6 367
Central cities	13 249	8 071	5 108	597	2 367	5 178	2 372	2 806
Ring	22 808	16 519	13 388	837	2 293	6 289	2 729	3 561
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	17 702	12 268	9 229	686	2 353	5 434	2 416	3 019
Central cities	6 685	4 177	2 704	301	1 172	2 508	1 136	1 372
Ring	11 017	8 091	6 525	386	1 181	2 926	1 280	1 646
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	19 426	13 681	10 438	718	2 524	5 745	2 615	3 130
Central cities	7 763	4 960	3 369	319	1 272	2 803	1 218	1 585
Ring	11 663	8 720	7 070	399	1 252	2 943	1 397	1 545
MSA's of 249,999 or less	7 764	5 391	4 171	317	903	2 373	1 046	1 327
Central cities	3 650	2 327	1 677	149	501	1 323	617	706
Ring	4 115	3 064	2 494	168	402	1 051	429	621
Not in MSA's	20 068	14 311	11 269	692	2 350	5 757	2 530	3 227
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	101 018	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	30 777	13 707	17 070
No nonrelatives	92 587	67 185	52 909	2 861	11 415	25 402	10 442	14 961
Some nonrelatives	8 430	3 056	694	986	1 375	5 375	3 265	2 110
One nonrelative	6 839	2 470	503	758	1 209	4 369	2 529	1 840
Two nonrelatives	1 048	363	129	126	108	685	494	190
Three to 8 nonrelatives	543	222	62	102	58	321	242	79
Total nonrelatives	11 950	4 350	1 079	1 432	1 838	7 600	4 827	2 773
Average per household .....	.12	.06	.02	.37	.14	.25	.35	.16
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	21 408	11 133	9 095	391	1 648	10 275	2 471	7 804
No nonrelatives	20 935	11 001	9 031	360	1 610	9 934	2 314	7 619
Some nonrelatives	473	132	63	31	38	341	157	184
One nonrelative	420	114	48	30	36	306	140	166
Two nonrelatives	35	12	9	-	3	23	12	11
Three to 8 nonrelatives	18	6	6	-	-	12	5	7
Total nonrelatives	695	196	96	40	59	499	225	274
Average per household .....	.03	.02	.01	.10	.04	.05	.09	.04
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	101 018	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	30 777	13 707	17 070
No other members 18 and over	74 228	48 740	42 258	791	5 691	25 489	10 491	14 997
One other member 18 and over	20 203	15 545	8 147	2 112	5 287	4 658	2 792	1 865
Two or more other members 18 and over	6 587	5 956	3 199	945	1 812	631	423	208
Related Children Under 18								
Households	101 018	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	30 777	13 707	17 070
Without related children under 18	63 814	33 037	27 420	1 784	3 833	30 777	13 707	17 070
With related children under 18	37 204	37 204	26 184	2 063	8 957	-	-	-
One child under 18	15 452	15 452	10 011	1 218	4 223	-	-	-
Two children under 18	13 966	13 966	10 423	594	2 949	-	-	-
Three children under 18	5 511	5 511	4 128	180	1 203	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	2 274	2 274	1 621	71	582	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	69 411	69 411	49 954	3 245	16 213	-	-	-
Average per household .....	.69	.99	.93	.84	1.27	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.87	1.87	1.91	1.57	1.81	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	101 018	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	30 777	13 707	17 070
Without own children under 18	66 352	35 575	28 521	2 138	4 916	30 777	13 707	17 070
With own children under 18	34 665	34 665	25 083	1 709	7 874	-	-	-
One child under 18	14 334	14 334	9 510	1 003	3 821	-	-	-
Two children under 18	13 295	13 295	10 152	513	2 629	-	-	-
Three children under 18	5 100	5 100	3 968	137	994	-	-	-
Four children under 18	1 425	1 425	1 078	40	307	-	-	-
Five children under 18	318	318	234	9	74	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	194	194	140	6	48	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	63 923	63 923	47 518	2 647	13 758	-	-	-
Average per household .....	.63	.91	.89	.69	1.08	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.89	1.55	1.75	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL HOUSEHOLDS— Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	101 018	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	30 777	13 707	17 070
15 to 19 years	663	437	80	110	247	1 226	96	130
20 to 24 years	4 497	2 527	1 253	276	998	1 971	1 093	877
25 to 29 years	8 647	5 686	3 960	509	1 218	2 961	1 830	1 131
30 to 34 years	10 667	8 051	5 942	525	1 585	2 616	1 704	912
35 to 39 years	12 232	9 753	7 307	527	1 918	2 479	1 599	880
40 to 44 years	11 591	9 273	6 947	474	1 851	2 318	1 405	913
45 to 49 years	10 323	7 954	6 194	398	1 362	2 368	1 249	1 119
50 to 54 years	8 520	6 429	5 290	303	836	2 091	990	1 101
55 to 59 years	6 528	4 804	4 005	184	615	1 724	662	1 062
60 to 64 years	5 941	4 193	3 531	150	511	1 748	607	1 141
65 to 74 years	11 679	7 120	5 949	238	933	4 559	1 275	3 284
75 to 84 years	7 689	3 428	2 764	124	540	4 261	889	3 372
85 years and over	2 040	586	382	28	176	1 454	307	1 147
Median	46.1	44.7	46.1	39.8	41.2	51.1	41.9	61.8
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	101 018	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	30 777	13 707	17 070
Married, spouse present	53 604	53 604	53 604	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	4 880	2 690	—	532	2 159	2 189	1 301	889
Separated	3 558	2 133	—	341	1 792	1 425	876	549
Other	1 322	558	—	191	367	765	425	340
Widowed	11 473	2 677	—	413	2 264	8 796	1 585	7 211
Divorced	14 134	6 032	—	1 384	4 648	8 102	4 000	4 102
Never married	16 927	5 238	—	1 518	3 720	11 689	6 820	4 869
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	101 018	70 241	53 604	3 847	12 790	30 777	13 707	17 070
One unit	65 177	50 412	41 056	2 344	7 011	14 764	6 396	8 368
Two units	4 975	3 077	1 822	228	1 027	1 898	864	1 034
Three or 4 units	3 927	2 051	1 114	186	751	1 876	948	928
Five to 9 units	4 611	2 331	1 246	182	904	2 279	1 100	1 179
Ten or more units	10 978	4 578	2 509	426	1 643	6 400	2 936	3 465
ALL WHITE HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	85 059	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	26 125	11 481	14 644
One person	21 513	—	—	—	—	21 513	8 730	12 783
Two persons	28 534	24 800	19 607	1 318	3 875	3 734	2 107	1 627
Three persons	14 042	13 436	10 032	831	2 574	605	435	170
Four persons	12 739	12 575	10 928	470	1 177	164	129	35
Five persons	5 459	5 380	4 770	163	447	80	58	21
Six persons	1 831	1 817	1 557	93	167	15	13	2
Seven or more persons	941	927	756	70	101	14	9	5
Total persons	220 750	188 104	153 592	9 322	25 190	32 646	15 570	17 076
Persons per household	2.60	3.19	3.22	3.17	3.02	1.25	1.36	1.17
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	85 059	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	26 125	11 481	14 644
In MSA's	67 006	46 079	37 055	2 390	6 633	20 927	9 224	11 704
Central cities	22 718	13 723	10 163	912	2 648	8 994	4 047	4 947
Ring	44 288	32 356	26 892	1 477	3 986	11 933	5 176	6 757
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	28 561	19 357	15 566	1 015	2 776	9 204	4 026	5 178
Central cities	8 769	5 083	3 673	362	1 048	3 686	1 697	1 988
Ring	19 793	14 274	11 892	654	1 728	5 518	2 329	3 190
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	14 875	10 266	8 254	523	1 489	4 608	2 013	2 595
Central cities	4 854	2 941	2 171	195	574	1 913	854	1 059
Ring	10 021	7 325	6 083	328	914	2 695	1 159	1 536
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	16 601	11 621	9 343	593	1 685	4 980	2 266	2 714
Central cities	6 009	3 755	2 822	239	695	2 253	968	1 286
Ring	10 592	7 866	6 522	354	990	2 727	1 299	1 428
MSA's of 249,999 or less	6 969	4 834	3 892	259	683	2 135	918	1 217
Central cities	3 086	1 943	1 497	117	330	1 143	529	614
Ring	3 883	2 890	2 395	142	353	992	390	603
Not in MSA's	18 053	12 856	10 595	554	1 706	5 198	2 257	2 941
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	85 059	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	26 125	11 481	14 644
No nonrelatives	78 109	56 596	47 057	2 207	7 333	21 513	8 730	12 783
Some nonrelatives	6 950	2 338	594	738	1 007	4 612	2 751	1 861
One nonrelative	5 621	1 887	438	557	893	3 734	2 107	1 627
Two nonrelatives	881	276	106	100	70	605	435	170
Three to 8 nonrelatives	448	175	50	81	44	273	209	64
Total nonrelatives	9 871	3 350	922	1 092	1 336	6 521	4 089	2 432
Average per household .....	.12	.06	.02	.37	.16	.25	.36	.17
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	19 182	9 971	8 426	306	1 239	9 211	2 155	7 057
No nonrelatives	18 789	9 882	8 375	291	1 217	8 907	2 017	6 890
Some nonrelatives	393	89	51	15	23	304	137	167
One nonrelative	353	77	39	15	23	276	124	153
Two nonrelatives	24	6	6	—	—	18	9	9
Three to 8 nonrelatives	16	6	6	—	—	10	5	5
Total nonrelatives	563	128	78	20	30	435	195	240
Average per household .....	.03	.01	.01	.06	.02	.05	.09	.03

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL WHITE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	85 059	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	26 125	11 481	14 644
No other members 18 and over	63 834	42 266	38 079	624	3 563	21 568	8 765	12 803
One other member 18 and over	16 316	12 323	7 000	1 650	3 673	3 992	2 343	1 649
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 909	4 344	2 571	670	1 103	565	372	193
Related Children Under 18								
Households	85 059	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	26 125	11 481	14 644
Without related children under 18	55 233	29 108	24 893	1 377	2 838	26 125	11 481	14 644
With related children under 18	29 826	29 826	22 757	1 567	5 501	—	—	—
One child under 18	12 382	12 382	8 723	926	2 733	—	—	—
Two children under 18	11 399	11 399	9 081	462	1 856	—	—	—
Three children under 18	4 390	4 390	3 595	125	670	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	1 655	1 655	1 358	54	242	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	55 023	55 023	43 121	2 457	9 445	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.65	.93	.90	.83	1.13	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.89	1.57	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	85 059	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	26 125	11 481	14 644
Without own children under 18	56 823	30 698	25 736	1 620	3 342	26 125	11 481	14 644
With own children under 18	28 236	28 236	21 914	1 325	4 997	—	—	—
One child under 18	11 594	11 594	8 314	775	2 506	—	—	—
Two children under 18	11 046	11 046	8 910	413	1 723	—	—	—
Three children under 18	4 155	4 155	3 472	99	585	—	—	—
Four children under 18	1 078	1 078	917	27	134	—	—	—
Five children under 18	225	225	185	7	33	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	137	137	116	4	17	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	51 743	51 743	41 310	2 035	8 399	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.61	.88	.87	.69	1.01	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.83	1.83	1.89	1.54	1.68	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	85 059	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	26 125	11 481	14 644
15 to 19 years	503	311	75	82	154	192	83	109
20 to 24 years	3 537	1 893	1 109	212	572	1 644	936	708
25 to 29 years	6 944	4 549	3 517	364	668	2 395	1 483	912
30 to 34 years	8 717	6 579	5 219	370	990	2 138	1 390	747
35 to 39 years	10 003	7 953	6 319	415	1 220	2 049	1 331	719
40 to 44 years	9 640	7 732	6 137	358	1 237	1 907	1 168	739
45 to 49 years	8 687	6 733	5 472	330	932	1 954	1 037	917
50 to 54 years	7 249	5 494	4 677	241	576	1 755	850	905
55 to 59 years	5 544	4 119	3 575	130	414	1 425	534	891
60 to 64 years	5 054	3 599	3 125	138	337	1 455	514	941
65 to 74 years	10 366	6 376	5 511	189	676	3 990	1 085	2 905
75 to 84 years	6 973	3 078	2 565	90	423	3 896	791	3 105
85 years and over	1 843	517	350	26	141	1 326	279	1 046
Median	46.8	45.3	46.3	40.4	42.3	52.2	42.2	63.6
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	85 059	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	26 125	11 481	14 644
Married, spouse present	47 650	47 650	47 650	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	3 321	1 711	—	410	1 301	1 610	975	635
Separated	2 352	1 347	—	265	1 081	1 005	639	367
Other	969	364	—	145	219	605	336	269
Widowed	9 905	1 992	—	332	1 660	7 913	1 407	6 505
Divorced	11 829	4 785	—	1 155	3 630	7 044	3 435	3 609
Never married	12 354	2 796	—	1 046	1 749	9 558	5 664	3 895
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	85 059	58 934	47 650	2 944	8 339	26 125	11 481	14 644
One unit	57 366	44 247	37 392	1 892	4 962	13 119	5 655	7 464
Two units	3 969	2 368	1 506	185	677	1 601	741	860
Three or 4 units	3 016	1 479	899	116	464	1 537	772	765
Five to 9 units	3 529	1 686	1 027	136	524	1 844	885	959
Ten or more units	8 229	3 124	1 966	293	865	5 105	2 238	2 867

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL BLACK HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	12 109	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	3 654	1 669	1 985
One person	3 126	—	—	—	—	3 126	1 303	1 823
Two persons	3 196	2 741	1 110	231	1 401	455	308	146
Three persons	2 298	2 246	906	185	1 155	52	38	14
Four persons	1 891	1 878	989	142	747	13	12	2
Five persons	988	982	521	68	393	7	7	—
Six persons	333	333	190	24	119	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	277	275	135	8	133	1	1	—
Total persons	34 050	29 684	13 924	2 272	13 487	4 367	2 178	2 189
Persons per household	2.81	3.51	3.62	3.46	3.42	1.20	1.31	1.10
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	12 109	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	3 654	1 669	1 985
In MSA's	10 492	7 279	3 338	559	3 382	3 213	1 448	1 764
Central cities	6 823	4 608	1 846	335	2 428	2 215	966	1 249
Ring	3 669	2 671	1 492	224	955	998	483	515
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	5 465	3 680	1 707	293	1 680	1 784	789	995
Central cities	3 495	2 313	925	169	1 219	1 182	498	684
Ring	1 970	1 367	782	124	461	603	291	311
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	2 274	1 615	721	121	773	659	308	351
Central cities	1 504	1 030	407	77	546	474	220	254
Ring	770	586	314	44	227	185	88	97
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	2 153	1 569	738	93	738	584	250	334
Central cities	1 404	978	401	61	517	425	183	242
Ring	750	591	338	32	221	159	67	91
MSA's of 249,999 or less	600	414	171	52	192	185	100	85
Central cities	421	287	114	27	147	134	64	69
Ring	179	127	57	24	45	52	36	16
Not in MSA's	1 617	1 176	514	97	565	441	221	221
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	12 109	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	3 654	1 669	1 985
No nonrelatives	10 998	7 872	3 785	453	3 634	3 126	1 303	1 823
Some nonrelatives	1 111	583	66	204	313	528	366	162
One nonrelative	931	477	36	163	277	455	308	146
Two nonrelatives	119	67	20	23	24	52	38	14
Three to 8 nonrelatives	61	40	10	18	12	21	19	2
Total nonrelatives	1 541	828	117	286	425	713	509	204
Average per household .....	.13	.10	.03	.44	.11	.20	.31	.10
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	1 818	919	477	74	368	899	263	636
No nonrelatives	1 759	883	467	60	356	876	254	622
Some nonrelatives	59	37	10	15	12	22	9	13
One nonrelative	52	32	7	14	11	20	8	12
Two nonrelatives	7	5	3	—	2	2	1	2
Three to 8 nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total nonrelatives	97	59	16	20	23	38	14	24
Average per household .....	.05	.06	.03	.27	.06	.04	.05	.04
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	12 109	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	3 654	1 669	1 985
No other members 18 and over	7 998	4 845	2 771	134	1 939	3 152	1 312	1 840
One other member 18 and over	2 970	2 497	720	354	1 424	473	332	141
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 141	1 113	360	168	584	28	25	4
Related Children Under 18								
Households	12 109	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	3 654	1 669	1 985
Without related children under 18	6 414	2 760	1 677	256	827	3 654	1 669	1 985
With related children under 18	5 695	5 695	2 174	400	3 120	—	—	—
One child under 18	2 347	2 347	789	219	1 339	—	—	—
Two children under 18	1 913	1 913	828	120	966	—	—	—
Three children under 18	929	929	383	45	501	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	505	505	175	16	314	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	11 009	11 009	4 265	640	6 103	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.91	1.30	1.11	.97	1.55	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.93	1.93	1.96	1.60	1.96	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	12 109	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	3 654	1 669	1 985
Without own children under 18	7 223	3 569	1 877	338	1 354	3 654	1 669	1 985
With own children under 18	4 886	4 886	1 974	319	2 594	—	—	—
One child under 18	2 071	2 071	716	180	1 175	—	—	—
Two children under 18	1 654	1 654	752	88	814	—	—	—
Three children under 18	767	767	349	34	384	—	—	—
Four children under 18	286	286	111	11	163	—	—	—
Five children under 18	69	69	33	3	33	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	40	40	13	2	25	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	9 121	9 121	3 803	509	4 809	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.75	1.08	.99	.77	1.22	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.87	1.87	1.93	1.60	1.85	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL BLACK HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	12 109	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	3 654	1 669	1 985
15 to 19 years	130	99	5	24	71	30	13	17
20 to 24 years	742	536	109	39	387	206	98	107
25 to 29 years	1 281	906	298	93	515	375	209	166
30 to 34 years	1 405	1 076	429	101	545	330	205	125
35 to 39 years	1 671	1 337	620	87	630	334	216	118
40 to 44 years	1 424	1 100	486	92	522	324	185	139
45 to 49 years	1 281	940	520	50	370	342	184	158
50 to 54 years	929	645	385	43	217	284	109	176
55 to 59 years	732	479	272	40	167	254	103	151
60 to 64 years	695	418	251	12	155	277	84	193
65 to 74 years	1 085	604	329	43	231	482	155	327
75 to 84 years	559	258	124	29	105	301	86	215
85 years and over	174	58	24	2	32	116	22	94
Median	42.9	41.2	44.8	39.0	38.6	48.3	42.5	54.6
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	12 109	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	3 654	1 669	1 985
Married, spouse present	3 851	3 851	3 851	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	1 296	857	—	99	758	439	236	202
Separated	1 061	704	—	67	638	357	199	159
Other	234	153	—	33	120	81	38	44
Widowed	1 326	571	—	68	503	756	150	606
Divorced	1 882	1 031	—	168	863	851	439	412
Never married	3 754	2 145	—	322	1 823	1 609	844	765
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	12 109	8 455	3 851	657	3 947	3 654	1 669	1 985
One unit	5 946	4 566	2 411	343	1 811	1 380	611	770
Two units	785	547	219	34	295	237	90	147
Three or 4 units	687	438	137	43	259	249	113	136
Five to 9 units	805	482	107	41	335	323	137	186
Ten or more units	2 018	1 082	297	86	699	936	502	434
ALL HISPANIC² HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	8 225	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	1 593	854	740
One person	1 195	—	—	—	—	1 195	575	621
Two persons	1 815	1 551	903	134	513	264	167	97
Three persons	1 650	1 567	908	145	514	82	67	16
Four persons	1 632	1 606	1 159	120	328	26	25	1
Five persons	995	978	792	35	151	17	11	6
Six persons	538	534	441	34	59	4	4	—
Seven or more persons	399	395	317	25	53	4	4	—
Total persons	29 303	26 920	19 104	1 992	5 824	2 382	1 467	916
Persons per household	3.56	4.06	4.23	4.04	3.60	1.50	1.72	1.24
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	8 225	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	1 593	854	740
In MSA's	7 475	6 036	4 077	445	1 514	1 439	757	681
Central cities	4 121	3 220	2 001	236	983	901	462	439
Ring	3 354	2 816	2 077	209	530	537	295	242
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 950	3 158	2 078	263	817	791	411	381
Central cities	2 228	1 717	1 020	156	541	511	256	255
Ring	1 721	1 442	1 058	108	275	280	154	126
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 637	1 322	937	76	308	315	167	148
Central cities	767	592	385	29	179	174	88	86
Ring	870	729	552	47	130	141	79	62
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 434	1 197	819	74	304	236	131	106
Central cities	825	680	440	36	204	145	81	64
Ring	608	517	379	38	100	91	49	42
MSA's of 249,999 or less	455	359	243	32	85	96	49	47
Central cities	301	231	155	16	59	70	37	34
Ring	154	128	87	16	26	25	12	13
Not in MSA's	750	595	443	48	104	155	96	59
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	8 225	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	1 593	854	740
No nonrelatives	7 331	6 135	4 394	323	1 419	1 195	575	621
Some nonrelatives	894	496	127	171	198	398	279	119
One nonrelative	659	395	83	134	178	264	167	97
Two nonrelatives	132	50	20	21	8	82	67	16
Three to 8 nonrelatives	103	51	23	16	12	52	45	7
Total nonrelatives	1 566	777	251	256	270	789	613	176
Average per household .....	.19	.12	.06	.52	.17	.50	.72	.24
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	895	519	380	20	119	376	111	265
No nonrelatives	870	510	372	20	118	360	102	258
Some nonrelatives	25	9	8	—	1	16	9	7
One nonrelative	22	9	8	—	1	13	6	7
Two nonrelatives	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Three to 8 nonrelatives	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Total nonrelatives	41	10	7	—	2	31	21	10
Average per household .....	.05	.02	.02	—	.02	.08	.19	.04

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL HISPANIC² HOUSEHOLDS— Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	8 225	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	1 593	854	740
No other members 18 and over	5 067	3 864	3 081	65	718	1 203	581	622
One other member 18 and over	2 043	1 753	881	242	630	290	187	103
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 114	1 014	558	186	270	101	86	14
Related Children Under 18								
Households	8 225	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	1 593	854	740
Without related children under 18	3 536	1 942	1 396	202	344	1 593	854	740
With related children under 18	4 689	4 689	3 124	291	1 274	—	—	—
One child under 18	1 699	1 699	993	160	546	—	—	—
Two children under 18	1 589	1 589	1 082	93	413	—	—	—
Three children under 18	874	874	650	18	206	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	528	528	398	20	109	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	10 344	10 344	7 192	524	2 628	—	—	—
Average per household	1.26	1.56	1.59	1.06	1.62	—	—	—
Average per household with children	2.21	2.21	2.30	1.80	2.06	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	8 225	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	1 593	854	740
Without own children under 18	3 920	2 326	1 558	289	479	1 593	854	740
With own children under 18	4 305	4 305	2 962	204	1 138	—	—	—
One child under 18	1 589	1 589	983	107	500	—	—	—
Two children under 18	1 516	1 516	1 053	69	393	—	—	—
Three children under 18	781	781	598	15	169	—	—	—
Four children under 18	320	320	259	10	52	—	—	—
Five children under 18	66	66	48	4	13	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	33	33	21	—	12	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	9 223	9 223	6 599	368	2 257	—	—	—
Average per household	1.12	1.39	1.46	.75	1.40	—	—	—
Average per household with children	2.14	2.14	2.23	1.80	1.98	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	8 225	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	1 593	854	740
15 to 19 years	117	99	22	34	44	18	9	9
20 to 24 years	570	446	220	58	168	123	93	30
25 to 29 years	1 017	822	542	96	184	195	132	63
30 to 34 years	1 246	1 083	775	73	235	163	115	47
35 to 39 years	1 213	1 048	722	73	253	165	106	59
40 to 44 years	1 016	877	627	45	205	139	94	45
45 to 49 years	726	592	393	34	164	134	85	49
50 to 54 years	570	482	363	21	98	88	41	47
55 to 59 years	464	366	257	20	89	96	35	63
60 to 64 years	390	296	219	18	59	94	33	62
65 to 74 years	611	383	288	16	79	228	66	162
75 to 84 years	228	110	77	3	30	117	36	82
85 years and over	56	26	15	1	10	31	10	21
Median	39.8	39.1	39.9	34.0	38.5	44.8	38.6	56.6
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	8 225	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	1 593	854	740
Married, spouse present	4 520	4 520	4 520	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	704	465	—	100	366	238	166	72
Separated	507	360	—	57	304	146	93	53
Other	197	105	—	43	62	92	73	19
Widowed	480	203	—	24	179	277	60	217
Divorced	924	538	—	94	444	386	178	209
Never married	1 597	904	—	276	629	692	450	242
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	8 225	6 631	4 520	494	1 617	1 593	854	740
One unit	4 124	3 586	2 783	215	588	538	294	244
Two units	608	512	308	46	158	95	49	47
Three or 4 units	625	497	291	39	167	128	71	56
Five to 9 units	700	512	286	40	185	189	100	89
Ten or more units	1 523	1 012	520	100	392	512	269	243

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	66 356	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	15 144	5 873	9 270
One person	13 159	—	—	—	—	13 159	4 719	8 440
Two persons	23 265	21 622	17 873	902	2 847	1 642	897	745
Three persons	11 483	11 254	9 074	585	1 595	229	176	52
Four persons	11 330	11 257	10 073	342	842	73	53	21
Five persons	4 782	4 754	4 260	131	363	27	20	7
Six persons	1 527	1 517	1 334	70	113	10	5	5
Seven or more persons	811	808	659	49	100	3	3	—
Total persons	182 024	164 121	139 308	6 684	18 129	17 903	7 522	10 380
Persons per household	2.74	3.20	3.22	3.21	3.09	1.18	1.28	1.12
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	66 356	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	15 144	5 873	9 270
In MSA's	51 637	39 997	33 717	1 669	4 611	11 640	4 478	7 163
Central cities	15 718	11 376	8 965	578	1 832	4 342	1 678	2 663
Ring	35 919	28 621	24 751	1 090	2 779	7 299	2 799	4 500
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	21 851	16 852	14 227	707	1 918	4 999	1 937	3 062
Central cities	5 798	4 079	3 133	208	738	1 719	685	1 034
Ring	16 053	12 772	11 094	499	1 180	3 281	1 252	2 028
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	11 521	8 914	7 509	345	1 061	2 607	995	1 611
Central cities	3 550	2 626	2 038	144	444	924	356	569
Ring	7 971	6 289	5 471	201	617	1 682	639	1 043
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	13 113	10 172	8 550	421	1 201	2 941	1 186	1 755
Central cities	4 339	3 132	2 511	154	466	1 208	454	753
Ring	8 774	7 040	6 039	267	734	1 733	732	1 002
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 152	4 059	3 431	196	432	1 094	360	734
Central cities	2 030	1 539	1 283	72	184	491	184	308
Ring	3 122	2 519	2 148	124	248	602	176	426
Not in MSA's	14 719	11 216	9 557	410	1 249	3 503	1 396	2 107
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	66 356	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	15 144	5 873	9 270
No nonrelatives	62 848	49 689	42 782	1 607	5 300	13 159	4 719	8 440
Some nonrelatives	3 508	1 524	492	472	560	1 984	1 154	830
One nonrelative	2 879	1 237	378	376	483	1 642	897	745
Two nonrelatives	408	180	83	43	54	229	176	52
Three to 8 nonrelatives	221	107	31	53	23	114	81	33
Total nonrelatives	4 917	2 158	721	683	753	2 759	1 649	1 110
Average per household .....	.07	.04	.02	.33	.13	.18	.28	.12
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	16 954	10 047	8 359	336	1 352	6 907	1 629	5 278
No nonrelatives	16 594	9 938	8 305	311	1 323	6 656	1 505	5 150
Some nonrelatives	359	108	54	25	29	251	124	127
One nonrelative	318	94	42	25	27	224	107	117
Two nonrelatives	23	8	6	—	2	15	11	4
Three to 8 nonrelatives	18	6	6	—	—	12	5	7
Total nonrelatives	531	160	82	34	45	371	179	191
Average per household .....	.03	.02	.01	.10	.03	.05	.11	.04
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	66 356	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	15 144	5 873	9 270
No other members 18 and over	48 914	35 725	33 674	381	1 670	13 189	4 732	8 458
One other member 18 and over	12 848	11 058	6 895	1 128	3 035	1 790	1 033	757
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 595	4 430	2 705	570	1 155	164	108	56
Related Children Under 18								
Households	66 356	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	15 144	5 873	9 270
Without related children under 18	42 274	27 130	23 342	1 051	2 737	15 144	5 873	9 270
With related children under 18	24 082	24 082	19 932	1 028	3 122	—	—	—
One child under 18	9 742	9 742	7 619	587	1 536	—	—	—
Two children under 18	9 559	9 559	8 214	306	1 038	—	—	—
Three children under 18	3 552	3 552	3 049	104	399	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	1 230	1 230	1 049	31	149	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	44 437	44 437	37 403	1 633	5 401	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.67	.87	.86	.79	.92	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.85	1.85	1.88	1.59	1.73	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	66 356	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	15 144	5 873	9 270
Without own children under 18	43 986	28 842	24 258	1 248	3 336	15 144	5 873	9 270
With own children under 18	22 371	22 371	19 016	831	2 524	—	—	—
One child under 18	8 950	8 950	7 174	477	1 299	—	—	—
Two children under 18	9 046	9 046	7 959	265	821	—	—	—
Three children under 18	3 322	3 322	2 932	66	323	—	—	—
Four children under 18	772	772	701	16	55	—	—	—
Five children under 18	180	180	163	—	17	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	102	102	86	6	9	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	41 004	41 004	35 562	1 284	4 159	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.62	.80	.82	.62	.71	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.83	1.83	1.87	1.55	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	66 356	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	15 144	5 873	9 270
15 to 19 years	137	116	25	34	57	21	13	7
20 to 24 years	806	633	424	81	127	173	107	66
25 to 29 years	3 072	2 453	2 090	189	175	619	407	211
30 to 34 years	5 552	4 697	4 052	222	423	855	617	238
35 to 39 years	7 645	6 669	5 721	252	696	976	662	314
40 to 44 years	8 042	7 003	5 782	279	943	1 039	606	432
45 to 49 years	7 655	6 406	5 328	273	805	1 249	624	625
50 to 54 years	6 551	5 393	4 685	175	533	1 158	480	678
55 to 59 years	5 155	4 130	3 611	125	395	1 025	384	641
60 to 64 years	4 787	3 664	3 196	114	354	1 123	343	780
65 to 74 years	9 615	6 478	5 542	197	739	3 137	812	2 324
75 to 84 years	5 960	3 057	2 488	113	457	2 902	606	2 296
85 years and over	1 379	511	329	27	156	868	211	657
Median	50.2	48.1	48.3	44.7	48.2	62.0	49.2	67.8
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	66 356	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	15 144	5 873	9 270
Married, spouse present	43 274	43 274	43 274	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	1 861	1 027	—	266	761	834	473	361
Separated	1 233	772	—	163	609	462	300	162
Other	628	255	—	103	152	373	173	199
Widowed	8 357	2 069	—	331	1 737	6 288	1 149	5 139
Divorced	7 586	3 290	—	817	2 472	4 296	2 071	2 225
Never married	5 279	1 554	—	665	889	3 725	2 180	1 545
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	66 356	51 213	43 274	2 079	5 860	15 144	5 873	9 270
One unit	54 760	43 224	36 755	1 719	4 750	11 536	4 550	6 986
Two units	1 453	929	717	51	161	524	203	321
Three or 4 units	705	397	277	25	95	308	109	198
Five to 9 units	719	401	313	17	70	318	129	190
Ten or more units	1 289	593	468	40	85	696	236	460
WHITE OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	58 826	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 580	5 250	8 329
One person	11 782	—	—	—	—	11 782	4 217	7 565
Two persons	21 251	19 762	16 732	776	2 254	1 488	800	688
Three persons	10 031	9 830	8 159	462	1 209	201	153	48
Four persons	9 837	9 766	8 977	247	542	71	52	19
Five persons	4 051	4 023	3 746	85	193	27	20	7
Six persons	1 264	1 257	1 127	60	69	7	5	2
Seven or more persons	610	607	526	41	40	3	3	—
Total persons	158 609	142 528	124 632	5 242	12 654	16 081	6 740	9 341
Persons per household	2.70	3.15	3.17	3.14	2.94	1.18	1.28	1.12
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	58 826	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 580	5 250	8 329
In MSA's	45 274	34 916	30 216	1 333	3 367	10 358	3 958	6 400
Central cities	12 345	8 836	7 377	396	1 064	3 509	1 371	2 138
Ring	32 929	26 080	22 839	937	2 303	6 849	2 586	4 263
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	18 521	14 164	12 333	546	1 286	4 357	1 675	2 682
Central cities	4 134	2 825	2 353	126	346	1 310	534	775
Ring	14 386	11 339	9 980	420	940	3 047	1 141	1 906
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	10 223	7 880	6 830	268	782	2 343	879	1 464
Central cities	2 767	2 018	1 665	88	266	748	286	462
Ring	7 457	5 862	5 166	180	516	1 595	593	1 002
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	11 723	9 069	7 804	352	914	2 653	1 075	1 578
Central cities	3 618	2 596	2 182	119	295	1 021	387	635
Ring	8 105	6 473	5 622	233	619	1 632	688	944
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 807	3 802	3 249	168	386	1 005	328	677
Central cities	1 826	1 397	1 176	63	157	430	164	266
Ring	2 981	2 406	2 072	105	228	575	165	411
Not in MSA's	13 552	10 330	9 052	338	940	3 222	1 293	1 929
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	58 826	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 580	5 250	8 329
No nonrelatives	55 787	44 004	38 825	1 305	3 874	11 782	4 217	7 565
Some nonrelatives	3 039	1 241	442	366	433	1 798	1 033	764
One nonrelative	2 494	1 006	337	285	384	1 488	800	688
Two nonrelatives	342	140	76	34	31	201	153	48
Three to 8 nonrelatives	203	95	29	47	19	108	80	28
Total nonrelatives	4 275	1 773	654	541	579	2 501	1 490	1 011
Average per household .....	.07	.04	.02	.32	.13	.18	.28	.12
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	15 427	9 120	7 794	269	1 057	6 308	1 462	4 846
No nonrelatives	15 115	9 039	7 747	254	1 038	6 076	1 349	4 727
Some nonrelatives	312	80	47	15	19	231	113	119
One nonrelative	277	68	35	15	19	209	99	110
Two nonrelatives	19	6	6	—	—	12	9	4
Three to 8 nonrelatives	16	6	6	—	—	10	5	5
Total nonrelatives	451	119	73	20	26	332	161	171
Average per household .....	.03	.01	.01	.07	.02	.05	.11	.04

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
WHITE OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—								
Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	58 826	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 580	5 250	8 329
No other members 18 and over	44 432	32 633	31 041	321	1 272	11 799	4 226	7 572
One other member 18 and over	10 908	9 273	6 026	941	2 307	1 635	929	706
Two or more other members 18 and over	3 486	3 339	2 202	409	729	147	96	51
Related Children Under 18								
Households	58 826	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 580	5 250	8 329
Without related children under 18	38 049	24 469	21 511	844	2 114	13 580	5 250	8 329
With related children under 18	20 776	20 776	17 757	827	2 193	—	—	—
One child under 18	8 404	8 404	6 792	478	1 134	—	—	—
Two children under 18	8 306	8 306	7 318	249	739	—	—	—
Three children under 18	3 039	3 039	2 719	74	247	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	1 026	1 026	927	26	73	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	38 114	38 114	33 202	1 294	3 617	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.65	.84	.85	.77	.84	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.83	1.83	1.87	1.57	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	58 826	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 580	5 250	8 329
Without own children under 18	39 199	25 619	22 216	992	2 410	13 580	5 250	8 329
With own children under 18	19 627	19 627	17 051	679	1 897	—	—	—
One child under 18	7 792	7 792	6 423	391	979	—	—	—
Two children under 18	8 030	8 030	7 160	220	649	—	—	—
Three children under 18	2 898	2 898	2 624	50	224	—	—	—
Four children under 18	679	679	634	13	31	—	—	—
Five children under 18	140	140	133	—	7	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	88	88	77	4	7	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	35 934	35 934	31 817	1 038	3 079	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.61	.79	.81	.62	.71	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.83	1.83	1.87	1.53	1.62	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	58 826	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 580	5 250	8 329
15 to 19 years	93	76	22	24	29	17	11	6
20 to 24 years	700	534	391	55	88	166	102	64
25 to 29 years	2 759	2 209	1 956	138	115	550	355	195
30 to 34 years	4 927	4 172	3 673	178	321	755	550	205
35 to 39 years	6 690	5 829	5 122	209	498	861	590	272
40 to 44 years	7 033	6 107	5 207	225	675	926	548	378
45 to 49 years	6 701	5 613	4 786	230	597	1 088	555	532
50 to 54 years	5 744	4 733	4 201	151	381	1 011	430	581
55 to 59 years	4 552	3 650	3 266	89	294	902	331	571
60 to 64 years	4 200	3 204	2 850	102	253	996	317	679
65 to 74 years	8 712	5 880	5 163	161	556	2 832	723	2 109
75 to 84 years	5 468	2 784	2 327	83	374	2 684	543	2 142
85 years and over	1 247	456	303	25	127	792	197	595
Median	50.4	48.3	48.4	45.1	48.6	62.6	49.2	68.2
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	58 826	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 580	5 250	8 329
Married, spouse present	39 268	39 268	39 268	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	1 397	699	—	206	493	698	394	304
Separated	889	515	—	123	392	373	242	131
Other	508	184	—	83	101	325	152	173
Widowed	7 385	1 619	—	273	1 346	5 766	1 052	4 714
Divorced	6 549	2 718	—	712	2 006	3 831	1 856	1 975
Never married	4 227	943	—	480	462	3 285	1 949	1 336
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	58 826	45 246	39 268	1 671	4 307	13 580	5 250	8 329
One unit	49 008	38 639	33 673	1 396	3 570	10 369	4 093	6 276
Two units	1 197	741	588	39	114	456	179	276
Three or 4 units	621	334	247	16	72	287	98	189
Five to 9 units	643	346	282	14	49	297	118	179
Ten or more units	1 133	503	410	36	57	630	203	427

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
BLACK OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	5 510	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	1 295	491	804
One person	1 151	—	—	—	—	1 151	398	754
Two persons	1 512	1 392	789	97	506	120	73	47
Three persons	1 065	1 041	627	88	326	24	20	3
Four persons	990	990	671	69	250	—	—	—
Five persons	502	502	330	26	146	—	—	—
Six persons	153	153	105	9	39	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	136	136	80	8	48	—	—	—
Total persons	16 440	14 960	9 265	1 050	4 645	1 480	612	868
Persons per household	2.98	3.55	3.56	3.53	3.53	1.14	1.25	1.08
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	5 510	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	1 295	491	804
In MSA's	4 585	3 505	2 214	240	1 052	1 080	412	668
Central cities	2 680	1 964	1 131	142	690	716	242	474
Ring	1 905	1 541	1 082	98	361	364	170	194
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 252	1 717	1 101	99	517	535	195	340
Central cities	1 285	934	522	60	352	351	112	239
Ring	967	783	579	39	165	184	83	101
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 040	812	492	68	252	228	98	130
Central cities	658	504	285	52	166	154	59	95
Ring	383	308	207	16	86	74	39	35
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 027	791	498	46	247	237	93	144
Central cities	573	419	243	22	153	155	56	99
Ring	454	372	255	24	93	82	37	45
MSA's of 249,999 or less	265	185	123	27	36	79	26	53
Central cities	163	107	81	8	19	56	15	41
Ring	102	78	42	19	17	24	11	13
Not in MSA's	925	709	389	57	263	215	79	137
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	5 510	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	1 295	491	804
No nonrelatives	5 144	3 993	2 569	209	1 215	1 151	398	754
Some nonrelatives	366	222	34	88	100	144	93	50
One nonrelative	307	187	27	76	84	120	73	47
Two nonrelatives	53	30	8	8	14	24	20	3
Three to 8 nonrelatives	6	6	—	3	2	—	—	—
Total nonrelatives	485	300	47	118	136	185	121	64
Average per household .....	.09	.07	.02	.40	.10	.14	.25	.08
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	1 237	732	415	58	259	505	138	367
No nonrelatives	1 202	708	411	49	248	494	134	360
Some nonrelatives	35	24	4	9	10	10	4	7
One nonrelative	33	23	4	9	9	10	3	7
Two nonrelatives	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Three to 8 nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total nonrelatives	57	38	6	13	19	19	5	13
Average per household .....	.05	.05	.01	.23	.07	.04	.04	.04
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	5 510	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	1 295	491	804
No other members 18 and over	3 330	2 165	1 772	46	347	1 165	401	764
One other member 18 and over	1 439	1 319	538	156	624	120	79	41
Two or more other members 18 and over	741	730	292	94	344	10	10	—
Related Children Under 18								
Households	5 510	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	1 295	491	804
Without related children under 18	3 197	1 902	1 256	140	506	1 295	491	804
With related children under 18	2 313	2 313	1 347	157	809	—	—	—
One child under 18	940	940	505	75	361	—	—	—
Two children under 18	829	829	536	54	240	—	—	—
Three children under 18	393	393	234	24	135	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	150	150	72	5	73	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	4 368	4 368	2 551	267	1 550	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.79	1.04	.98	.90	1.18	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.89	1.89	1.89	1.70	1.92	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	5 510	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	1 295	491	804
Without own children under 18	3 664	2 369	1 416	175	778	1 295	491	804
With own children under 18	1 846	1 846	1 187	122	537	—	—	—
One child under 18	788	788	445	64	279	—	—	—
Two children under 18	640	640	464	39	137	—	—	—
Three children under 18	316	316	214	15	87	—	—	—
Four children under 18	60	60	37	2	21	—	—	—
Five children under 18	29	29	19	—	10	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	12	12	8	2	2	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	3 338	3 338	2 221	201	917	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.61	.79	.85	.68	.70	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.81	1.81	1.87	1.64	1.71	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
BLACK OWNER HOUSEHOLDS— Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	5 510	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	1 295	491	804
15 to 19 years	32	28	3	6	19	4	2	2
20 to 24 years	74	72	22	20	30	2	—	2
25 to 29 years	226	171	85	35	51	55	41	14
30 to 34 years	419	351	232	27	92	68	37	31
35 to 39 years	683	593	393	25	175	91	61	30
40 to 44 years	689	602	334	45	224	127	41	47
45 to 49 years	719	592	383	30	179	127	62	65
50 to 54 years	555	429	295	15	119	127	41	86
55 to 59 years	438	332	227	25	79	106	45	61
60 to 64 years	437	313	214	12	88	124	24	100
65 to 74 years	730	483	290	31	161	247	65	182
75 to 84 years	387	201	103	25	72	186	60	126
85 years and over	120	49	21	2	26	71	13	58
Median	49.4	47.5	48.0	44.0	46.9	59.1	50.2	63.3
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	5 510	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	1 295	491	804
Married, spouse present	2 603	2 603	2 603	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	390	276	—	49	227	114	63	51
Separated	298	218	—	33	185	79	50	30
Other	92	58	—	15	42	34	13	21
Widowed	806	363	—	47	315	443	80	363
Divorced	853	475	—	80	395	378	166	212
Never married	858	498	—	121	377	360	182	178
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	5 510	4 215	2 603	297	1 315	1 295	491	804
One unit	4 230	3 259	2 005	249	1 006	971	362	609
Two units	196	133	90	4	39	63	19	44
Three or 4 units	46	33	11	3	19	13	5	8
Five to 9 units	34	20	9	—	11	14	7	7
Ten or more units	87	47	25	3	19	40	19	21
HISPANIC² OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	3 543	3 090	2 553	156	381	454	204	250
One person	367	—	—	—	—	367	149	218
Two persons	771	716	521	44	150	56	32	24
Three persons	675	653	501	40	112	21	15	6
Four persons	798	792	694	39	60	6	6	1
Five persons	476	472	443	6	23	3	2	1
Six persons	259	259	223	16	20	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	198	198	171	11	16	—	—	—
Total persons	13 249	12 639	10 667	635	1 338	610	311	298
Persons per household	3.74	4.09	4.18	4.07	3.51	1.34	1.53	1.20
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	3 543	3 090	2 553	156	381	454	204	250
In MSA's	3 100	2 713	2 235	136	342	388	174	214
Central cities	1 406	1 211	965	56	189	195	84	111
Ring	1 695	1 502	1 269	80	153	193	90	103
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 356	1 198	1 001	67	130	158	79	79
Central cities	569	496	394	28	74	73	35	38
Ring	787	702	607	39	55	86	45	41
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	804	696	589	26	82	108	47	61
Central cities	294	247	207	8	32	47	20	27
Ring	510	450	382	18	50	61	27	34
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	697	612	480	37	95	85	35	50
Central cities	390	340	267	16	58	49	20	29
Ring	307	271	213	21	37	36	15	21
MSA's of 249,999 or less	243	207	165	7	36	36	13	24
Central cities	153	128	98	4	25	26	9	17
Ring	90	79	67	2	10	11	4	7
Not in MSA's	443	377	318	19	39	66	30	36
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	3 543	3 090	2 553	156	381	454	204	250
No nonrelatives	3 311	2 945	2 500	108	338	367	149	218
Some nonrelatives	232	145	53	48	44	87	55	32
One nonrelative	174	119	39	42	38	56	32	24
Two nonrelatives	35	13	8	3	1	21	15	6
Three to 8 nonrelatives	23	13	6	3	4	10	8	2
Total nonrelatives	361	205	87	61	57	156	108	49
Average per household .....	.10	.07	.03	.39	.15	.34	.53	.20
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	514	349	276	14	60	165	39	126
No nonrelatives	500	346	272	14	60	154	33	121
Some nonrelatives	14	4	4	—	—	11	6	4
One nonrelative	11	4	4	—	—	8	3	4
Two nonrelatives	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Three to 8 nonrelatives	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Total nonrelatives	29	3	3	—	—	26	19	7
Average per household .....	.06	.01	.01	—	—	.16	.49	.05

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
HISPANIC² OWNER HOUSEHOLDS —Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	3 543	3 090	2 553	156	381	454	204	250
No other members 18 and over	2 103	1 735	1 620	27	88	368	150	218
One other member 18 and over	893	823	555	75	194	70	41	29
Two or more other members 18 and over	547	531	378	54	99	16	13	3
Related Children Under 18								
Households	3 543	3 090	2 553	156	381	454	204	250
Without related children under 18	1 555	1 101	888	60	154	454	204	250
With related children under 18	1 989	1 989	1 665	96	228	—	—	—
One child under 18	668	668	521	39	108	—	—	—
Two children under 18	729	729	621	41	67	—	—	—
Three children under 18	379	379	338	8	33	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	213	213	186	7	20	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	4 354	4 354	3 730	186	438	—	—	—
Average per household	1.23	1.41	1.46	1.20	1.15	—	—	—
Average per household with children	2.19	2.19	2.24	1.94	1.92	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	3 543	3 090	2 553	156	381	454	204	250
Without own children under 18	1 730	1 276	1 004	86	186	454	204	250
With own children under 18	1 814	1 814	1 549	70	195	—	—	—
One child under 18	632	632	502	33	97	—	—	—
Two children under 18	678	678	587	27	64	—	—	—
Three children under 18	347	347	314	6	27	—	—	—
Four children under 18	132	132	124	4	4	—	—	—
Five children under 18	20	20	19	—	1	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	3 839	3 839	3 370	128	341	—	—	—
Average per household	1.08	1.24	1.32	.82	.90	—	—	—
Average per household with children	2.12	2.12	2.18	(B)	1.75	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	3 543	3 090	2 553	156	381	454	204	250
15 to 19 years	22	16	2	7	7	6	1	5
20 to 24 years	84	73	47	10	16	11	9	1
25 to 29 years	247	228	188	18	23	19	14	5
30 to 34 years	447	410	351	18	41	36	23	14
35 to 39 years	521	482	419	23	41	39	29	10
40 to 44 years	503	465	385	26	54	38	23	15
45 to 49 years	377	329	262	10	56	46	30	18
50 to 54 years	329	305	268	9	28	24	9	15
55 to 59 years	257	226	182	10	34	30	12	18
60 to 64 years	244	207	174	11	21	37	15	22
65 to 74 years	359	264	211	10	43	95	21	74
75 to 84 years	129	74	57	3	14	55	9	47
85 years and over	25	11	8	—	4	14	9	5
Median	44.5	43.6	43.5	40.4	45.8	55.9	45.5	65.1
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	3 543	3 090	2 553	156	381	454	204	250
Married, spouse present	2 553	2 553	2 553	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	122	83	—	27	57	39	21	18
Separated	79	55	—	16	39	24	11	13
Other	44	28	—	11	18	15	10	5
Widowed	224	91	—	14	77	133	25	108
Divorced	346	194	—	44	150	152	77	75
Never married	298	169	—	72	98	129	81	48
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	3 543	3 090	2 553	156	381	454	204	250
One unit	2 972	2 635	2 198	122	316	337	152	185
Two units	125	102	79	6	16	24	10	14
Three or 4 units	58	50	37	5	8	8	4	3
Five to 9 units	35	22	18	—	5	12	8	4
Ten or more units	82	51	36	5	11	31	13	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	34 661	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930	15 633	7 833	7 800
One person	12 243	—	—	—	—	12 243	5 723	6 520
Two persons	9 471	6 745	3 394	736	2 615	2 727	1 631	1 095
Three persons	5 582	5 126	2 341	514	2 271	456	318	138
Four persons	4 066	3 949	2 451	317	1 182	117	95	22
Five persons	1 992	1 926	1 284	125	517	66	52	15
Six persons	784	771	541	47	183	12	8	5
Seven or more persons	522	511	319	29	162	12	7	5
Total persons	84 659	64 184	36 192	5 698	22 293	20 475	11 012	9 463
Persons per household	2.44	3.37	3.50	3.22	3.22	1.31	1.41	1.21
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	34 661	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930	15 633	7 833	7 800
In MSA's	29 313	15 933	8 618	1 486	5 829	13 380	6 700	6 680
Central cities	15 629	8 159	3 892	787	3 480	7 470	3 664	3 806
Ring	13 684	7 774	4 725	699	2 349	5 910	3 036	2 874
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	14 206	7 738	4 269	727	2 742	6 468	3 163	3 305
Central cities	7 451	3 992	1 975	389	1 628	3 459	1 687	1 772
Ring	6 755	3 746	2 295	338	1 114	3 008	1 476	1 532
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	6 182	3 354	1 720	342	1 292	2 825	1 421	1 407
Central cities	3 135	1 551	666	157	728	1 584	780	804
Ring	3 046	1 802	1 054	185	564	1 244	640	604
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	6 313	3 509	1 888	297	1 324	2 804	1 429	1 375
Central cities	3 424	1 829	857	165	806	1 595	764	832
Ring	2 890	1 680	1 030	132	518	1 209	666	543
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 612	1 332	740	121	471	1 280	687	593
Central cities	1 619	788	394	77	317	832	433	398
Ring	993	545	346	44	154	448	253	195
Not in MSA's	5 349	3 095	1 712	282	1 102	2 254	1 134	1 120
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	34 661	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930	15 633	7 833	7 800
No nonrelatives	29 739	17 496	10 128	1 253	6 115	12 243	5 723	6 520
Some nonrelatives	4 922	1 532	202	515	816	3 390	2 111	1 280
One nonrelative	3 960	1 234	125	382	726	2 727	1 631	1 095
Two nonrelatives	640	184	46	84	54	456	318	138
Three to 8 nonrelatives	322	115	31	49	35	208	161	47
Total nonrelatives	7 033	2 192	358	749	1 085	4 841	3 178	1 663
Average per household .....	.20	.12	.03	.42	.16	.31	.41	.21
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	4 454	1 087	736	54	297	3 368	842	2 526
No nonrelatives	4 341	1 063	726	49	288	3 278	809	2 469
Some nonrelatives	114	24	9	5	9	90	33	57
One nonrelative	102	20	7	5	8	82	32	50
Two nonrelatives	12	4	3	—	1	8	—	7
Three to 8 nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total nonrelatives	164	36	15	7	15	128	46	82
Average per household .....	.04	.03	.02	.12	.05	.04	.05	.03
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	34 661	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930	15 633	7 833	7 800
No other members 18 and over	25 315	13 015	8 584	410	4 021	12 300	5 760	6 540
One other member 18 and over	7 355	4 487	1 252	984	2 252	2 868	1 759	1 109
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 992	1 526	494	375	657	466	315	151
Related Children Under 18								
Households	34 661	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930	15 633	7 833	7 800
Without related children under 18	21 540	5 906	4 078	733	1 096	15 633	7 833	7 800
With related children under 18	13 121	13 121	6 252	1 036	5 834	—	—	—
One child under 18	5 710	5 710	2 392	631	2 687	—	—	—
Two children under 18	4 407	4 407	2 209	288	1 911	—	—	—
Three children under 18	1 959	1 959	1 079	77	804	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	1 045	1 045	572	40	433	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	24 974	24 974	12 551	1 611	10 811	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.72	1.31	1.22	.91	1.56	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.90	1.90	2.01	1.56	1.85	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	34 661	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930	15 633	7 833	7 800
Without own children under 18	22 367	6 733	4 263	890	1 580	15 633	7 833	7 800
With own children under 18	12 295	12 295	6 067	878	5 350	—	—	—
One child under 18	5 384	5 384	2 336	526	2 522	—	—	—
Two children under 18	4 249	4 249	2 193	248	1 808	—	—	—
Three children under 18	1 778	1 778	1 036	71	671	—	—	—
Four children under 18	653	653	377	23	252	—	—	—
Five children under 18	138	138	71	9	57	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	93	93	53	—	39	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	22 919	22 919	11 957	1 363	9 599	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.66	1.20	1.16	.77	1.39	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.86	1.86	1.97	1.55	1.79	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	34 661	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930	15 633	7 833	7 800
15 to 19 years	526	321	54	76	190	1 205	83	122
20 to 24 years	3 692	1 894	829	195	870	1 798	987	811
25 to 29 years	5 575	3 233	1 870	320	1 043	2 342	1 423	919
30 to 34 years	5 116	3 355	1 890	302	1 162	1 761	1 087	674
35 to 39 years	4 587	3 084	1 586	275	1 222	1 503	937	567
40 to 44 years	3 549	2 269	1 166	195	909	1 280	799	481
45 to 49 years	2 668	1 548	865	125	558	1 119	625	494
50 to 54 years	1 969	1 036	605	129	303	933	510	423
55 to 59 years	1 373	674	394	60	220	699	278	421
60 to 64 years	1 154	528	334	37	157	625	264	361
65 to 74 years	2 065	642	407	42	194	1 423	463	960
75 to 84 years	1 729	70	276	12	83	1 359	283	1 076
85 years and over	661	74	53	1	20	586	96	491
Median	37.6	36.2	36.6	34.9	35.8	40.8	36.8	48.3
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	34 661	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930	15 633	7 833	7 800
Married, spouse present	10 330	10 330	10 330	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	3 019	1 663	—	266	1 398	1 355	828	528
Separated	2 325	1 361	—	178	1 183	963	577	387
Other	694	302	—	88	215	392	251	141
Widowed	3 116	608	—	82	526	2 508	436	2 072
Divorced	6 548	2 742	—	567	2 176	3 806	1 929	1 877
Never married	11 648	3 684	—	854	2 830	7 964	4 641	3 324
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	34 661	19 028	10 330	1 768	6 930	15 633	7 833	7 800
One unit	10 416	7 188	4 301	625	2 261	3 229	1 847	1 382
Two units	3 522	2 148	1 105	177	866	1 374	660	713
Three or 4 units	3 222	1 654	838	160	656	1 568	839	730
Five to 9 units	3 892	1 931	932	164	834	1 961	971	990
Ten or more units	9 689	3 985	2 041	386	1 557	5 705	2 700	3 004
WHITE RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	26 234	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032	12 545	6 230	6 315
One person	9 731	—	—	—	—	9 731	4 513	5 218
Two persons	7 283	5 037	2 874	542	1 621	2 246	1 306	939
Three persons	4 010	3 607	1 873	368	1 365	404	282	122
Four persons	2 902	2 809	1 951	223	635	94	78	16
Five persons	1 409	1 356	1 025	78	254	53	38	14
Six persons	568	560	430	33	98	8	8	—
Seven or more persons	331	320	230	29	61	11	5	5
Total persons	62 141	45 576	28 961	4 080	12 535	16 565	8 830	7 736
Persons per household	2.37	3.33	3.45	3.20	3.11	1.32	1.42	1.22
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	26 234	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032	12 545	6 230	6 315
In MSA's	21 732	11 163	6 840	1 057	3 266	10 569	5 266	5 303
Central cities	10 372	4 887	2 786	517	1 584	5 485	2 676	2 809
Ring	11 360	6 276	4 053	540	1 683	5 084	2 590	2 494
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	10 041	5 193	3 233	470	1 491	4 847	2 351	2 497
Central cities	4 634	2 258	1 320	236	702	2 376	1 163	1 213
Ring	5 406	2 935	1 913	234	788	2 471	1 188	1 284
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	4 651	2 386	1 424	255	707	2 265	1 134	1 131
Central cities	2 087	923	507	107	309	1 164	567	597
Ring	2 564	1 464	918	148	398	1 101	567	534
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	4 879	2 552	1 539	241	771	2 327	1 192	1 135
Central cities	2 391	1 159	639	119	400	1 232	581	651
Ring	2 487	1 393	900	122	371	1 095	611	484
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 161	1 031	643	91	297	1 130	590	540
Central cities	1 260	547	320	54	172	713	365	348
Ring	902	485	323	37	125	417	225	192
Not in MSA's	4 502	2 526	1 543	217	766	1 976	964	1 012
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	26 234	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032	12 545	6 230	6 315
No nonrelatives	22 323	12 592	8 231	902	3 459	9 731	4 513	5 218
Some nonrelatives	3 911	1 097	151	372	573	2 814	1 717	1 097
One nonrelative	3 127	881	100	272	509	2 246	1 306	939
Two nonrelatives	539	135	31	66	39	404	282	122
Three to 8 nonrelatives	245	80	21	35	25	165	129	36
Total nonrelatives	5 596	1 576	268	551	757	4 020	2 600	1 421
Average per household .....	.21	.12	.03	.43	.19	.32	.42	.22
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	3 755	852	632	37	183	2 904	693	2 211
No nonrelatives	3 674	843	628	37	179	2 831	668	2 163
Some nonrelatives	81	8	4	—	4	73	25	48
One nonrelative	76	8	4	—	4	67	25	43
Two nonrelatives	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Three to 8 nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total nonrelatives	112	9	4	—	5	103	34	68
Average per household .....	.03	.01	.01	—	.03	.04	.05	.03

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
WHITE RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—								
Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	26 234	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032	12 545	6 230	6 315
No other members 18 and over	19 402	9 633	7 039	303	2 291	9 769	4 539	5 230
One other member 18 and over	5 408	3 050	975	709	1 366	2 358	1 415	943
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 424	1 005	369	262	375	418	276	142
Related Children Under 18								
Households	26 234	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032	12 545	6 230	6 315
Without related children under 18	17 184	4 639	3 382	533	724	12 545	6 230	6 315
With related children under 18	9 050	9 050	5 000	741	3 308	—	—	—
One child under 18	3 977	3 977	1 931	448	1 599	—	—	—
Two children under 18	3 093	3 093	1 763	213	1 117	—	—	—
Three children under 18	1 351	1 351	876	52	423	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	628	628	431	28	169	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	16 909	16 909	9 919	1 163	5 828	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.64	1.24	1.18	.91	1.45	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.87	1.87	1.98	1.57	1.76	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	26 234	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032	12 545	6 230	6 315
Without own children under 18	17 624	5 079	3 520	628	932	12 545	6 230	6 315
With own children under 18	8 609	8 609	4 863	646	3 100	—	—	—
One child under 18	3 802	3 802	1 891	384	1 527	—	—	—
Two children under 18	3 016	3 016	1 750	193	1 074	—	—	—
Three children under 18	1 257	1 257	848	48	361	—	—	—
Four children under 18	399	399	282	14	103	—	—	—
Five children under 18	85	85	52	7	26	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	49	49	39	—	10	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	15 809	15 809	9 492	998	5 320	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.60	1.15	1.13	.78	1.32	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.95	1.54	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	26 234	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032	12 545	6 230	6 315
15 to 19 years	410	235	53	58	125	175	71	103
20 to 24 years	2 837	1 359	718	156	484	1 478	834	644
25 to 29 years	4 185	2 340	1 561	226	553	1 845	1 128	717
30 to 34 years	3 789	2 407	1 546	192	668	1 382	840	542
35 to 39 years	3 313	2 125	1 197	205	722	1 188	741	447
40 to 44 years	2 607	1 625	930	134	562	981	620	361
45 to 49 years	1 986	1 120	686	100	335	866	482	384
50 to 54 years	1 505	761	476	90	196	744	419	324
55 to 59 years	992	468	308	40	120	523	203	320
60 to 64 years	854	395	275	36	84	459	197	262
65 to 74 years	1 654	496	348	28	120	1 158	362	796
75 to 84 years	1 505	294	238	7	49	1 211	248	963
85 years and over	595	62	47	1	14	534	82	452
Median	37.9	36.2	36.3	35.1	36.3	41.0	36.6	49.5
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	26 234	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032	12 545	6 230	6 315
Married, spouse present	8 383	8 383	8 383	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	1 924	1 012	—	204	808	912	581	331
Separated	1 463	831	—	142	689	632	397	235
Other	461	181	—	62	119	280	185	96
Widowed	2 520	373	—	60	314	2 147	355	1 791
Divorced	5 280	2 067	—	444	1 624	3 213	1 579	1 634
Never married	8 127	1 853	—	566	1 287	6 274	3 715	2 559
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	26 234	13 689	8 383	1 274	4 032	12 545	6 230	6 315
One unit	8 358	5 608	3 719	497	1 392	2 750	1 561	1 189
Two units	2 772	1 627	918	146	563	1 145	562	584
Three or 4 units	2 395	1 145	652	101	392	1 250	674	576
Five to 9 units	2 886	1 340	745	121	474	1 546	767	780
Ten or more units	7 096	2 621	1 556	256	808	4 475	2 035	2 440

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
BLACK RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	6 599	4 240	1 248	360	2 633	2 359	1 178	1 181
One person	1 974	—	—	—	—	1 974	905	1 069
Two persons	1 684	1 349	320	133	895	335	236	99
Three persons	1 233	1 205	279	97	829	29	18	11
Four persons	901	888	318	73	497	13	12	2
Five persons	487	480	191	42	247	7	7	—
Six persons	180	180	85	15	80	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	141	140	55	—	85	1	1	—
Total persons	17 611	14 724	4 659	1 223	8 842	2 887	1 566	1 321
Persons per household	2.67	3.47	3.73	3.40	3.36	1.22	1.33	1.12
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	6 599	4 240	1 248	360	2 633	2 359	1 178	1 181
In MSA's	5 907	3 774	1 124	319	2 331	2 133	1 036	1 097
Central cities	4 143	2 644	714	192	1 737	1 499	723	776
Ring	1 764	1 130	409	127	593	634	313	321
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 212	1 963	607	194	1 163	1 249	594	654
Central cities	2 209	1 379	403	109	867	831	387	444
Ring	1 003	585	204	85	296	418	208	210
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 234	803	229	53	521	431	210	221
Central cities	846	526	121	25	380	320	161	159
Ring	388	277	108	28	141	111	49	61
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 126	779	240	47	491	347	157	190
Central cities	830	560	158	39	363	270	127	143
Ring	296	219	83	8	128	77	30	47
MSA's of 249,999 or less	335	229	48	25	156	106	74	32
Central cities	258	180	33	19	128	78	49	29
Ring	77	49	15	6	28	28	25	3
Not in MSA's	692	467	124	40	302	226	142	84
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	6 599	4 240	1 248	360	2 633	2 359	1 178	1 181
No nonrelatives	5 854	3 880	1 216	244	2 420	1 974	905	1 069
Some nonrelatives	746	361	32	116	213	385	273	112
One nonrelative	625	290	9	87	193	335	236	99
Two nonrelatives	65	37	12	15	10	29	18	11
Three to 8 nonrelatives	55	34	10	14	10	21	19	2
Total nonrelatives	1 055	528	70	168	290	528	388	140
Average per household .....	.16	.12	.06	.47	.11	.22	.33	.12
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	581	187	62	16	109	394	125	269
No nonrelatives	557	175	57	11	107	382	120	262
Some nonrelatives	24	13	5	5	2	12	5	7
One nonrelative	19	9	2	5	2	10	5	5
Two nonrelatives	5	3	3	—	—	2	—	2
Three to 8 nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total nonrelatives	40	21	10	7	4	19	9	11
Average per household .....	.07	.11	.16	.42	.04	.05	.07	.04
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	6 599	4 240	1 248	360	2 633	2 359	1 178	1 181
No other members 18 and over	4 667	2 680	999	88	1 593	1 988	911	1 077
One other member 18 and over	1 531	1 178	181	198	799	353	253	100
Two or more other members 18 and over	401	382	68	74	240	18	14	4
Related Children Under 18								
Households	6 599	4 240	1 248	360	2 633	2 359	1 178	1 181
Without related children under 18	3 217	858	421	116	321	2 359	1 178	1 181
With related children under 18	3 382	3 382	828	243	2 311	—	—	—
One child under 18	1 407	1 407	284	145	978	—	—	—
Two children under 18	1 084	1 084	292	66	726	—	—	—
Three children under 18	536	536	149	21	366	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	355	355	102	12	241	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	6 641	6 641	1 715	373	4 553	—	—	—
Average per household	1.01	1.57	1.37	1.04	1.73	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.96	1.96	2.07	1.53	1.97	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	6 599	4 240	1 248	360	2 633	2 359	1 178	1 181
Without own children under 18	3 558	1 200	461	163	576	2 359	1 178	1 181
With own children under 18	3 041	3 041	788	196	2 057	—	—	—
One child under 18	1 282	1 282	270	117	896	—	—	—
Two children under 18	1 014	1 014	288	49	677	—	—	—
Three children under 18	451	451	135	19	297	—	—	—
Four children under 18	225	225	74	9	142	—	—	—
Five children under 18	40	40	15	3	22	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	28	28	5	—	23	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	5 783	5 783	1 583	308	3 893	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.88	1.36	1.27	.86	1.48	—	—	—
Average per household with children	1.90	1.90	2.01	1.57	1.89	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
BLACK RENTER HOUSEHOLDS— Con.								
Age of Householder								
Households	6 599	4 240	1 248	360	2 633	2 359	1 178	1 181
15 to 19 years	98	71	1	18	52	27	11	16
20 to 24 years	667	464	87	20	357	203	98	105
25 to 29 years	1 055	735	213	58	464	320	167	153
30 to 34 years	987	725	197	75	454	262	168	94
35 to 39 years	988	745	227	62	455	243	156	87
40 to 44 years	735	498	152	47	298	237	144	93
45 to 49 years	562	347	137	20	190	215	122	93
50 to 54 years	374	216	90	28	98	158	68	90
55 to 59 years	294	147	45	15	88	147	58	89
60 to 64 years	258	105	37	1	67	153	61	92
65 to 74 years	355	121	39	12	70	234	90	145
75 to 84 years	172	58	21	4	33	115	26	88
85 years and over	54	9	3	—	6	45	9	35
Median	37.5	35.8	37.8	35.8	34.9	42.6	39.6	47.3
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	6 599	4 240	1 248	360	2 633	2 359	1 178	1 181
Married, spouse present	1 248	1 248	1 248	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	906	581	—	51	531	325	174	151
Separated	764	486	—	33	453	278	149	129
Other	142	95	—	17	78	47	25	23
Widowed	520	208	—	20	188	312	70	242
Divorced	1 029	556	—	88	468	473	273	200
Never married	2 895	1 647	—	200	1 446	1 249	661	587
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	6 599	4 240	1 248	360	2 633	2 359	1 178	1 181
One unit	1 716	1 307	407	95	805	409	249	161
Two units	589	415	129	30	256	174	71	103
Three or 4 units	641	405	125	40	240	235	108	127
Five to 9 units	771	462	98	41	324	309	131	179
Ten or more units	1 931	1 034	272	82	680	896	484	412
HISPANIC² RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	4 681	3 541	1 967	338	1 236	1 140	650	490
One person	829	—	—	—	—	829	426	403
Two persons	1 044	836	382	90	363	208	135	73
Three persons	975	914	407	105	402	61	52	9
Four persons	834	814	465	81	268	20	20	—
Five persons	520	505	350	28	128	14	9	5
Six persons	279	275	218	18	39	4	4	—
Seven or more persons	201	197	146	15	37	4	4	—
Total persons	16 053	14 281	8 437	1 357	4 487	1 773	1 155	617
Persons per household	3.43	4.03	4.29	4.02	3.63	1.56	1.78	1.26
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	4 681	3 541	1 967	338	1 236	1 140	650	490
In MSA's	4 375	3 324	1 843	309	1 172	1 051	584	467
Central cities	2 716	2 009	1 035	180	794	707	379	328
Ring	1 659	1 314	807	129	378	344	205	140
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 594	1 961	1 077	196	687	633	331	302
Central cities	1 659	1 221	626	127	467	439	222	217
Ring	934	740	451	69	220	194	110	85
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	833	626	349	50	227	207	120	87
Central cities	473	346	178	21	147	127	68	59
Ring	360	280	171	29	80	80	52	28
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	737	585	339	37	209	151	96	56
Central cities	436	340	174	19	146	96	61	35
Ring	301	246	165	17	63	55	34	21
MSA's of 249,999 or less	211	152	78	25	49	59	37	23
Central cities	148	103	57	12	34	45	28	17
Ring	64	49	20	14	15	15	9	6
Not in MSA's	307	218	125	29	64	89	66	23
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	4 681	3 541	1 967	338	1 236	1 140	650	490
No nonrelatives	4 020	3 191	1 894	215	1 081	829	426	403
Some nonrelatives	662	351	73	122	155	311	224	87
One nonrelative	484	276	44	92	140	208	135	73
Two nonrelatives	97	36	12	7	7	61	37	9
Three to 8 nonrelatives	80	38	18	12	8	42	52	5
Total nonrelatives	1 205	572	164	195	213	633	506	127
Average per household .....	.26	.16	.08	.58	.17	.56	.78	.26
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	382	170	104	7	59	211	73	139
No nonrelatives	371	165	100	7	58	206	70	136
Some nonrelatives	11	6	4	—	1	5	3	2
One nonrelative	11	6	4	—	1	5	3	2
Two nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three to 8 nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total nonrelatives	12	7	4	—	2	5	2	3
Average per household .....	.03	.04	.04	—	.04	.02	.03	.02

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
HISPANIC² RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
—Con.								
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	4 681	3 541	1 967	338	1 236	1 140	650	490
No other members 18 and over	2 964	2 129	1 461	39	630	835	431	404
One other member 18 and over	1 150	930	326	168	436	220	146	74
Two or more other members 18 and over	567	483	181	131	170	85	73	11
Related Children Under 18								
Households	4 681	3 541	1 967	338	1 236	1 140	650	490
Without related children under 18	1 981	841	508	143	190	1 140	650	490
With related children under 18	2 700	2 700	1 459	195	1 046	—	—	—
One child under 18	1 030	1 030	472	121	437	—	—	—
Two children under 18	860	860	461	52	346	—	—	—
Three children under 18	496	496	313	10	173	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	315	315	213	13	90	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	5 990	5 990	3 463	337	2 190	—	—	—
Average per household	1.28	1.69	1.76	1.00	1.77	—	—	—
Average per household with children	2.22	2.22	2.37	1.73	2.09	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	4 681	3 541	1 967	338	1 236	1 140	650	490
Without own children under 18	2 190	1 050	554	203	293	1 140	650	490
With own children under 18	2 491	2 491	1 414	134	943	—	—	—
One child under 18	957	957	481	74	402	—	—	—
Two children under 18	838	838	467	42	329	—	—	—
Three children under 18	434	434	284	9	141	—	—	—
Four children under 18	189	189	135	6	47	—	—	—
Five children under 18	45	45	29	4	12	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	29	29	17	—	11	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	5 384	5 384	3 229	239	1 915	—	—	—
Average per household	1.15	1.52	1.64	.71	1.55	—	—	—
Average per household with children	2.16	2.16	2.28	1.78	2.03	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	4 681	3 541	1 967	338	1 236	1 140	650	490
15 to 19 years	95	83	20	27	37	12	8	4
20 to 24 years	486	373	173	48	152	113	84	29
25 to 29 years	770	594	354	78	161	176	118	58
30 to 34 years	799	673	424	55	194	126	92	34
35 to 39 years	692	566	304	50	212	127	78	49
40 to 44 years	513	412	242	19	151	101	71	30
45 to 49 years	348	263	131	24	107	86	54	31
50 to 54 years	242	178	95	12	70	64	32	32
55 to 59 years	207	140	75	10	55	68	23	45
60 to 64 years	147	89	45	7	37	57	17	40
65 to 74 years	252	119	77	5	37	133	44	88
75 to 84 years	98	37	20	—	16	62	27	35
85 years and over	31	15	7	—	6	17	1	15
Median	36.4	35.4	35.2	31.4	36.7	40.8	36.5	51.6
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	4 681	3 541	1 967	338	1 236	1 140	650	490
Married, spouse present	1 967	1 967	1 967	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	581	382	—	73	309	199	145	54
Separated	428	306	—	41	265	122	82	40
Other	153	76	—	32	44	77	63	14
Widowed	255	112	—	10	102	143	35	108
Divorced	579	345	—	50	284	234	101	134
Never married	1 298	735	—	204	531	563	369	194

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
HISPANIC² RENTER HOUSEHOLDS —Con.								
Units in Structure								
Households ¹	4 681	3 541	1 967	338	1 236	1 140	650	490
One unit	1 152	951	585	93	273	201	142	59
Two units	483	411	229	39	142	72	39	33
Three or 4 units	567	447	253	35	159	120	67	53
Five to 9 units	666	489	268	40	181	176	92	84
Ten or more units	1 441	960	484	95	382	481	256	225

¹Includes nonresponse.²May be of any race.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
UNITED STATES—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households.....	101 018	663	4 497	8 647	10 667	12 232	11 591	18 843	12 469	11 679	7 689	2 040	46.1
Family households.....	70 241	437	2 527	5 686	8 051	9 753	9 273	14 384	8 997	7 120	3 428	586	44.7
Married-couple family.....	53 604	80	1 253	3 960	5 942	7 307	6 947	11 484	7 536	5 949	2 764	382	46.1
Other family, male householder.....	3 847	110	276	509	525	527	474	701	334	238	124	28	39.8
Other family, female householder.....	12 790	247	998	1 218	1 585	1 918	1 851	2 199	1 127	933	540	176	41.2
Nonfamily households.....	30 777	226	1 971	2 961	2 616	2 479	2 318	4 459	3 472	4 559	4 261	1 454	51.1
Male householder.....	13 707	96	1 093	1 830	1 704	1 599	1 405	2 239	1 269	1 275	889	307	41.9
Female householder.....	17 070	130	877	1 131	912	880	913	2 220	2 203	3 284	3 372	1 147	61.8
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	266 682	1 755	11 050	23 071	32 787	40 226	37 731	53 617	28 953	22 148	12 430	2 914	(X)
Under 18 years.....	71 223	514	2 835	7 419	13 582	17 552	14 322	11 292	2 520	844	290	53	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	163 586	1 234	8 166	15 585	19 038	22 427	23 064	41 498	25 393	5 229	1 607	345	(X)
65 years and over.....	31 873	7	50	67	166	246	346	827	1 039	16 075	10 533	2 516	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	37 959	355	1 791	4 051	6 748	8 469	7 468	6 814	1 553	534	146	29	38.6
18 to 64 years.....	84 386	648	4 497	8 647	10 667	12 232	11 591	18 843	12 469	3 571	996	224	42.4
65 years and over.....	23 796	5	43	46	127	210	292	717	948	11 679	7 689	2 040	73.1
Average per household:													
Under 18 years.....	.71	.78	.63	.86	1.27	1.43	1.24	.60	.20	.07	.04	.03	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.62	1.86	1.82	1.80	1.78	1.83	1.99	2.20	2.04	.45	.21	.17	(X)
65 years and over.....	.32	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02	.03	.04	.08	1.38	1.37	1.23	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	101 018	663	4 497	8 647	10 667	12 232	11 591	18 843	12 469	11 679	7 689	2 040	46.1
One person.....	25 402	95	988	1 791	1 839	1 943	1 935	3 760	3 117	4 361	4 161	1 412	56.1
Two persons.....	32 736	255	1 773	2 912	2 356	2 150	2 183	5 702	5 980	5 837	3 050	538	53.4
Three persons.....	17 065	183	951	1 809	2 312	2 386	2 235	3 947	1 882	979	325	58	42.0
Four persons.....	15 396	85	548	1 326	2 441	3 282	3 093	3 292	930	286	92	20	40.0
Five persons.....	6 774	22	149	537	1 146	1 647	1 415	1 413	289	126	25	5	39.7
Six persons.....	2 311	12	50	177	381	565	450	428	165	59	21	2	39.7
Seven or more persons.....	1 334	11	38	95	192	259	280	300	105	32	16	6	41.3
Total persons.....	266 682	1 755	11 050	23 071	32 787	40 226	37 731	53 617	28 953	22 148	12 430	2 914	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.64	2.65	2.46	2.67	3.07	3.29	3.26	2.85	2.32	1.90	1.62	1.43	(X)
UNITED STATES— WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households.....	85 059	503	3 537	6 944	8 717	10 003	9 640	15 936	10 598	10 366	6 973	1 843	46.8
Family households.....	58 934	311	1 893	4 549	6 579	7 953	7 732	12 227	7 718	6 376	3 078	517	45.3
Married-couple family.....	47 650	75	1 109	3 517	5 219	6 319	6 137	10 149	6 699	5 511	2 565	350	46.3
Other family, male householder.....	2 944	82	212	364	370	415	358	571	268	189	90	26	40.4
Other family, female householder.....	8 339	154	572	668	990	1 220	1 237	1 508	751	676	423	141	42.3
Nonfamily households.....	26 125	192	1 644	2 395	2 138	2 049	1 907	3 708	2 880	3 990	3 896	1 326	52.2
Male householder.....	11 481	83	936	1 483	1 390	1 331	1 168	1 886	1 048	1 085	791	279	42.2
Female householder.....	14 644	109	708	912	747	719	739	1 822	1 832	2 905	3 105	1 046	63.6
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	220 750	1 323	8 515	18 484	26 682	32 896	31 462	45 075	23 597	19 162	10 954	2 601	(X)
Under 18 years.....	56 444	363	1 903	5 596	10 803	14 289	12 040	9 165	1 570	554	119	41	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	135 841	959	6 586	12 831	15 778	18 438	19 164	35 251	21 130	4 204	1 223	277	(X)
65 years and over.....	28 466	1	26	57	101	169	258	658	897	14 403	9 612	2 283	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	30 433	248	1 250	3 120	5 481	6 897	6 263	5 585	1 113	377	76	22	38.7
18 to 64 years.....	69 873	492	3 537	6 944	8 717	10 003	9 640	15 936	10 598	3 031	796	180	42.7
65 years and over.....	21 048	2	25	35	82	134	212	553	823	10 366	6 973	1 843	73.3
Average per household:													
Under 18 years.....	.66	.72	.54	.81	1.24	1.43	1.25	.58	.15	.05	.02	.02	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.60	1.91	1.86	1.85	1.81	1.84	1.99	2.21	1.99	.41	.18	.15	(X)
65 years and over.....	.33	—	.01	.01	.01	.02	.03	.04	.08	1.39	1.38	1.24	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	85 059	503	3 537	6 944	8 717	10 003	9 640	15 936	10 598	10 366	6 973	1 843	46.8
One person.....	21 513	78	804	1 364	1 493	1 586	1 585	3 117	2 579	3 819	3 805	1 283	57.9
Two persons.....	28 534	193	1 430	2 459	1 892	1 753	1 760	4 951	5 400	5 393	2 816	486	54.7
Three persons.....	14 042	147	735	1 494	1 898	1 868	1 858	3 369	1 565	799	263	45	42.4
Four persons.....	12 739	43	390	1 017	2 081	2 752	2 665	2 795	701	220	57	19	40.2
Five persons.....	5 459	18	115	396	913	1 390	1 179	1 152	197	79	15	5	39.6
Six persons.....	1 831	12	38	139	303	464	382	341	104	35	14	—	39.6
Seven or more persons.....	941	11	25	75	137	190	210	212	51	20	3	6	40.8
Total persons.....	220 750	1 323	8 515	18 484	26 682	32 896	31 462	45 075	23 597	19 162	10 954	2 601	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.60	2.63	2.41	2.66	3.06	3.29	3.26	2.83	2.23	1.85	1.57	1.41	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
UNITED STATES—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households.....	12 109	130	742	1 281	1 405	1 671	1 424	2 210	1 428	1 085	559	174	42.9
Family households.....	8 455	99	536	906	1 076	1 337	1 100	1 584	897	604	258	58	41.2
Married-couple family.....	3 851	5	109	298	429	620	486	905	523	329	124	24	44.8
Other family, male householder.....	657	24	39	93	101	87	92	93	52	43	29	2	39.0
Other family, female householder.....	3 947	71	387	515	545	630	522	587	322	231	105	32	38.6
Nonfamily households.....	3 654	30	206	375	330	334	324	626	531	482	301	116	48.3
Male householder.....	1 669	13	98	209	205	216	185	292	187	155	86	22	42.5
Female householder.....	1 985	17	107	166	125	118	139	333	343	327	215	94	54.6
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	34 050	348	1 984	3 579	4 348	5 438	4 425	6 183	3 906	2 423	1 139	276	(X)
Under 18 years.....	11 310	129	816	1 585	2 127	2 489	1 568	1 463	742	243	136	11	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	20 121	215	1 154	1 986	2 192	2 912	2 813	4 621	3 054	793	319	63	(X)
65 years and over.....	2 620	5	15	8	29	37	44	100	111	1 387	683	202	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	5 811	91	470	819	967	1 194	842	876	350	135	62	6	37.3
18 to 64 years.....	10 920	125	742	1 281	1 405	1 671	1 424	2 210	1 428	423	170	41	40.8
65 years and over.....	2 148	2	11	8	21	37	47	105	99	1 085	559	174	71.4
Average per household:	2.81	2.68	2.68	2.79	3.09	3.25	3.11	2.80	2.74	2.23	2.04	1.59	(X)
Under 18 years.....	.93	.99	1.10	1.24	1.51	1.49	1.10	.66	.52	.22	.24	.07	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.66	1.65	1.56	1.55	1.56	1.74	1.98	2.09	2.14	.73	.57	.36	(X)
65 years and over.....	.22	.04	.02	.01	.02	.02	.03	.05	.08	1.28	1.22	1.16	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	12 109	130	742	1 281	1 405	1 671	1 424	2 210	1 428	1 085	559	174	42.9
One person.....	3 126	13	114	289	256	282	271	541	484	468	293	116	50.9
Two persons.....	3 196	56	281	309	320	292	353	595	432	347	170	42	44.8
Three persons.....	2 298	28	179	253	282	401	280	440	218	156	49	12	40.1
Four persons.....	1 891	29	124	267	280	371	252	331	155	54	26	2	38.3
Five persons.....	988	3	28	117	186	191	174	181	59	39	10	—	39.2
Six persons.....	333	—	7	32	47	76	46	55	42	20	5	2	40.4
Seven or more persons.....	277	—	8	14	34	58	49	68	37	1	7	—	42.4
Total persons.....	34 050	348	1 984	3 579	4 348	5 438	4 425	6 183	3 906	2 423	1 139	276	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.81	2.68	2.68	2.79	3.09	3.25	3.11	2.80	2.74	2.23	2.04	1.59	(X)
UNITES STATES—HISPANIC¹													
Households by Type													
All households.....	8 225	117	570	1 017	1 246	1 213	1 016	1 296	854	611	228	56	39.8
Family households.....	6 631	99	446	822	1 083	1 048	877	1 074	662	383	110	26	39.1
Married-couple family.....	4 520	22	220	542	775	722	627	752	476	288	77	15	39.9
Other family, male householder.....	494	34	58	96	73	73	45	55	39	16	3	1	34.0
Other family, female householder.....	1 617	44	168	184	235	253	205	262	148	79	30	10	38.5
Nonfamily households.....	1 593	18	123	195	163	165	139	222	192	228	117	31	44.8
Male householder.....	854	9	93	132	115	106	94	126	67	66	36	10	38.6
Female householder.....	740	9	30	63	47	59	45	96	125	162	82	21	56.6
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	29 303	381	1 945	3 746	4 951	4 916	4 236	4 664	2 576	1 360	420	107	(X)
Under 18 years.....	10 623	140	679	1 519	2 338	2 350	1 803	1 291	389	85	19	11	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	17 171	239	1 260	2 211	2 588	2 513	2 387	3 289	2 104	457	101	22	(X)
65 years and over.....	1 509	2	6	17	26	52	46	85	83	818	301	74	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	4 783	81	362	663	962	946	784	673	247	46	12	7	36.7
18 to 64 years.....	7 644	111	570	1 017	1 246	1 213	1 016	1 296	854	251	55	15	38.6
65 years and over.....	1 152	3	5	8	20	41	30	70	80	611	228	56	69.7
Average per household:	3.56	3.25	3.41	3.68	3.97	4.05	4.17	3.60	3.02	2.22	1.85	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years.....	1.29	1.19	1.19	1.49	1.88	1.94	1.77	1.00	.46	.14	.08	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	2.09	2.04	2.21	2.17	2.08	2.07	2.35	2.54	2.46	.75	.44	(B)	(X)
65 years and over.....	.18	.02	.01	.02	.02	.04	.05	.07	.10	1.34	1.32	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	8 225	117	570	1 017	1 246	1 213	1 016	1 296	854	611	228	56	39.8
One person.....	1 195	7	53	110	94	126	107	178	161	218	114	27	49.8
Two persons.....	1 815	30	149	231	195	161	122	281	287	253	87	19	45.6
Three persons.....	1 650	48	172	236	237	217	184	288	169	76	16	7	38.0
Four persons.....	1 632	14	113	232	333	293	240	236	124	39	6	—	37.1
Five persons.....	995	9	47	103	213	209	176	175	52	7	2	3	38.0
Six persons.....	538	4	15	64	113	121	104	75	33	10	—	—	38.0
Seven or more persons.....	399	5	20	42	60	87	83	62	29	8	2	—	39.1
Total persons.....	29 303	381	1 945	3 746	4 951	4 916	4 236	4 664	2 576	1 360	420	107	(X)
Persons per household.....	3.56	3.25	3.41	3.68	3.97	4.05	4.17	3.60	3.02	2.22	1.85	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
NORTHEAST—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households.....	19 724	74	525	1 468	2 046	2 326	2 385	3 786	2 608	2 434	1 630	441	47.5
Family households.....	13 404	40	281	908	1 498	1 815	1 903	2 928	1 838	1 415	665	111	45.8
Married-couple family.....	10 125	6	80	587	1 100	1 349	1 414	2 332	1 499	1 182	504	73	47.1
Other family, male householder.....	723	8	46	91	108	99	95	133	75	34	29	6	40.5
Other family, female householder.....	2 555	26	155	230	290	368	394	463	264	199	133	32	42.6
Nonfamily households.....	6 321	34	244	560	547	511	482	858	770	1 020	965	330	54.1
Male householder.....	2 644	13	109	300	329	328	296	410	305	274	204	74	44.1
Female householder.....	3 677	21	135	260	218	183	186	448	465	746	760	256	63.4
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	51 501	192	1 307	3 717	6 002	7 537	7 702	11 137	6 257	4 514	2 539	597	(X)
Under 18 years.....	13 031	62	339	1 068	2 362	3 262	2 951	2 292	494	174	24	2	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	31 782	130	958	2 627	3 610	4 224	4 673	8 620	5 553	980	345	62	(X)
65 years and over.....	6 687	—	10	23	30	50	78	225	210	3 361	2 169	533	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	7 068	39	221	596	1 222	1 577	1 575	1 420	297	103	14	2	39.6
18 to 64 years.....	16 159	72	525	1 468	2 046	2 326	2 385	3 786	2 608	667	225	50	43.4
65 years and over.....	5 042	—	5	18	25	43	68	188	189	2 434	1 630	441	73.1
Average per household:	2.61	(B)	2.49	2.53	2.93	3.24	3.23	2.94	2.40	1.85	1.56	1.35	(X)
Under 18 years.....	.66	(B)	.65	.73	1.15	1.40	1.24	.61	.19	.07	.01	—	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.61	(B)	1.82	1.79	1.76	1.82	1.96	2.28	2.13	.40	.21	.14	(X)
65 years and over.....	.34	(B)	.02	.02	.01	.02	.03	.06	.08	1.38	1.33	1.21	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	19 724	74	525	1 468	2 046	2 326	2 385	3 786	2 608	2 434	1 630	441	47.5
One person.....	5 328	15	109	318	417	390	409	721	697	988	945	318	58.9
Two persons.....	6 081	30	203	567	481	414	421	1 009	1 116	1 148	582	111	54.2
Three persons.....	3 311	12	114	308	424	425	473	857	414	192	82	10	43.9
Four persons.....	3 089	12	82	172	437	670	680	732	237	53	11	2	41.3
Five persons.....	1 251	2	11	67	183	297	268	312	73	28	10	—	41.2
Six persons.....	466	3	4	23	73	94	90	110	50	20	—	—	42.0
Seven or more persons.....	199	—	1	14	31	37	45	45	20	6	—	—	41.8
Total persons.....	51 501	192	1 307	3 717	6 002	7 537	7 702	11 137	6 257	4 514	2 539	597	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.61	(B)	2.49	2.53	2.93	3.24	3.23	2.94	2.40	1.85	1.56	1.35	(X)
NORTHEAST—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households.....	16 848	59	424	1 169	1 691	1 909	2 025	3 237	2 246	2 169	1 513	406	48.3
Family households.....	11 403	31	205	694	1 226	1 478	1 625	2 523	1 609	1 293	617	103	46.6
Married-couple family.....	9 109	5	70	516	983	1 175	1 279	2 076	1 359	1 100	478	68	47.4
Other family, male householder.....	569	4	37	55	77	81	76	111	67	28	27	6	42.0
Other family, female householder.....	1 725	22	97	123	166	222	270	336	183	164	113	29	44.3
Nonfamily households.....	5 446	28	219	475	465	431	400	714	637	877	896	303	54.9
Male householder.....	2 264	13	100	256	277	278	246	348	256	236	185	68	44.2
Female householder.....	3 182	15	119	219	188	154	153	366	381	640	711	236	64.9
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	43 207	147	1 035	2 868	4 913	6 103	6 565	9 515	5 208	3 967	2 334	553	(X)
Under 18 years.....	10 365	40	230	756	1 889	2 593	2 553	1 861	311	111	19	2	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	26 771	107	800	2 092	3 005	3 473	3 954	7 467	4 711	819	289	55	(X)
65 years and over.....	6 071	—	4	20	19	37	59	187	186	3 037	2 026	496	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	5 713	26	154	432	1 004	1 269	1 361	1 171	214	70	10	2	39.9
18 to 64 years.....	13 572	57	424	1 169	1 691	1 909	2 025	3 237	2 246	577	193	44	43.8
65 years and over.....	4 515	—	2	16	15	31	48	150	165	2 169	1 513	406	73.4
Average per household:	2.56	(B)	2.44	2.45	2.91	3.20	3.24	2.94	2.32	1.83	1.54	1.36	(X)
Under 18 years.....	.62	(B)	.54	.65	1.12	1.36	1.26	.57	.14	.05	.01	—	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.59	(B)	1.89	1.79	1.78	1.82	1.95	2.31	2.10	.38	.19	.13	(X)
65 years and over.....	.36	(B)	.01	.02	.01	.02	.03	.06	.08	1.40	1.34	1.22	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	16 848	59	424	1 169	1 691	1 909	2 025	3 237	2 246	2 169	1 513	406	48.3
One person.....	4 567	14	95	256	349	332	327	597	578	853	876	291	60.0
Two persons.....	5 358	25	164	488	376	338	355	879	1 014	1 069	548	103	55.6
Three persons.....	2 794	9	89	230	363	352	396	741	364	169	71	10	44.5
Four persons.....	2 607	9	61	126	383	539	607	641	189	44	7	2	41.5
Five persons.....	1 053	—	11	48	149	254	239	265	55	22	10	—	41.4
Six persons.....	333	3	2	13	50	70	67	84	35	8	—	—	42.1
Seven or more persons.....	136	—	1	9	21	25	34	30	11	5	—	—	41.8
Total persons.....	43 207	147	1 035	2 868	4 913	6 103	6 565	9 515	5 208	3 967	2 334	553	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.56	(B)	2.44	2.45	2.91	3.20	3.24	2.94	2.32	1.83	1.54	1.36	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
NORTHEAST—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households.....	2 278	15	82	226	267	311	273	447	295	230	101	31	44.4
Family households.....	1 558	9	64	174	203	247	208	332	172	103	40	6	42.0
Married-couple family.....	674	1	7	42	66	99	82	195	97	63	20	2	46.6
Other family, male householder.....	120	4	5	26	22	17	14	17	7	5	2	—	35.8
Other family, female householder.....	763	4	52	106	114	130	113	119	68	35	18	3	39.0
Nonfamily households.....	720	5	18	52	64	64	65	115	124	127	61	25	52.2
Male householder.....	285	—	7	24	37	39	32	45	45	32	17	6	45.3
Female householder.....	436	5	11	28	27	25	32	70	79	95	44	19	57.8
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	6 499	46	211	691	822	1 071	859	1 291	816	482	172	38	(X)
Under 18 years.....	2 142	22	93	279	395	518	293	310	163	63	5	—	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	3 851	23	113	409	419	547	554	954	637	142	46	7	(X)
65 years and over.....	507	—	5	3	9	6	12	26	16	277	121	31	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	1 088	13	60	149	180	230	156	189	75	33	4	—	38.1
18 to 64 years.....	2 021	15	82	226	267	311	273	447	295	73	26	6	42.0
65 years and over.....	438	—	3	2	8	6	13	28	16	230	101	31	70.8
Average per household:													
Under 18 years.....	2.85	(B)	2.58	3.06	3.08	3.45	3.15	2.89	2.77	2.09	1.70	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	.94	(B)	1.14	1.23	1.48	1.67	1.07	.69	.55	.28	.05	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.69	(B)	1.38	1.81	1.57	1.76	2.03	2.13	2.16	.62	.45	(B)	(X)
65 years and over.....	.22	(B)	.07	.01	.03	.02	.04	.06	.05	1.20	1.19	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	2 278	15	82	226	267	311	273	447	295	230	101	31	44.4
One person.....	634	2	10	34	58	49	65	98	111	122	61	25	55.2
Two persons.....	567	4	34	54	71	57	56	113	80	63	30	6	45.5
Three persons.....	420	3	25	69	43	55	57	102	40	19	6	—	41.3
Four persons.....	330	3	14	37	38	81	46	72	28	7	4	—	39.5
Five persons.....	165	2	—	19	34	34	22	33	14	6	—	—	39.0
Six persons.....	106	—	—	10	15	23	17	14	14	12	—	—	41.4
Seven or more persons.....	57	—	—	3	8	12	10	15	7	1	—	—	(B)
Total persons.....	6 499	46	211	691	822	1 071	859	1 291	816	482	172	38	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.85	(B)	2.58	3.06	3.08	3.45	3.15	2.89	2.77	2.09	1.70	(B)	(X)
NORTHEAST—HISPANIC¹													
Households by Type													
All households.....	1 424	14	70	154	201	222	169	222	216	110	36	10	41.5
Family households.....	1 088	12	54	115	173	191	139	180	144	67	11	2	40.0
Married-couple family.....	568	1	7	53	92	98	75	107	82	46	7	1	42.2
Other family, male householder.....	78	2	13	13	13	11	8	6	9	4	—	—	34.5
Other family, female householder.....	442	9	34	49	68	82	56	67	54	17	4	1	38.7
Nonfamily households.....	336	2	16	40	29	31	30	42	71	43	25	7	49.1
Male householder.....	160	1	11	20	20	20	16	23	21	16	12	—	42.7
Female householder.....	176	—	6	20	9	12	13	19	50	27	13	7	56.7
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	4 686	40	227	519	765	853	646	712	604	254	53	12	(X)
Under 18 years.....	1 642	20	84	226	365	408	264	164	90	23	—	—	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	2 791	20	143	288	398	436	369	537	496	91	10	2	(X)
65 years and over.....	253	—	—	5	2	9	13	11	18	140	43	11	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	773	13	44	100	152	174	121	100	60	10	—	—	37.3
18 to 64 years.....	1 322	14	70	154	201	222	169	222	216	46	5	1	40.0
65 years and over.....	201	—	—	2	1	5	8	12	17	110	36	10	69.1
Average per household:													
Under 18 years.....	3.29	(B)	(B)	3.36	3.80	3.84	3.83	3.20	2.80	2.31	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.15	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.81	1.83	1.56	.74	.42	.21	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.96	(B)	(B)	1.87	1.98	1.96	2.19	2.42	2.30	.83	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over.....	.18	(B)	(B)	.03	.01	.04	.08	.05	.08	1.27	(B)	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	1 424	14	70	154	201	222	169	222	216	110	36	10	41.5
One person.....	275	1	10	25	17	21	26	35	65	42	24	7	55.2
Two persons.....	318	6	16	31	39	38	21	55	54	44	11	2	46.2
Three persons.....	312	2	20	46	49	43	38	58	45	11	—	—	39.5
Four persons.....	260	4	18	31	35	61	40	37	24	8	1	—	38.4
Five persons.....	148	—	3	12	37	29	24	28	14	—	—	—	38.6
Six persons.....	75	1	1	6	15	19	11	7	12	2	—	—	(B)
Seven or more persons.....	37	—	1	2	8	11	9	2	1	2	—	—	(B)
Total persons.....	4 686	40	227	519	765	853	646	712	604	254	53	12	(X)
Persons per household.....	3.29	(B)	(B)	3.36	3.80	3.84	3.83	3.20	2.80	2.31	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
MIDWEST—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households.....	23 972	163	1 076	2 040	2 553	2 839	2 757	4 303	2 984	2 742	1 961	554	46.2
Family households.....	16 457	94	563	1 348	1 895	2 265	2 232	3 337	2 127	1 635	830	130	44.6
Married-couple family.....	12 914	10	286	987	1 447	1 710	1 678	2 795	1 823	1 389	698	91	46.1
Other family, male householder.....	833	21	66	108	110	122	104	139	61	70	24	8	39.6
Other family, female householder.....	2 711	63	211	253	338	433	451	403	244	176	108	31	40.6
Nonfamily households.....	7 515	69	513	691	658	574	525	966	857	1 107	1 131	424	52.5
Male householder.....	3 281	25	286	446	437	363	320	486	299	299	233	87	41.3
Female householder.....	4 234	44	227	245	221	211	206	481	557	808	898	337	63.7
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	62 068	401	2 489	5 234	7 779	9 351	9 078	12 389	6 587	4 976	3 039	746	(X)
Under 18 years.....	16 883	121	630	1 696	3 277	4 218	3 585	2 669	494	145	33	13	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	37 557	280	1 850	3 533	4 466	5 088	5 433	9 598	5 883	1 031	338	58	(X)
65 years and over.....	7 628	—	9	4	36	45	60	122	209	3 800	2 668	676	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	8 777	80	396	939	1 610	1 986	1 826	1 508	305	96	24	7	38.4
18 to 64 years.....	19 710	162	1 076	2 040	2 553	2 839	2 757	4 303	2 984	747	215	34	42.2
65 years and over.....	5 672	—	10	5	22	38	46	108	188	2 742	1 961	554	73.8
Average per household:	2.59	2.46	2.31	2.57	3.05	3.29	3.29	2.88	2.21	1.81	1.55	1.35	(X)
Under 18 years.....	.70	.74	.59	.83	1.28	1.49	1.30	.62	.17	.05	.02	.02	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.57	1.72	1.72	1.73	1.75	1.79	1.97	2.23	1.97	.38	.17	.10	(X)
65 years and over.....	.32	—	.01	—	.01	.02	.02	.03	.07	1.39	1.36	1.22	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	23 972	163	1 076	2 040	2 553	2 839	2 757	4 303	2 984	2 742	1 961	554	46.2
One person.....	6 313	34	289	443	460	462	450	830	762	1 057	1 112	415	57.7
Two persons.....	7 865	66	418	727	548	477	490	1 326	1 546	1 395	748	125	54.1
Three persons.....	3 659	35	200	388	525	485	500	830	404	207	76	9	42.0
Four persons.....	3 612	19	122	298	598	784	748	787	181	54	19	2	39.9
Five persons.....	1 763	2	27	145	313	435	397	369	52	22	2	—	39.5
Six persons.....	501	2	9	23	74	161	115	80	27	6	4	—	39.4
Seven or more persons.....	260	6	12	17	36	35	58	81	12	—	—	3	42.1
Total persons.....	62 068	401	2 489	5 234	7 779	9 351	9 078	12 389	6 587	4 976	3 039	746	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.59	2.46	2.31	2.57	3.05	3.29	3.29	2.88	2.21	1.81	1.55	1.35	(X)
MIDWEST—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households.....	21 254	134	888	1 699	2 268	2 509	2 385	3 835	2 633	2 521	1 846	535	46.7
Family households.....	14 628	74	447	1 137	1 703	2 003	1 955	2 983	1 900	1 515	787	125	45.0
Married-couple family.....	11 994	10	271	918	1 351	1 579	1 544	2 563	1 679	1 320	668	91	46.1
Other family, male householder.....	694	19	54	87	83	107	84	124	56	53	20	6	39.8
Other family, female householder.....	1 940	45	122	131	270	318	328	296	165	141	99	28	41.3
Nonfamily households.....	6 626	60	442	562	565	505	431	852	733	1 007	1 059	410	53.7
Male householder.....	2 874	22	250	367	382	327	263	448	251	264	219	81	41.7
Female householder.....	3 752	38	191	195	184	179	168	404	482	743	841	329	65.5
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	54 623	331	1 998	4 386	6 915	8 296	7 941	11 012	5 653	4 529	2 839	723	(X)
Under 18 years.....	14 380	92	428	1 329	2 890	3 723	3 160	2 311	314	99	21	13	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	33 164	238	1 565	3 055	4 012	4 540	4 732	8 593	5 159	915	302	53	(X)
65 years and over.....	7 079	—	6	2	13	33	49	108	180	3 515	2 516	657	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	7 547	60	285	763	1 448	1 757	1 597	1 321	222	71	15	7	38.5
18 to 64 years.....	17 245	134	888	1 699	2 268	2 509	2 385	3 835	2 633	668	196	29	42.4
65 years and over.....	5 241	—	7	2	11	27	38	93	160	2 521	1 846	535	74.1
Average per household:	2.57	2.46	2.25	2.58	3.05	3.31	3.33	2.87	2.15	1.80	1.54	1.35	(X)
Under 18 years.....	.68	.68	.48	.78	1.27	1.48	1.32	.60	.12	.04	.01	.02	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.56	1.78	1.76	1.80	1.77	1.81	1.98	2.24	1.96	.36	.16	.10	(X)
65 years and over.....	.33	—	.01	—	.01	.01	.02	.03	.07	1.39	1.36	1.23	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	21 254	134	888	1 699	2 268	2 509	2 385	3 835	2 633	2 521	1 846	535	46.7
One person.....	5 552	28	243	342	390	404	362	732	649	959	1 044	400	59.6
Two persons.....	7 108	54	361	617	483	420	415	1 182	1 427	1 317	713	120	55.2
Three persons.....	3 231	28	159	346	485	412	446	743	348	182	70	9	42.1
Four persons.....	3 196	15	96	260	536	703	664	721	148	39	15	2	39.9
Five persons.....	1 525	2	20	102	276	399	340	330	36	20	—	—	39.5
Six persons.....	443	2	2	22	67	145	113	67	16	5	4	—	39.4
Seven or more persons.....	200	6	8	10	31	27	46	60	9	—	—	3	42.0
Total persons.....	54 623	331	1 998	4 386	6 915	8 296	7 941	11 012	5 653	4 529	2 839	723	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.57	2.46	2.25	2.58	3.05	3.31	3.33	2.87	2.15	1.80	1.54	1.35	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
MIDWEST—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households.....	2 251	27	139	271	222	272	310	380	297	208	105	19	43.1
Family households.....	1 505	20	98	184	145	214	227	281	184	112	35	5	42.0
Married-couple family.....	692	—	11	51	67	90	98	178	112	61	25	—	46.4
Other family, male householder.....	108	2	6	17	15	13	20	10	5	17	2	2	40.3
Other family, female householder.....	705	19	81	116	63	111	109	93	67	34	9	3	38.3
Nonfamily households.....	746	7	41	87	77	58	83	100	113	96	69	14	47.2
Male householder.....	329	3	23	52	44	34	48	32	40	35	12	6	40.9
Female householder.....	418	4	18	35	33	25	34	68	73	61	57	9	53.8
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	6 052	68	377	725	647	858	918	1 066	785	402	181	24	(X)
Under 18 years.....	2 079	29	177	349	301	419	338	254	158	42	12	—	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	3 487	40	198	374	336	435	573	801	602	92	33	5	(X)
65 years and over.....	485	—	3	2	9	4	8	11	25	268	136	19	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	1 024	20	96	167	125	188	183	146	69	22	8	—	37.8
18 to 64 years.....	2 011	26	139	271	222	272	310	380	297	72	16	5	41.2
65 years and over.....	389	—	3	2	6	5	4	13	24	208	105	19	70.8
Average per household:	2.69	(B)	2.71	2.68	2.91	3.15	2.97	2.80	2.64	1.93	1.73	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years.....	.92	(B)	1.27	1.29	1.36	1.54	1.09	.67	.53	.20	.12	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.55	(B)	1.42	1.38	1.51	1.60	1.85	2.11	2.03	.44	.31	(B)	(X)
65 years and over.....	.22	(B)	.02	.01	.04	.01	.02	.03	.08	1.29	1.30	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	2 251	27	139	271	222	272	310	380	297	208	105	19	43.1
One person.....	648	4	24	69	59	49	80	84	104	96	66	14	50.2
Two persons.....	630	12	46	80	49	52	66	122	96	76	27	5	45.6
Three persons.....	359	7	35	35	32	56	51	71	44	21	6	—	41.3
Four persons.....	333	4	21	37	54	67	53	52	30	12	5	—	38.9
Five persons.....	190	—	7	41	22	28	47	27	13	2	2	—	39.4
Six persons.....	43	—	1	2	2	13	2	9	7	1	—	—	(B)
Seven or more persons.....	48	—	—	7	4	8	10	17	2	—	—	—	(B)
Total persons.....	6 052	68	377	725	647	858	918	1 066	785	402	181	24	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.69	(B)	2.71	2.68	2.91	3.15	2.97	2.80	2.64	1.93	1.73	(B)	(X)
MIDWEST—HISPANIC¹													
Households by Type													
All households.....	592	14	66	84	88	95	76	83	49	29	6	3	37.4
Family households.....	494	14	52	70	70	83	73	75	35	16	4	1	37.5
Married-couple family.....	342	5	23	53	53	56	60	55	24	14	1	—	38.4
Other family, male householder.....	47	6	10	6	5	7	1	5	5	2	2	—	(B)
Other family, female householder.....	105	4	19	12	12	21	13	15	7	—	1	1	36.4
Nonfamily households.....	98	—	14	13	18	12	3	8	14	13	2	1	36.6
Male householder.....	49	—	8	7	10	6	4	4	4	6	2	1	(B)
Female householder.....	49	—	6	6	9	6	1	4	11	7	—	—	(B)
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	2 192	36	226	338	318	383	344	319	148	57	18	5	(X)
Under 18 years.....	847	12	76	143	144	199	158	88	22	3	—	1	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1 289	23	150	195	173	183	186	226	124	16	11	1	(X)
65 years and over.....	56	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	2	38	7	3	(B)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	369	8	39	59	62	75	67	45	11	1	—	1	36.1
18 to 64 years.....	565	13	66	84	88	95	76	83	49	8	3	1	36.7
65 years and over.....	45	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	29	6	3	(B)
Average per household:	3.70	(B)	(B)	4.04	3.63	4.03	4.53	3.83	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years.....	1.43	(B)	(B)	1.71	1.65	2.10	2.08	1.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	2.18	(B)	(B)	2.33	1.97	1.93	2.45	2.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over.....	.09	(B)	(B)	—	.01	.01	—	.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	592	14	66	84	88	95	76	83	49	29	6	3	37.4
One person.....	65	—	6	4	9	10	1	8	10	13	2	1	(B)
Two persons.....	123	6	16	17	18	11	4	17	19	12	2	—	36.7
Three persons.....	111	4	14	18	13	16	15	20	5	3	2	1	37.0
Four persons.....	159	4	22	23	28	26	26	18	11	1	—	—	35.5
Five persons.....	62	—	3	11	8	16	15	6	4	—	—	—	(B)
Six persons.....	47	—	2	6	9	11	10	8	—	1	—	—	(B)
Seven or more persons.....	26	—	2	4	3	5	4	7	1	—	—	—	(B)
Total persons.....	2 192	36	226	338	318	383	344	319	148	57	18	5	(X)
Persons per household.....	3.70	(B)	(B)	4.04	3.63	4.03	4.53	3.83	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
SOUTH—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households.....	35 693	261	1 752	3 121	3 691	4 322	3 901	6 653	4 455	4 282	2 602	653	46.1
Family households.....	25 438	194	1 056	2 111	2 869	3 445	3 219	5 085	3 265	2 713	1 257	224	44.7
Married-couple family.....	19 142	42	568	1 465	2 035	2 567	2 402	3 995	2 711	2 223	998	136	46.1
Other family, male householder.....	1 357	56	81	164	177	170	180	240	134	94	56	4	40.8
Other family, female householder.....	4 939	95	407	482	657	708	637	849	420	396	203	84	40.9
Nonfamily households.....	10 256	67	697	1 010	822	877	682	1 568	1 191	1 568	1 345	428	50.8
Male householder.....	4 537	39	390	630	542	548	416	760	402	433	300	77	41.4
Female householder.....	5 719	28	307	380	280	329	265	808	789	1 136	1 045	351	61.2
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	93 282	684	4 262	8 321	11 208	13 900	12 600	18 412	10 241	8 333	4 351	971	(X)
Under 18 years.....	24 424	202	1 146	2 819	4 694	5 901	4 556	3 703	939	320	127	17	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	57 532	474	3 100	5 489	6 464	7 943	7 926	14 432	8 873	2 087	608	136	(X)
65 years and over.....	11 325	7	16	12	50	57	117	277	429	5 926	3 616	818	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	13 539	154	731	1 577	2 373	2 999	2 499	2 323	589	215	68	12	38.2
18 to 64 years.....	30 002	249	1 752	3 121	3 691	4 322	3 901	6 653	4 455	1 389	380	87	42.4
65 years and over.....	8 402	5	12	10	37	49	106	250	397	4 282	2 602	653	72.8
Average per household:	2.61	2.62	2.43	2.67	3.04	3.22	3.23	2.77	2.30	1.95	1.67	1.49	(X)
Under 18 years.....	.68	.78	.65	.90	1.27	1.37	1.17	.56	.21	.07	.05	.03	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.61	1.82	1.77	1.76	1.75	1.84	2.03	2.17	1.99	.49	.23	.21	(X)
65 years and over.....	.32	.03	.01	—	.01	.01	.03	.04	.10	1.38	1.39	1.25	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	35 693	261	1 752	3 121	3 691	4 322	3 901	6 653	4 455	4 282	2 602	653	46.1
One person.....	8 551	21	366	635	596	699	551	1 349	1 089	1 515	1 309	422	55.6
Two persons.....	11 980	111	711	983	833	748	802	2 114	2 211	2 163	1 111	193	53.7
Three persons.....	6 583	86	389	726	855	949	856	1 487	665	419	124	27	41.7
Four persons.....	5 279	34	195	505	881	1 138	1 048	1 026	297	103	42	9	39.5
Five persons.....	2 186	9	65	179	341	549	441	439	102	54	8	—	39.6
Six persons.....	700	—	15	66	129	155	126	141	50	15	1	2	39.5
Seven or more persons.....	414	—	11	28	55	85	78	98	41	12	7	—	41.8
Total persons.....	93 282	684	4 262	8 321	11 208	13 900	12 600	18 412	10 241	8 333	4 351	971	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.61	2.62	2.43	2.67	3.04	3.22	3.23	2.77	2.30	1.95	1.67	1.49	(X)
SOUTH—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households.....	28 382	177	1 245	2 376	2 739	3 267	3 083	5 297	3 668	3 694	2 287	548	47.3
Family households.....	20 184	126	695	1 589	2 131	2 615	2 546	4 117	2 729	2 355	1 093	189	45.9
Married-couple family.....	16 618	42	471	1 261	1 708	2 153	2 074	3 441	2 377	2 038	932	122	46.6
Other family, male householder.....	946	37	57	118	104	116	122	186	100	73	31	4	41.7
Other family, female householder.....	2 621	47	168	211	319	346	350	490	251	243	130	64	43.1
Nonfamily households.....	8 197	51	550	787	609	652	536	1 180	940	1 339	1 194	359	52.5
Male householder.....	3 547	30	325	500	394	408	332	565	321	361	245	65	41.7
Female householder.....	4 651	21	225	287	215	244	204	615	619	978	949	294	63.4
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	72 334	461	2 930	6 282	8 209	10 592	9 934	14 528	8 026	6 925	3 660	788	(X)
Under 18 years.....	17 492	124	642	1 919	3 254	4 476	3 569	2 756	524	196	27	6	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	44 997	336	2 278	4 354	4 920	6 087	6 270	11 557	7 143	1 567	396	88	(X)
65 years and over.....	9 845	1	9	9	35	30	96	215	358	5 161	3 236	694	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	9 938	96	429	1 107	1 716	2 275	1 977	1 776	391	140	24	6	38.6
18 to 64 years.....	23 298	169	1 245	2 376	2 739	3 267	3 083	5 297	3 668	1 126	266	61	43.0
65 years and over.....	7 198	2	7	6	27	23	81	186	337	3 694	2 287	548	72.9
Average per household:	2.55	2.60	2.35	2.64	3.00	3.24	3.22	2.74	2.19	1.87	1.60	1.44	(X)
Under 18 years.....	.62	.70	.52	.81	1.19	1.37	1.16	.52	.14	.05	.01	.01	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.59	1.89	1.83	1.83	1.80	1.86	2.03	2.18	1.95	.42	.17	.16	(X)
65 years and over.....	.35	.01	.01	—	.01	.01	.03	.04	.10	1.40	1.42	1.27	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	28 382	177	1 245	2 376	2 739	3 267	3 083	5 297	3 668	3 694	2 287	548	47.3
One person.....	6 839	12	281	458	448	504	449	1 014	863	1 297	1 161	353	58.1
Two persons.....	10 040	76	520	803	617	563	597	1 770	1 947	1 963	1 010	173	55.4
Three persons.....	5 096	68	270	575	640	680	676	1 217	548	317	89	15	42.3
Four persons.....	4 106	14	113	346	696	927	875	820	211	73	25	7	39.8
Five persons.....	1 554	8	44	130	218	422	336	313	56	25	2	—	39.5
Six persons.....	520	—	15	42	98	119	105	106	27	8	—	—	39.4
Seven or more persons.....	227	—	3	22	23	52	44	56	16	10	—	—	41.5
Total persons.....	72 334	461	2 930	6 282	8 209	10 592	9 934	14 528	8 026	6 925	3 660	788	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.55	2.60	2.35	2.64	3.00	3.24	3.22	2.74	2.19	1.87	1.60	1.44	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
SOUTH—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households.....	6 519	81	474	666	789	938	716	1 203	698	548	305	101	42.2
Family households.....	4 707	67	347	481	639	748	577	855	456	341	162	35	40.6
Married-couple family.....	2 093	—	87	178	241	346	255	467	264	176	64	14	43.8
Other family, male householder.....	377	19	24	42	64	47	56	49	31	19	25	—	39.2
Other family, female householder.....	2 236	48	235	262	333	354	267	338	161	146	72	20	38.4
Nonfamily households.....	1 812	14	127	184	150	191	138	349	242	207	143	66	47.5
Male householder.....	842	9	54	96	100	129	80	175	75	62	53	10	42.1
Female householder.....	970	6	73	89	50	62	58	174	167	145	90	56	53.5
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	18 627	218	1 262	1 844	2 527	2 979	2 300	3 389	1 923	1 324	678	180	(X)
Under 18 years.....	6 243	78	488	846	1 291	1 305	837	789	381	118	100	11	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	10 980	135	768	996	1 226	1 648	1 441	2 545	1 475	486	212	48	(X)
65 years and over.....	1 405	5	6	3	11	27	21	56	67	721	367	121	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	3 264	58	290	444	589	660	447	472	184	71	44	6	36.9
18 to 64 years.....	5 947	77	474	666	789	938	716	1 203	698	246	115	26	40.2
65 years and over.....	1 136	2	5	3	7	26	26	57	56	548	305	101	71.7
Average per household:	2.86	2.69	2.67	2.77	3.20	3.18	3.21	2.82	2.76	2.42	2.22	1.78	(X)
Under 18 years.....	.96	.96	1.03	1.27	1.64	1.39	1.17	.66	.55	.21	.33	.11	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.68	1.67	1.62	1.50	1.55	1.76	2.01	2.11	2.11	.89	.69	.47	(X)
65 years and over.....	.22	.06	.01	—	.01	.03	.03	.05	.10	1.32	1.20	1.19	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	6 519	81	474	666	789	938	716	1 203	698	548	305	101	42.2
One person.....	1 529	7	69	150	110	167	97	308	217	198	139	66	49.6
Two persons.....	1 720	35	186	155	165	157	188	301	229	186	99	19	44.3
Three persons.....	1 333	17	108	134	188	248	149	244	99	97	36	12	39.4
Four persons.....	1 048	21	81	154	165	187	137	175	79	30	17	2	37.8
Five persons.....	567	1	22	47	112	110	97	111	31	29	6	—	39.6
Six persons.....	160	—	—	20	27	36	20	29	18	7	1	2	39.5
Seven or more persons.....	161	—	7	4	21	34	28	36	24	—	7	—	42.5
Total persons.....	18 627	218	1 262	1 844	2 527	2 979	2 300	3 389	1 923	1 324	678	180	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.86	2.69	2.67	2.77	3.20	3.18	3.21	2.82	2.76	2.42	2.22	1.78	(X)
SOUTH—HISPANIC¹													
Households by Type													
All households.....	2 797	40	169	323	394	404	314	450	300	273	102	26	41.1
Family households.....	2 255	28	130	255	354	335	269	375	251	195	49	14	40.5
Married-couple family.....	1 661	7	84	175	270	252	203	274	200	157	33	6	41.0
Other family, male householder.....	132	11	4	30	18	15	16	18	11	6	2	1	36.0
Other family, female householder.....	462	10	42	50	66	68	50	83	40	33	15	7	39.7
Nonfamily households.....	541	12	39	68	40	69	44	75	49	78	53	13	44.8
Male householder.....	285	7	33	49	29	39	27	40	21	18	15	5	38.0
Female householder.....	256	5	6	19	10	30	17	36	28	60	38	8	56.6
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	9 500	109	554	1 109	1 506	1 522	1 252	1 637	935	638	188	49	(X)
Under 18 years.....	3 239	37	187	430	717	710	527	450	139	31	9	2	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	5 580	69	362	675	780	798	711	1 148	756	221	47	12	(X)
65 years and over.....	681	2	6	4	8	14	15	39	40	386	132	35	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	1 498	27	106	190	308	295	236	227	87	15	6	2	37.0
18 to 64 years.....	2 546	35	169	323	394	404	314	450	300	121	28	8	39.4
65 years and over.....	510	3	5	1	7	13	10	31	38	273	102	26	69.7
Average per household:	3.40	(B)	3.27	3.43	3.83	3.77	3.99	3.64	3.11	2.33	1.84	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years.....	1.16	(B)	1.10	1.33	1.82	1.76	1.68	1.00	.46	.11	.09	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	2.00	(B)	2.14	2.09	1.98	1.98	2.27	2.55	2.52	.81	.46	(B)	(X)
65 years and over.....	.24	(B)	.03	.01	.02	.03	.05	.09	.13	1.41	1.29	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	2 797	40	169	323	394	404	314	450	300	273	102	26	41.1
One person.....	410	4	16	38	27	55	38	60	35	75	52	11	48.3
Two persons.....	696	13	49	84	59	56	38	99	122	129	37	12	50.5
Three persons.....	595	23	54	81	86	77	50	107	59	44	10	3	38.4
Four persons.....	525	—	27	70	119	93	85	75	41	13	2	—	37.5
Five persons.....	308	1	19	22	60	67	50	64	19	5	2	—	38.9
Six persons.....	156	—	1	18	34	32	33	22	12	3	—	—	38.8
Seven or more persons.....	107	—	3	10	8	23	20	24	13	5	—	—	42.1
Total persons.....	9 500	109	554	1 109	1 506	1 522	1 252	1 637	935	638	188	49	(X)
Persons per household.....	3.40	(B)	3.27	3.43	3.83	3.77	3.99	3.64	3.11	2.33	1.84	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
WEST—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households	21 629	165	1 144	2 018	2 378	2 744	2 548	4 101	2 421	2 221	1 495	392	44.6
Family households	14 943	109	626	1 318	1 789	2 227	1 919	3 034	1 767	1 357	675	121	43.7
Married-couple family	11 422	21	319	920	1 360	1 682	1 454	2 361	1 503	1 156	564	82	44.8
Other family, male householder	934	25	82	145	130	137	95	189	65	40	15	11	38.1
Other family, female householder	2 586	63	225	252	299	408	370	484	199	161	96	28	40.6
Nonfamily households	6 686	57	518	700	589	517	629	1 066	655	864	821	271	48.0
Male householder	3 246	20	308	454	396	359	373	583	262	270	152	69	41.2
Female householder	3 440	37	209	246	193	158	256	483	392	594	669	202	58.6
Age of Household Members													
All members	59 831	479	2 993	5 799	7 798	9 437	8 352	11 679	5 868	4 325	2 501	599	(X)
Under 18 years	16 884	129	718	1 836	3 250	4 170	3 229	2 629	593	204	106	20	(X)
18 to 64 years	36 714	350	2 259	3 935	4 499	5 172	5 031	8 848	5 084	1 132	315	89	(X)
65 years and over	6 233	—	16	29	49	95	92	203	191	2 989	2 079	489	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	8 576	82	443	939	1 543	1 908	1 568	1 562	362	120	40	8	38.4
18 to 64 years	18 515	165	1 144	2 018	2 378	2 744	2 548	4 101	2 421	768	176	52	41.6
65 years and over	4 680	—	16	13	43	81	72	171	175	2 221	1 495	392	72.8
Average per household:													
Under 18 years	2.77	2.90	2.62	2.87	3.28	3.44	3.28	2.85	2.42	1.95	1.67	1.53	(X)
18 to 64 years	.78	.78	.63	.91	1.37	1.52	1.27	.64	.24	.09	.07	.05	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.70	2.12	1.97	1.95	1.89	1.88	1.97	2.16	2.10	.51	.21	.23	(X)
65 years and over	.29	—	.01	.01	.02	.03	.04	.05	.08	1.35	1.39	1.25	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	21 629	165	1 144	2 018	2 378	2 744	2 548	4 101	2 421	2 221	1 495	392	44.6
One person	5 211	25	225	396	365	392	525	860	569	801	796	256	52.8
Two persons	6 810	49	441	635	494	511	470	1 252	1 106	1 132	609	109	51.4
Three persons	3 512	49	247	387	508	527	406	774	399	161	43	12	40.5
Four persons	3 417	21	149	352	525	691	617	747	215	75	19	8	39.8
Five persons	1 573	8	46	146	310	367	309	293	62	22	5	5	38.8
Six persons	644	7	22	65	106	155	120	98	38	17	15	—	38.9
Seven or more persons	461	5	14	37	70	101	100	76	33	13	9	2	40.1
Total persons	59 831	479	2 993	5 799	7 798	9 437	8 352	11 679	5 868	4 325	2 501	599	(X)
Persons per household	2.77	2.90	2.62	2.87	3.28	3.44	3.28	2.85	2.42	1.95	1.67	1.53	(X)
WEST—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households	18 575	132	980	1 700	2 018	2 318	2 147	3 567	2 051	1 982	1 327	353	45.0
Family households	12 719	80	546	1 129	1 519	1 858	1 606	2 605	1 481	1 215	581	100	43.8
Married-couple family	9 930	18	297	822	1 178	1 412	1 241	2 069	1 284	1 052	488	69	45.0
Other family, male householder	735	21	63	103	106	111	77	150	45	35	13	10	38.3
Other family, female householder	2 054	41	185	203	235	334	289	386	153	127	81	20	40.5
Nonfamily households	5 856	52	434	571	499	460	541	962	570	768	746	253	48.7
Male householder	2 796	17	261	361	338	318	327	525	219	223	142	65	41.6
Female householder	3 059	35	172	211	161	142	214	437	350	545	604	189	59.7
Age of Household Members													
All members	50 586	384	2 552	4 949	6 645	7 904	7 022	10 019	4 710	3 742	2 121	537	(X)
Under 18 years	14 207	107	603	1 593	2 770	3 498	2 759	2 237	420	149	52	20	(X)
18 to 64 years	30 909	278	1 943	3 330	3 840	4 338	4 209	7 634	4 117	903	236	82	(X)
65 years and over	5 470	—	7	26	34	69	54	148	173	2 690	1 833	436	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	7 234	65	383	818	1 312	1 596	1 328	1 317	285	96	26	7	38.3
18 to 64 years	15 758	132	980	1 700	2 018	2 318	2 147	3 567	2 051	660	141	45	41.7
65 years and over	4 095	—	8	10	29	52	46	125	162	1 982	1 327	353	73.0
Average per household:													
Under 18 years	2.72	2.90	2.61	2.91	3.29	3.41	3.27	2.81	2.30	1.89	1.60	1.52	(X)
18 to 64 years	.76	.81	.62	.94	1.37	1.51	1.28	.63	.20	.08	.04	.06	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.66	2.10	1.98	1.96	1.90	1.87	1.96	2.14	2.01	.46	.18	.23	(X)
65 years and over	.29	—	.01	.02	.02	.03	.03	.04	.08	1.36	1.38	1.23	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	18 575	132	980	1 700	2 018	2 318	2 147	3 567	2 051	1 982	1 327	353	45.0
One person	4 555	24	186	309	306	347	447	775	489	711	723	239	53.4
Two persons	6 029	38	386	551	416	433	394	1 119	1 012	1 044	546	89	52.1
Three persons	2 920	43	216	341	411	423	340	667	305	131	33	11	40.4
Four persons	2 829	6	121	286	465	583	519	614	153	64	10	8	39.6
Five persons	1 327	8	41	116	270	314	264	243	51	12	3	5	38.6
Six persons	535	7	18	62	88	130	97	84	25	14	9	—	38.5
Seven or more persons	379	5	13	34	62	87	86	65	16	6	3	2	39.3
Total persons	50 586	384	2 552	4 949	6 645	7 904	7 022	10 019	4 710	3 742	2 121	537	(X)
Persons per household	2.72	2.90	2.61	2.91	3.29	3.41	3.27	2.81	2.30	1.89	1.60	1.52	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
WEST—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households.....	1 061	7	47	119	127	150	126	179	137	99	48	23	43.3
Family households.....	686	3	28	68	89	129	87	117	86	47	21	12	41.5
Married-couple family.....	392	3	5	28	54	85	51	64	50	29	15	7	42.1
Other family, male householder.....	52	—	4	8	—	9	3	16	10	2	—	—	(B)
Other family, female householder.....	243	—	19	31	36	35	34	36	26	16	5	5	40.2
Nonfamily households.....	375	4	19	51	37	21	39	63	52	52	28	10	48.1
Male householder.....	213	2	14	37	23	15	24	42	27	27	3	—	43.3
Female householder.....	162	2	5	14	14	6	15	21	24	25	25	10	57.2
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	2 873	16	134	319	351	529	347	438	382	215	107	34	(X)
Under 18 years.....	846	—	58	111	140	248	100	110	40	20	19	—	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1 803	16	76	208	211	282	245	321	340	73	29	3	(X)
65 years and over.....	223	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	2	121	60	31	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	435	—	25	59	73	116	56	69	21	9	6	—	37.6
18 to 64 years.....	940	7	47	119	127	150	126	179	137	32	13	4	40.9
65 years and over.....	184	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	2	99	48	23	72.9
Average per household:													
Under 18 years.....	2.71	(B)	(B)	2.69	2.77	3.53	2.76	2.44	2.78	2.17	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	.80	(B)	(B)	.94	1.10	1.65	.79	.61	.29	.21	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.70	(B)	(B)	1.75	1.67	1.88	1.95	1.79	2.47	.74	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over.....	.21	(B)	(B)	—	—	—	.02	.04	.02	1.22	(B)	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	1 061	7	47	119	127	150	126	179	137	99	48	23	43.3
One person.....	315	—	11	35	30	18	29	51	52	52	27	10	52.7
Two persons.....	279	5	16	19	35	26	43	60	27	21	14	12	44.5
Three persons.....	186	—	11	15	19	42	22	23	35	18	2	—	41.6
Four persons.....	181	2	8	39	23	37	16	32	18	6	—	—	37.5
Five persons.....	67	—	—	9	18	19	7	10	—	2	2	—	(B)
Six persons.....	23	—	—	1	3	4	7	3	2	—	3	—	(B)
Seven or more persons.....	11	—	1	—	—	4	1	1	4	—	—	—	(B)
Total persons.....	2 873	16	134	319	351	529	347	438	382	215	107	34	(X)
Persons per household.....	2.71	(B)	(B)	2.69	2.77	3.53	2.76	2.44	2.78	2.17	(B)	(B)	(X)
WEST—HISPANIC¹													
Households by Type													
All households.....	3 412	49	265	456	564	492	458	540	289	199	83	18	38.8
Family households.....	2 794	44	211	382	487	439	396	444	232	105	47	8	38.1
Married-couple family.....	1 949	8	107	261	360	316	289	321	171	72	36	8	38.8
Other family, male householder.....	236	15	31	48	38	40	21	25	14	4	—	—	33.2
Other family, female householder.....	609	22	73	73	89	83	86	97	47	29	10	—	37.9
Nonfamily households.....	618	5	53	74	76	54	62	96	57	94	37	10	43.8
Male householder.....	360	1	41	56	57	42	48	59	21	25	7	4	38.0
Female householder.....	257	4	12	18	19	12	14	38	37	69	30	6	59.5
Age of Household Members													
All members.....	12 925	196	939	1 781	2 362	2 157	1 994	1 995	889	410	161	40	(X)
Under 18 years.....	4 894	71	333	720	1 111	1 033	854	588	138	27	10	8	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	7 512	126	606	1 052	1 237	1 096	1 121	1 377	727	129	34	7	(X)
65 years and over.....	519	—	—	8	14	28	19	30	23	254	118	25	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years.....	2 143	34	174	314	440	402	361	300	88	21	6	3	36.4
18 to 64 years.....	3 211	49	265	456	564	492	458	540	289	76	18	4	37.8
65 years and over.....	397	—	—	4	11	23	12	24	23	199	83	18	70.2
Average per household:													
Under 18 years.....	3.79	(B)	3.55	3.90	4.19	4.38	4.36	3.70	3.08	2.06	1.94	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	1.43	(B)	1.26	1.58	1.97	2.10	1.87	1.09	.48	.14	.12	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years.....	2.20	(B)	2.29	2.31	2.19	2.23	2.45	2.55	2.52	.65	.40	(B)	(X)
65 years and over.....	.15	(B)	—	.02	.02	.06	.04	.06	.08	1.27	1.41	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households.....	3 412	49	265	456	564	492	458	540	289	199	83	18	38.8
One person.....	446	2	20	43	41	40	41	75	51	89	36	8	49.5
Two persons.....	678	5	68	99	79	55	59	111	92	68	37	5	42.8
Three persons.....	632	19	85	90	88	81	81	103	60	18	5	2	37.1
Four persons.....	689	6	45	108	152	113	89	106	48	18	3	—	36.4
Five persons.....	477	8	22	58	108	97	87	77	15	2	—	3	37.2
Six persons.....	261	3	11	33	54	59	50	39	9	4	—	—	37.5
Seven or more persons.....	229	5	14	25	40	48	50	29	14	1	2	—	38.1
Total persons.....	12 925	196	939	1 781	2 362	2 157	1 994	1 995	889	410	161	40	(X)
Persons per household.....	3.79	(B)	3.55	3.90	4.19	4.38	4.36	3.70	3.08	2.06	1.94	(B)	(X)

¹May be of any race.

Table 18. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	101 018	663	4 497	8 647	10 667	12 232	11 591	18 843	12 469	11 679	7 689	2 040
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	17 392	225	1 646	3 306	4 526	3 846	1 918	1 272	458	137	50	9
6 to 11 years	18 159	38	319	1 798	3 809	5 041	3 822	2 459	583	229	55	6
12 to 17 years	17 505	171	130	277	1 674	4 012	4 943	4 998	911	297	75	17
18 to 24 years	17 729	590	4 497	1 441	505	1 031	2 371	5 321	1 522	347	92	12
25 to 34 years	28 272	40	918	8 647	10 667	2 845	970	1 849	1 581	593	137	24
35 to 44 years	31 820	110	127	442	1 654	12 232	11 591	3 493	954	892	293	31
45 to 64 years	37 362	87	165	279	423	628	1 315	18 843	12 469	2 378	597	177
65 to 74 years	14 231	5	22	37	97	141	162	297	622	11 679	1 092	76
75 years and over	11 481	-	22	10	37	75	145	434	342	688	7 689	2 040
Total members of either sex	266 682	1 755	11 050	23 071	32 787	40 226	37 731	53 617	28 953	22 148	12 430	2 914
Under 6 years	23 924	270	2 335	4 729	6 273	5 290	2 502	1 609	627	195	79	15
6 to 11 years	24 008	37	357	2 393	5 129	6 853	4 997	3 083	754	290	107	7
12 to 17 years	23 291	207	142	297	2 181	5 409	6 822	6 600	1 139	358	104	30
18 to 24 years	24 907	923	6 729	1 641	565	1 285	3 269	7 736	2 162	461	123	14
25 to 34 years	40 237	47	1 044	13 084	16 206	3 002	1 077	2 403	2 295	856	185	36
35 to 44 years	43 955	146	152	472	1 768	17 428	17 332	3 614	1 242	1 301	449	50
45 to 64 years	54 488	118	241	387	499	713	1 386	27 745	19 694	2 611	850	245
65 to 74 years	18 013	7	23	45	115	151	176	319	637	15 340	1 109	90
75 years and over	13 860	-	26	22	51	96	170	508	402	735	9 424	2 427
Households with male members												
Under 6 years	81 343	504	3 514	7 463	9 515	10 925	10 177	16 131	10 038	8 127	4 134	815
6 to 11 years	10 077	131	934	2 006	2 726	2 231	1 032	657	246	78	30	6
12 to 17 years	10 811	23	172	1 104	2 291	3 055	2 255	1 428	320	127	34	2
18 to 24 years	10 272	73	49	119	983	2 371	2 983	2 968	488	172	56	9
25 to 34 years	9 618	336	2 561	383	162	513	1 329	3 172	902	199	57	5
35 to 44 years	17 809	27	627	6 414	7 628	442	258	943	996	374	84	15
45 to 64 years	20 416	49	81	268	904	9 186	8 245	511	422	550	188	13
65 to 74 years	25 291	56	93	113	183	341	726	14 256	8 893	284	270	75
75 years and over	7 953	3	7	16	47	45	53	116	373	7 187	80	26
Total male members	5 025	-	14	4	22	26	36	104	90	277	3 727	725
Total male members												
Under 6 years	130 586	823	5 414	11 835	16 600	20 118	18 692	26 820	14 174	10 141	4 997	973
6 to 11 years	12 212	145	1 145	2 523	3 244	2 739	1 215	761	302	97	36	7
12 to 17 years	12 315	23	174	1 236	2 637	3 523	2 544	1 595	362	148	70	2
18 to 24 years	11 953	77	53	128	1 156	2 716	3 520	3 443	587	193	67	13
25 to 34 years	12 502	432	3 087	493	200	639	1 750	4 340	1 214	267	74	5
35 to 44 years	20 029	33	712	6 953	8 055	550	332	1 270	1 450	543	111	20
45 to 64 years	21 788	53	101	294	999	9 437	8 424	605	653	883	314	24
65 to 74 years	26 383	54	113	176	216	412	776	14 512	9 072	465	461	126
75 years and over	8 085	6	10	22	59	57	60	130	384	7 230	91	37
Total female members	5 319	-	20	9	34	46	70	165	149	313	3 774	739
Households with female members												
Under 6 years	88 157	569	3 636	7 122	9 181	10 714	10 211	16 641	11 197	10 364	6 787	1 734
6 to 11 years	10 069	116	992	1 882	2 621	2 222	1 125	740	257	76	31	7
12 to 17 years	10 243	19	176	999	2 159	2 921	2 159	1 342	316	121	27	4
18 to 24 years	9 962	121	89	172	907	2 346	2 856	2 796	487	143	28	15
25 to 34 years	10 925	434	3 296	1 104	356	588	1 296	2 841	790	172	39	8
35 to 44 years	19 566	13	328	5 900	8 017	2 427	736	1 046	738	278	69	14
45 to 64 years	21 928	98	53	179	763	7 914	8 814	3 004	570	383	125	25
65 to 74 years	27 845	68	134	219	281	305	604	13 113	10 516	2 128	361	116
75 years and over	9 899	2	15	25	59	101	128	200	253	8 048	1 018	50
Total female members	8 496	-	8	8	17	53	112	351	261	417	5 600	1 670
Total female members												
Under 6 years	136 096	933	5 637	11 237	16 187	20 108	19 039	26 797	14 779	12 008	7 432	1 940
6 to 11 years	11 712	125	1 190	2 206	3 029	2 551	1 287	848	326	98	44	8
12 to 17 years	11 693	14	184	1 157	2 492	3 330	2 453	1 487	392	142	36	5
18 to 24 years	11 338	130	89	169	1 025	2 694	3 301	3 158	552	165	37	18
25 to 34 years	12 405	491	3 642	1 148	365	646	1 519	3 396	948	193	49	9
35 to 44 years	20 208	14	333	6 131	8 151	2 452	1 745	1 133	845	313	75	16
45 to 64 years	22 167	93	51	178	769	7 991	8 908	3 010	589	418	135	26
65 to 74 years	28 104	64	128	211	284	301	610	13 233	10 621	2 145	389	119
75 years and over	9 928	1	14	24	56	94	116	189	252	8 110	1 018	53
Total	8 542	-	7	13	16	50	100	342	253	422	5 650	1 687
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	70 241	437	2 527	5 686	8 051	9 753	9 273	14 384	8 997	7 120	3 428	586
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	17 233	217	1 623	3 268	4 485	3 822	1 914	1 259	454	135	50	5
6 to 11 years	17 950	37	312	1 765	3 756	5 012	3 786	2 427	572	222	55	6
12 to 17 years	17 254	148	112	252	1 637	3 988	4 896	4 943	897	291	74	17
18 to 24 years	14 988	376	2 527	1 099	429	989	2 342	5 280	1 503	339	92	12
25 to 34 years	21 887	25	617	5 686	8 051	2 632	872	1 731	1 554	574	126	19
35 to 44 years	26 415	110	113	361	1 461	9 753	9 273	3 248	914	875	288	21
45 to 64 years	29 090	83	157	247	384	566	1 241	14 384	8 997	2 300	569	163
65 to 74 years	9 571	3	22	35	92	137	162	282	581	7 120	1 069	70
75 years and over	5 712	-	15	10	35	75	144	422	331	666	3 428	586
Total members of either sex	228 305	1 350	7 695	18 577	29 089	36 940	34 819	48 139	24 977	17 315	8 036	1 367
Under 6 years	23 732	262	2 314	4 683	6 226	5 257	2 498	1 594	619	193	79	7
6 to 11 years	23 735	36	351	2 358	5 057	6 817	4 941	3 041	738	282	107	7
12 to 17 years	22 990	179	121	268	2 140	5 380	6 769	6 530	1 122	349	102	30
18 to 24 years	20 977	580	3 811	1 243	476	1 231	3 232	7 678	2 138	452	123	14
25 to 34 years	32 242	29	698	9 230	13 038	2 730	967	2 261	2 259	831	174	27
35 to 44 years	37 898	146	125	386	1 544	14 656	14 774	3 326	1 189	1 274	442	36
45 to 64 years	45 467	112	232	343	451	628	1 292	22 919	15 938	2 518	810	222
65 to 74 years	13 264	6	23	43	108	145	176	300	589	10 710	1 082	79
75 years and over	8 000	-	20	22	49	96	169	490	386	708	5 117	944

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with male members	66 342	359	2 188	5 374	7 680	9 239	8 684	13 673	8 643	6 797	3 214	490
Under 6 years	9 987	124	920	1 991	2 702	2 219	1 030	651	242	76	30	2
6 to 11 years	10 671	23	168	1 082	2 255	3 031	2 232	1 410	313	120	34	2
12 to 17 years	10 161	64	46	109	968	2 362	2 958	2 937	485	168	54	9
18 to 24 years	8 065	205	1 353	262	136	496	1 319	3 149	891	191	57	5
25 to 34 years	13 569	20	410	4 384	5 847	355	225	888	988	360	80	12
35 to 44 years	17 008	49	66	221	808	7 539	6 791	397	403	539	185	10
45 to 64 years	21 446	54	86	99	164	307	697	11 904	7 547	256	259	73
65 to 74 years	6 601	3	7	16	42	43	53	107	342	5 897	71	20
75 years and over	3 780	—	7	4	22	26	36	95	83	270	2 830	407
Total male members	112 816	611	3 507	9 224	14 345	18 095	16 997	24 038	12 633	8 718	4 039	608
Under 6 years	12 113	138	1 132	2 505	3 216	2 725	1 214	753	298	95	36	2
6 to 11 years	12 163	23	169	1 216	2 597	3 501	2 513	1 576	355	140	70	2
12 to 17 years	11 819	66	46	118	1 141	2 706	3 492	3 403	583	186	64	13
18 to 24 years	10 450	249	1 501	340	162	616	1 738	4 309	1 198	259	74	5
25 to 34 years	15 176	24	457	4 621	6 080	423	292	1 196	1 434	526	106	16
35 to 44 years	18 069	53	75	241	875	7 671	6 888	453	621	863	311	18
45 to 64 years	22 300	52	105	152	188	354	729	12 079	7 661	423	439	117
65 to 74 years	6 700	6	10	22	52	53	60	119	347	5 925	79	27
75 years and over	4 026	—	13	9	34	46	70	150	136	301	2 859	408
Households with female members	69 031	419	2 477	5 541	7 904	9 605	9 117	14 134	8 860	7 015	3 381	578
Under 6 years	9 977	116	983	1 854	2 602	2 206	1 123	732	252	76	31	3
6 to 11 years	10 148	17	173	986	2 134	2 913	2 145	1 320	307	121	27	4
12 to 17 years	9 807	105	74	152	884	2 331	2 833	2 769	475	141	28	15
18 to 24 years	9 327	301	2 192	874	305	559	1 275	2 818	782	172	39	8
25 to 34 years	16 650	5	237	4 525	6 869	2 299	668	982	720	273	62	9
35 to 44 years	19 655	98	53	145	663	6 945	7 819	2 868	547	377	122	18
45 to 64 years	22 994	64	133	198	260	276	557	10 767	8 211	2 079	344	104
65 to 74 years	6 557	—	15	23	59	99	128	191	243	4 745	1 003	50
75 years and over	3 938	—	8	8	15	53	112	347	258	403	2 213	521
Total female members	115 489	739	4 188	9 352	14 744	18 846	17 822	24 100	12 344	8 597	3 997	759
Under 6 years	11 619	124	1 182	2 178	3 010	2 532	1 285	841	321	98	44	5
6 to 11 years	11 573	12	182	1 142	2 460	3 316	2 429	1 466	383	142	36	5
12 to 17 years	11 171	113	75	150	999	2 674	3 276	3 127	539	163	37	18
18 to 24 years	10 527	331	2 310	904	314	615	1 494	3 368	940	193	49	9
25 to 34 years	17 066	4	241	4 609	6 957	2 308	675	1 064	825	305	68	10
35 to 44 years	19 828	93	51	144	670	6 985	7 886	2 873	568	411	131	18
45 to 64 years	23 167	61	127	191	264	274	563	10 840	8 277	2 095	371	105
65 to 74 years	6 564	—	14	22	56	92	116	181	242	4 784	1 003	53
75 years and over	3 974	—	7	13	14	50	100	339	250	407	2 258	536
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	30 777	226	1 971	2 961	2 616	2 479	2 318	4 459	3 472	4 559	4 261	1 454
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	159	7	23	38	41	23	4	13	5	2	—	4
6 to 11 years	209	1	7	32	53	28	36	32	11	7	—	—
12 to 17 years	252	23	18	25	38	24	47	55	14	5	2	—
18 to 24 years	2 742	214	1 971	342	77	42	29	41	18	8	—	—
25 to 34 years	6 384	15	301	2 961	2 616	213	98	118	27	19	11	5
35 to 44 years	5 405	—	15	81	193	2 479	2 318	246	40	17	5	10
45 to 64 years	8 272	4	7	32	40	62	75	4 459	3 472	77	28	15
65 to 74 years	4 659	2	—	2	5	4	—	15	41	4 559	24	6
75 years and over	5 769	—	6	—	2	—	—	13	11	22	4 261	1 454
Total members of either sex	38 377	405	3 355	4 495	3 698	3 285	2 912	5 478	3 976	4 833	4 394	1 547
Under 6 years	192	8	21	46	46	33	4	15	9	2	—	9
6 to 11 years	272	1	6	35	72	36	56	41	16	8	—	—
12 to 17 years	301	28	22	29	41	29	53	70	17	9	3	—
18 to 24 years	3 930	342	2 918	398	89	53	37	59	25	9	—	—
25 to 34 years	7 995	18	347	3 854	3 169	271	110	142	36	26	12	9
35 to 44 years	6 057	—	26	87	224	2 772	2 558	289	53	28	7	14
45 to 64 years	9 021	5	9	44	48	85	94	4 826	3 755	93	40	22
65 to 74 years	4 749	1	—	2	7	6	—	18	48	4 630	26	10
75 years and over	5 861	—	6	—	2	—	—	18	17	27	4 307	1 483
Households with male members	15 001	145	1 326	2 089	1 835	1 686	1 493	2 459	1 395	1 329	920	325
Under 6 years	90	7	14	16	24	11	2	6	5	2	—	4
6 to 11 years	140	—	5	22	36	23	23	18	7	7	—	—
12 to 17 years	111	9	4	10	15	9	25	31	4	3	2	—
18 to 24 years	1 553	131	1 208	121	26	17	9	22	11	8	—	—
25 to 34 years	4 240	7	2 031	1 781	87	33	55	9	14	4	4	4
35 to 44 years	3 408	—	15	46	96	1 647	1 453	114	19	11	2	4
45 to 64 years	3 844	2	7	15	19	33	29	2 352	1 347	28	11	2
65 to 74 years	1 352	—	—	—	5	2	—	9	31	1 290	9	6
75 years and over	1 245	—	6	—	—	—	—	9	8	8	896	318
Total male members	17 770	211	1 906	2 610	2 255	2 023	1 695	2 782	1 541	1 422	958	365
Under 6 years	99	7	13	17	28	13	2	8	4	2	—	5
6 to 11 years	152	—	4	20	41	22	31	20	6	8	—	—
12 to 17 years	134	11	7	10	14	10	28	39	4	7	3	—
18 to 24 years	2 051	182	1 587	154	38	23	12	31	17	9	—	—
25 to 34 years	4 853	9	255	2 332	1 975	127	40	73	16	18	5	4
35 to 44 years	3 718	—	26	53	124	1 766	1 536	152	32	20	3	6
45 to 64 years	4 084	2	8	24	28	58	47	2 433	1 411	42	22	8
65 to 74 years	1 385	—	—	—	7	4	—	10	37	1 305	11	10
75 years and over	1 293	—	6	—	—	—	—	15	13	12	915	332

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with female members ----	19 126	149	1 159	1 582	1 277	1 109	1 094	2 508	2 337	3 349	3 406	1 156
Under 6 years -----	91	1	9	29	19	16	2	7	5	—	—	4
6 to 11 years -----	95	1	2	13	25	8	14	22	9	—	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	154	17	15	20	24	15	23	28	12	2	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	1 598	133	1 104	229	51	29	21	23	8	—	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	2 916	8	91	1 374	1 148	128	67	64	18	6	7	5
35 to 44 years -----	2 272	—	—	34	100	969	995	135	23	6	3	7
45 to 64 years -----	4 851	4	1	21	21	29	47	2 345	2 305	49	17	12
65 to 74 years -----	3 343	2	—	2	—	2	—	8	10	3 303	15	—
75 years and over -----	4 559	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	3	14	3 386	1 149
Total female members -----	20 607	194	1 448	1 884	1 442	1 263	1 217	2 696	2 435	3 410	3 436	1 182
Under 6 years -----	92	1	8	28	18	19	2	7	5	—	—	4
6 to 11 years -----	120	1	2	15	31	14	25	22	10	—	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	167	17	15	19	26	19	25	31	13	2	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	1 878	160	1 331	244	51	31	25	28	8	—	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	3 142	10	92	1 522	1 194	145	70	69	20	8	7	5
35 to 44 years -----	2 339	—	—	34	99	1 006	1 023	137	22	8	3	8
45 to 64 years -----	4 937	4	1	20	20	27	47	2 392	2 344	51	18	14
65 to 74 years -----	3 364	—	—	—	—	2	—	8	10	3 326	15	—
75 years and over -----	4 568	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	3	15	3 392	1 151
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households -----	85 059	503	3 537	6 944	8 717	10 003	9 640	15 936	10 598	10 366	6 973	1 843
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years -----	13 847	166	1 168	2 611	3 774	3 169	1 589	972	278	92	20	7
6 to 11 years -----	14 358	19	192	1 267	3 048	4 142	3 208	1 966	357	138	21	1
12 to 17 years -----	14 030	112	79	175	1 224	3 189	4 138	4 147	683	218	49	15
18 to 24 years -----	14 152	461	3 537	1 232	388	727	1 844	4 423	1 205	262	60	12
25 to 34 years -----	22 829	28	747	6 944	8 717	2 411	775	1 474	1 165	464	92	12
35 to 44 years -----	26 188	73	98	333	1 396	10 003	9 640	2 974	698	712	232	29
45 to 64 years -----	31 512	55	112	195	310	485	1 092	15 936	10 598	2 091	491	147
65 to 74 years -----	12 495	2	12	26	57	89	120	218	525	10 366	1 009	71
75 years and over -----	10 273	—	12	10	25	50	99	347	310	603	6 973	1 843
Total members of either sex -----	220 750	1 323	8 515	18 484	26 682	32 896	31 462	45 075	23 597	19 162	10 954	2 601
Under 6 years -----	18 959	207	1 595	3 755	5 226	4 368	2 068	1 222	347	125	33	13
6 to 11 years -----	18 948	20	221	1 643	4 054	5 687	4 256	2 455	416	169	27	1
12 to 17 years -----	18 537	137	87	198	1 523	4 234	5 716	5 488	807	261	58	26
18 to 24 years -----	20 052	749	5 464	1 403	434	887	2 497	6 527	1 663	337	77	14
25 to 34 years -----	32 739	35	847	10 781	13 497	2 520	850	1 865	1 575	631	121	18
35 to 44 years -----	36 491	100	118	360	1 488	14 478	14 670	3 068	859	975	336	40
45 to 64 years -----	46 558	74	157	286	360	553	1 147	23 792	17 033	2 261	689	206
65 to 74 years -----	15 987	1	11	35	68	100	136	238	534	13 769	1 013	82
75 years and over -----	12 479	—	15	22	32	69	122	420	364	635	8 599	2 201
Households with male members -----	68 854	390	2 821	6 078	7 860	9 017	8 553	13 802	8 623	7 259	3 716	735
Under 6 years -----	8 020	101	658	1 578	2 271	1 836	857	501	152	53	9	4
6 to 11 years -----	8 556	14	113	745	1 809	2 518	1 924	1 141	193	85	13	—
12 to 17 years -----	8 286	52	26	68	730	1 895	2 499	2 499	361	119	30	7
18 to 24 years -----	7 939	285	2 204	310	119	372	1 027	2 698	727	150	42	5
25 to 34 years -----	14 954	20	502	5 475	6 530	359	185	738	761	311	65	9
35 to 44 years -----	17 392	36	69	199	736	7 847	7 179	402	312	451	150	11
45 to 64 years -----	21 886	40	57	81	128	255	569	12 470	7 800	219	207	62
65 to 74 years -----	7 133	—	1	15	26	27	42	93	318	6 522	66	23
75 years and over -----	4 558	—	4	4	13	22	29	90	84	243	3 404	664
Total male members -----	108 772	655	4 345	9 572	13 632	16 602	15 696	22 749	11 614	8 745	4 305	857
Under 6 years -----	9 720	117	792	1 990	2 707	2 265	1 016	575	176	66	12	5
6 to 11 years -----	9 722	15	121	836	2 093	2 889	2 176	1 272	204	99	16	—
12 to 17 years -----	9 516	55	31	76	826	2 140	2 941	2 865	407	132	33	10
18 to 24 years -----	10 218	366	2 662	404	152	447	1 319	3 684	938	191	51	5
25 to 34 years -----	16 463	24	569	5 880	6 835	432	230	951	1 029	418	84	10
35 to 44 years -----	18 331	38	87	221	813	8 046	7 297	475	440	669	232	14
45 to 64 years -----	22 776	39	75	138	151	309	612	12 680	7 956	357	357	103
65 to 74 years -----	7 217	—	1	19	37	35	49	101	327	6 546	70	32
75 years and over -----	4 809	—	8	9	18	38	56	147	138	267	3 452	678
Households with female members -----	74 363	419	2 813	5 749	7 543	8 762	8 495	14 058	9 534	9 245	6 181	1 565
Under 6 years -----	8 016	84	697	1 504	2 189	1 839	926	556	152	46	15	7
6 to 11 years -----	8 056	5	95	694	1 711	2 425	1 796	1 070	181	67	10	1
12 to 17 years -----	7 963	80	56	121	653	1 841	2 395	2 303	364	114	21	13
18 to 24 years -----	8 614	338	2 540	960	280	402	999	2 325	611	129	21	8
25 to 34 years -----	15 813	9	275	4 710	6 547	2 067	611	848	506	199	34	7
35 to 44 years -----	17 999	66	34	139	673	6 367	7 304	2 585	414	292	99	25
45 to 64 years -----	23 555	36	86	150	207	243	534	11 008	8 991	1 891	309	99
65 to 74 years -----	8 732	2	11	16	34	66	94	141	207	7 170	944	48
75 years and over -----	7 617	—	8	8	15	32	72	275	235	364	5 100	1 507
Total female members -----	111 978	668	4 170	8 912	13 050	16 294	15 766	22 325	11 983	10 417	6 649	1 744
Under 6 years -----	9 239	90	803	1 764	2 519	2 103	1 052	647	171	59	21	8
6 to 11 years -----	9 226	4	100	807	1 961	2 798	2 080	1 183	212	69	11	1
12 to 17 years -----	9 020	81	57	122	697	2 094	2 775	2 624	401	129	26	16
18 to 24 years -----	9 834	383	2 802	1 000	282	440	1 179	2 843	725	146	26	9
25 to 34 years -----	16 277	11	278	4 901	6 662	2 088	620	914	546	213	37	7
35 to 44 years -----	18 160	62	31	139	675	6 432	7 373	2 593	418	307	105	26
45 to 64 years -----	23 782	35	82	149	209	244	535	11 112	9 077	1 904	333	103
65 to 74 years -----	8 770	1	10	15	32	65	87	137	207	7 222	943	50
75 years and over -----	7 670	—	7	13	14	31	66	273	226	368	5 148	1 523

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households -----	58 934	311	1 893	4 549	6 579	7 953	7 732	12 227	7 718	6 376	3 078	517
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years -----	13 726	162	1 150	2 580	3 744	3 148	1 585	966	278	90	20	3
6 to 11 years -----	14 190	18	186	1 237	3 007	4 114	3 178	1 943	351	135	21	1
12 to 17 years -----	13 821	96	63	153	1 193	3 168	4 098	4 102	669	215	49	15
18 to 24 years -----	11 846	278	1 893	928	324	691	1 823	4 395	1 188	254	60	12
25 to 34 years -----	17 612	17	496	4 549	6 579	2 223	683	1 379	1 147	451	81	7
35 to 44 years -----	21 719	73	84	263	1 226	7 953	7 732	2 768	668	705	228	19
45 to 64 years -----	24 650	51	105	172	279	435	1 037	12 227	7 718	2 026	467	133
65 to 74 years -----	8 418	—	12	24	52	87	120	205	490	6 376	988	64
75 years and over -----	5 012	—	12	10	23	50	99	337	301	585	3 078	517
Total members of either sex -----	188 104	975	5 677	14 738	23 656	30 142	29 061	40 489	20 296	14 949	6 938	1 183
Under 6 years -----	18 816	201	1 579	3 719	5 192	4 339	2 065	1 215	347	122	33	5
6 to 11 years -----	18 733	18	216	1 613	3 999	5 651	4 211	2 424	407	164	27	1
12 to 17 years -----	18 287	116	68	172	1 490	4 209	5 673	5 430	790	254	58	26
18 to 24 years -----	16 697	452	2 989	1 045	357	840	2 470	6 485	1 641	328	77	14
25 to 34 years -----	26 143	19	556	7 601	10 908	2 281	747	1 748	1 549	616	109	8
35 to 44 years -----	31 460	100	95	283	1 295	12 170	12 561	2 819	816	961	332	26
45 to 64 years -----	39 014	69	148	249	322	485	1 076	19 742	13 903	2 182	654	183
65 to 74 years -----	11 825	—	11	33	61	98	136	222	493	9 707	991	72
75 years and over -----	7 129	—	15	22	30	69	122	404	349	614	4 658	847
Households with male members -----												
Under 6 years -----	7 954	97	646	1 567	2 252	1 827	856	498	152	51	9	—
6 to 11 years -----	8 444	14	110	726	1 782	2 495	1 905	1 127	191	81	13	—
12 to 17 years -----	8 198	43	22	62	714	1 889	2 481	2 476	357	115	30	7
18 to 24 years -----	6 600	170	1 166	207	93	355	1 022	2 682	718	142	42	5
25 to 34 years -----	11 486	13	331	3 809	5 082	282	156	692	754	301	61	5
35 to 44 years -----	14 549	36	56	161	655	6 475	5 971	301	296	443	148	8
45 to 64 years -----	18 658	38	50	66	113	229	545	10 480	6 683	198	197	60
65 to 74 years -----	5 982	—	1	15	21	27	42	83	294	5 422	59	17
75 years and over -----	3 448	—	4	4	13	22	29	82	76	238	2 606	373
Total male members -----	93 849	467	2 725	7 419	11 799	14 916	14 294	20 378	10 334	7 543	3 454	520
Under 6 years -----	9 645	111	781	1 976	2 685	2 255	1 015	572	176	63	12	—
6 to 11 years -----	9 604	15	118	818	2 064	2 867	2 152	1 255	202	95	16	—
12 to 17 years -----	9 409	44	24	68	812	2 135	2 923	2 832	402	126	33	10
18 to 24 years -----	8 445	205	1 297	270	114	425	1 312	3 661	924	182	51	5
25 to 34 years -----	12 502	16	366	3 969	5 237	320	195	889	1 017	407	79	6
35 to 44 years -----	15 229	38	64	176	711	6 576	6 019	338	415	655	229	8
45 to 64 years -----	19 322	37	67	113	128	266	572	10 609	6 777	322	337	94
65 to 74 years -----	6 038	—	1	19	29	35	49	91	297	5 432	63	22
75 years and over -----	3 655	—	8	9	18	38	56	132	124	261	2 635	374
Households with female members -----												
Under 6 years -----	7 949	84	691	1 481	2 178	1 823	924	552	152	46	15	3
6 to 11 years -----	7 985	3	93	683	1 691	2 417	1 786	1 057	177	67	10	1
12 to 17 years -----	7 828	71	44	101	636	1 826	2 372	2 278	352	114	21	13
18 to 24 years -----	7 275	224	1 625	751	240	379	983	2 311	603	129	21	8
25 to 34 years -----	13 386	4	188	3 578	5 598	1 954	546	797	495	196	27	2
35 to 44 years -----	16 133	66	34	106	581	5 567	6 497	2 477	398	292	97	18
45 to 64 years -----	19 550	33	86	137	192	502	218	9 077	7 076	1 848	295	87
65 to 74 years -----	5 770	—	11	14	34	64	94	135	197	4 246	929	48
75 years and over -----	3 431	—	8	8	13	32	72	274	234	350	1 981	459
Total female members -----	94 255	508	2 952	7 318	11 857	15 227	14 767	20 111	9 962	7 407	3 484	663
Under 6 years -----	9 171	89	798	1 743	2 507	2 084	1 050	644	171	59	21	5
6 to 11 years -----	9 129	3	98	794	1 935	2 784	2 059	1 169	205	69	11	1
12 to 17 years -----	8 878	72	44	104	678	2 075	2 750	2 598	388	129	26	16
18 to 24 years -----	8 252	247	1 692	776	243	415	1 158	2 824	717	146	26	9
25 to 34 years -----	13 641	4	189	3 632	5 671	1 961	552	859	532	209	30	2
35 to 44 years -----	16 231	62	31	107	584	5 595	6 542	2 482	401	307	102	18
45 to 64 years -----	19 692	31	82	136	194	220	503	9 133	7 126	1 860	317	89
65 to 74 years -----	5 786	—	10	14	32	63	87	131	197	4 275	928	50
75 years and over -----	3 474	—	7	13	12	31	65	272	225	353	2 023	473
WHITE NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households -----	26 125	192	1 644	2 395	2 138	2 049	1 907	3 708	2 880	3 990	3 896	1 326
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years -----	121	4	19	32	30	21	4	7	—	2	—	4
6 to 11 years -----	169	1	5	30	41	28	30	23	7	3	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	208	16	16	21	31	21	40	45	14	3	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	2 306	184	1 644	304	65	37	21	28	17	8	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	5 216	11	251	2 395	2 138	188	92	94	18	13	11	5
35 to 44 years -----	4 470	—	14	70	170	2 049	1 907	206	31	8	4	10
45 to 64 years -----	6 862	4	7	24	31	50	55	3 708	2 880	65	24	15
65 to 74 years -----	4 077	2	—	2	5	2	—	13	34	3 990	22	6
75 years and over -----	5 261	—	—	—	2	—	—	10	9	19	3 896	1 326
Total members of either sex -----	32 646	348	2 838	3 746	3 026	2 754	2 402	4 585	3 301	4 212	4 016	1 418
Under 6 years -----	143	6	16	36	33	30	4	7	—	2	—	9
6 to 11 years -----	215	1	4	30	55	36	44	31	8	4	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	250	21	20	26	33	25	43	58	17	7	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	3 355	297	2 475	358	77	48	28	42	22	9	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	6 596	16	292	3 180	2 589	239	103	117	26	15	12	9
35 to 44 years -----	5 031	—	23	77	193	2 307	2 108	248	43	14	5	14
45 to 64 years -----	7 544	5	8	37	37	67	72	4 050	3 130	79	36	22
65 to 74 years -----	4 162	1	—	2	7	2	—	16	40	4 061	22	10
75 years and over -----	5 350	—	—	—	2	—	—	16	15	21	3 941	1 354

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with male members -----	12 594	125	1 124	1 719	1 494	1 407	1 244	2 081	1 155	1 130	817	297
Under 6 years -----	66	3	13	11	19	9	2	3	—	2	—	4
6 to 11 years -----	112	—	3	19	27	23	19	14	2	3	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	88	9	4	6	15	6	18	23	4	3	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	1 338	115	1 039	103	26	17	6	16	9	8	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	3 468	7	171	1 666	1 449	76	29	45	7	10	4	4
35 to 44 years -----	2 843	—	14	38	81	1 372	1 208	101	16	8	2	4
45 to 64 years -----	3 228	2	7	15	15	26	24	1 990	1 116	22	10	2
65 to 74 years -----	1 151	—	—	—	5	—	—	9	24	1 100	7	6
75 years and over -----	1 110	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	8	5	798	290
Total male members -----	14 923	188	1 620	2 153	1 833	1 686	1 402	2 371	1 280	1 202	851	337
Under 6 years -----	75	5	11	14	22	10	2	3	—	2	—	5
6 to 11 years -----	117	—	7	18	29	22	23	16	2	4	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	107	11	7	8	14	5	18	33	4	7	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	1 773	161	1 365	134	38	23	7	23	14	9	—	4
25 to 34 years -----	3 961	9	203	1 911	1 598	112	35	62	12	11	5	4
35 to 44 years -----	3 102	—	23	45	102	1 470	1 277	137	26	14	3	6
45 to 64 years -----	3 454	2	8	24	22	43	40	2 071	1 179	35	20	8
65 to 74 years -----	1 179	—	—	—	7	—	—	10	30	1 114	7	10
75 years and over -----	1 154	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	6	817	304
Households with female members -----	16 405	123	966	1 314	1 056	922	884	2 048	1 940	2 961	3 136	1 055
Under 6 years -----	67	1	6	23	11	16	2	4	—	—	—	4
6 to 11 years -----	71	1	2	10	20	8	11	14	4	—	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	134	10	13	20	18	15	23	25	12	—	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	1 339	114	915	209	39	24	16	14	8	—	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	2 427	5	87	1 131	949	113	65	50	11	3	7	5
35 to 44 years -----	1 865	—	—	33	92	800	807	108	17	—	2	7
45 to 64 years -----	4 006	4	—	13	15	25	33	1 931	1 915	43	15	12
65 to 74 years -----	2 962	2	—	2	—	2	—	6	10	2 924	15	—
75 years and over -----	4 186	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	14	3 119	1 048
Total female members -----	17 723	160	1 218	1 593	1 192	1 068	1 000	2 214	2 021	3 011	3 165	1 081
Under 6 years -----	68	1	5	22	11	19	2	4	—	—	—	4
6 to 11 years -----	98	—	1	13	26	14	21	14	6	—	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	142	10	13	19	18	19	25	26	13	—	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	1 582	136	1 110	224	39	25	20	20	8	—	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	2 635	7	89	1 269	991	127	68	55	14	4	7	5
35 to 44 years -----	1 929	—	—	32	91	837	831	111	17	—	2	8
45 to 64 years -----	4 090	4	—	13	15	24	32	1 979	1 951	44	15	14
65 to 74 years -----	2 983	1	—	2	—	2	—	5	10	2 947	15	—
75 years and over -----	4 195	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	15	3 125	1 050
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households -----	12 109	130	742	1 281	1 405	1 671	1 424	2 210	1 428	1 085	559	174
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years -----	2 772	52	426	610	528	470	239	234	145	38	28	2
6 to 11 years -----	3 010	14	115	483	631	688	405	379	184	80	27	5
12 to 17 years -----	2 682	49	33	81	400	690	579	580	176	68	26	2
18 to 24 years -----	2 690	104	742	143	72	269	424	647	198	64	29	—
25 to 34 years -----	3 944	11	118	1 281	1 405	269	126	298	286	103	34	12
35 to 44 years -----	4 188	33	28	72	175	1 671	1 424	393	189	154	47	2
45 to 64 years -----	4 364	20	27	54	61	88	155	2 210	1 428	203	92	27
65 to 74 years -----	1 347	2	—	16	21	27	52	74	1 085	56	3	—
75 years and over -----	941	—	9	8	4	16	22	55	30	72	559	174
Total members of either sex -----	34 050	348	1 984	3 579	4 348	5 438	4 425	6 183	3 906	2 423	1 139	276
Under 6 years -----	3 779	57	658	826	690	635	307	286	220	56	42	2
6 to 11 years -----	3 874	12	121	680	854	851	472	459	266	105	49	5
12 to 17 years -----	3 656	59	37	79	583	1 003	789	718	256	83	45	4
18 to 24 years -----	3 641	137	948	166	79	355	632	860	325	99	40	—
25 to 34 years -----	5 308	12	140	1 684	1 851	302	150	434	493	175	49	18
35 to 44 years -----	5 461	39	30	74	192	2 158	1 869	413	303	279	94	10
45 to 64 years -----	5 711	26	36	62	70	96	162	2 914	1 934	240	136	35
65 to 74 years -----	1 571	5	3	8	22	21	24	49	74	1 299	61	5
75 years and over -----	1 049	—	12	—	6	16	20	51	37	88	622	196
Households with male members -----	9 166	90	525	1 018	1 158	1 418	1 148	1 719	1 014	694	316	66
Under 6 years -----	1 596	26	241	373	327	269	125	120	73	20	20	2
6 to 11 years -----	1 789	7	53	326	401	407	216	229	99	35	16	2
12 to 17 years -----	1 527	18	18	39	228	399	344	308	99	49	25	2
18 to 24 years -----	1 214	38	237	45	33	120	243	341	107	36	13	—
25 to 34 years -----	1 854	7	85	618	667	62	47	157	146	47	11	6
35 to 44 years -----	2 088	10	11	40	114	913	709	92	83	83	31	2
45 to 64 years -----	2 361	6	13	19	34	53	107	1 275	743	47	51	13
65 to 74 years -----	610	2	2	—	9	3	3	16	43	520	8	3
75 years and over -----	342	—	9	—	2	2	3	7	7	33	231	48
Total male members -----	15 745	133	788	1 687	2 045	2 543	2 084	2 908	1 825	1 112	521	100
Under 6 years -----	1 906	25	655	857	373	321	137	136	101	26	23	2
6 to 11 years -----	1 950	6	46	359	430	455	237	235	119	37	24	2
12 to 17 years -----	1 852	18	16	41	292	489	405	356	144	56	33	2
18 to 24 years -----	1 693	52	278	59	34	166	363	478	180	62	21	—
25 to 34 years -----	2 369	9	99	702	730	87	70	266	283	96	18	10
35 to 44 years -----	2 456	12	11	44	128	952	752	110	187	187	72	10
45 to 64 years -----	2 505	7	14	24	43	64	111	1 301	765	69	86	22
65 to 74 years -----	647	5	3	2	12	6	3	18	44	535	13	5
75 years and over -----	368	—	12	—	4	4	5	7	11	45	231	48

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with female members ----	10 501	120	662	1 093	1 195	1 447	1 245	1 946	1 255	923	464	152
Under 6 years -----	1 607	30	270	331	288	273	145	148	84	24	14	—
6 to 11 years -----	1 704	11	73	277	360	371	236	203	104	50	16	3
12 to 17 years -----	1 534	34	19	43	220	427	324	340	96	21	8	2
18 to 24 years -----	1 766	75	614	102	39	172	234	366	117	32	16	—
25 to 34 years -----	2 814	4	39	954	1 105	211	78	160	165	62	28	7
35 to 44 years -----	2 960	28	19	32	61	1 199	1 107	306	112	78	18	—
45 to 64 years -----	3 181	19	24	43	27	36	48	1 600	1 155	168	48	14
65 to 74 years -----	931	—	—	7	12	18	25	36	31	755	48	—
75 years and over -----	687	—	—	—	2	14	18	50	24	42	389	148
Total female members -----	18 306	215	1 197	1 892	2 303	2 896	2 341	3 275	2 081	1 312	618	176
Under 6 years -----	1 873	33	349	371	317	314	169	150	120	30	20	—
6 to 11 years -----	1 925	7	76	321	424	397	235	224	146	67	25	4
12 to 17 years -----	1 804	41	20	38	291	514	384	362	112	27	12	2
18 to 24 years -----	1 948	85	670	106	45	189	289	382	145	37	19	—
25 to 34 years -----	2 939	3	41	982	1 121	216	80	169	209	79	31	8
35 to 44 years -----	3 006	27	19	30	64	1 206	1 117	303	125	92	22	—
45 to 64 years -----	3 206	19	22	38	28	33	51	1 612	1 168	171	51	13
65 to 74 years -----	924	—	—	6	11	14	20	31	30	765	48	—
75 years and over -----	681	—	—	—	2	13	15	44	25	43	391	149
BLACK FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households -----	8 455	99	536	906	1 076	1 337	1 100	1 584	897	604	258	58
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years -----	2 755	49	423	605	527	468	239	231	145	38	28	2
6 to 11 years -----	2 984	14	113	481	619	688	399	376	184	78	27	5
12 to 17 years -----	2 646	42	33	78	397	687	572	572	176	66	24	2
18 to 24 years -----	2 413	77	536	129	66	263	416	637	196	64	29	—
25 to 34 years -----	3 159	8	84	906	1 076	248	120	286	284	102	34	12
35 to 44 years -----	3 456	33	28	64	159	1 337	1 100	358	182	146	46	2
45 to 64 years -----	3 164	20	27	46	53	84	136	1 584	897	202	88	27
65 to 74 years -----	852	2	2	8	16	19	27	50	67	604	54	3
75 years and over -----	511	—	3	—	4	16	22	52	29	69	258	58
Total members of either sex -----	29 684	295	1 660	3 090	3 915	5 031	4 010	5 458	3 323	1 915	826	160
Under 6 years -----	3 757	55	655	818	687	632	307	281	220	56	42	2
6 to 11 years -----	3 838	12	120	675	840	851	460	457	266	102	49	5
12 to 17 years -----	3 614	52	37	77	578	998	779	711	256	81	42	4
18 to 24 years -----	3 278	96	674	153	74	350	623	849	322	99	40	—
25 to 34 years -----	4 390	9	101	1 238	1 474	275	142	421	491	172	49	18
35 to 44 years -----	4 666	39	30	68	171	1 799	1 514	378	297	267	93	10
45 to 64 years -----	4 455	26	36	55	62	93	141	2 266	1 371	239	132	35
65 to 74 years -----	1 071	5	3	8	22	17	24	47	67	818	57	5
75 years and over -----	615	—	5	—	6	16	20	49	35	82	322	81
Households with male members -----	7 370	72	397	792	941	1 196	952	1 406	813	534	224	44
Under 6 years -----	1 583	23	241	369	326	267	125	117	73	20	20	2
6 to 11 years -----	1 772	7	51	324	393	407	212	229	99	33	16	2
12 to 17 years -----	1 504	18	18	35	228	396	337	300	99	49	23	2
18 to 24 years -----	1 078	23	132	39	33	120	240	337	105	36	13	—
25 to 34 years -----	1 372	7	52	396	459	51	44	155	146	46	11	6
35 to 44 years -----	1 640	10	11	34	104	690	515	81	82	80	31	2
45 to 64 years -----	1 855	6	13	19	33	53	103	973	547	47	50	13
65 to 74 years -----	445	2	2	1	9	1	3	16	36	365	6	3
75 years and over -----	225	—	3	—	2	2	3	7	7	31	145	26
Total male members -----	13 675	111	604	1 409	1 789	2 282	1 848	2 574	1 615	940	425	78
Under 6 years -----	1 893	23	309	453	371	318	137	131	101	26	23	2
6 to 11 years -----	1 927	6	44	356	421	455	229	235	119	35	24	2
12 to 17 years -----	1 825	18	16	38	292	484	395	349	144	56	30	2
18 to 24 years -----	1 516	31	140	53	34	166	358	473	178	62	21	—
25 to 34 years -----	1 819	9	62	443	503	71	65	262	283	93	18	10
35 to 44 years -----	1 978	12	11	38	112	717	551	98	176	181	71	10
45 to 64 years -----	1 993	7	14	24	39	64	105	999	566	69	84	22
65 to 74 years -----	476	5	3	2	12	2	3	18	36	380	9	5
75 years and over -----	247	—	5	—	4	4	5	7	11	39	145	26
Households with female members -----	8 288	97	536	892	1 039	1 309	1 071	1 560	887	593	247	58
Under 6 years -----	1 598	30	267	326	287	273	145	148	84	24	14	—
6 to 11 years -----	1 691	11	73	274	356	371	232	200	104	50	16	3
12 to 17 years -----	1 522	27	19	43	217	427	324	340	96	19	8	2
18 to 24 years -----	1 596	59	489	95	33	166	230	360	117	32	16	—
25 to 34 years -----	2 454	1	37	770	960	201	76	150	163	62	28	7
35 to 44 years -----	2 641	28	19	31	56	1 075	954	281	106	74	18	—
45 to 64 years -----	2 438	19	24	35	21	31	33	1 254	794	167	45	14
65 to 74 years -----	602	—	—	7	12	18	25	34	31	429	48	—
75 years and over -----	373	—	—	—	2	14	18	47	22	42	174	54
Total female members -----	16 009	184	1 056	1 682	2 126	2 750	2 162	2 884	1 708	975	401	82
Under 6 years -----	1 863	33	346	365	316	314	169	150	120	30	20	—
6 to 11 years -----	1 911	7	76	319	419	397	231	222	146	67	25	4
12 to 17 years -----	1 790	34	20	38	286	514	384	362	112	25	12	2
18 to 24 years -----	1 761	64	534	99	39	183	265	376	145	37	19	—
25 to 34 years -----	2 570	1	39	795	971	203	78	158	207	79	31	8
35 to 44 years -----	2 687	27	19	29	59	1 081	963	280	120	86	22	—
45 to 64 years -----	2 462	19	22	31	22	30	36	1 267	804	170	48	13
65 to 74 years -----	595	—	—	6	11	14	20	28	30	438	48	—
75 years and over -----	368	—	—	—	2	13	15	42	23	43	176	55

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	3 654	30	206	375	330	334	324	626	531	482	301	116
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	18	3	3	5	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	27	—	2	2	12	—	6	3	—	2	—	—
12 to 17 years	35	7	—	3	3	3	7	8	—	2	2	—
18 to 24 years	277	27	206	14	5	5	8	10	2	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	785	3	34	375	330	21	6	12	2	2	—	—
35 to 44 years	732	—	—	8	15	334	324	35	7	7	—	—
45 to 64 years	1 200	—	—	8	7	4	19	626	531	1	4	—
65 to 74 years	494	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	6	482	2	—
75 years and over	430	—	6	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	301	116
Total members of either sex	4 367	53	324	489	433	407	415	725	583	508	313	116
Under 6 years	23	2	3	8	2	3	—	5	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	37	—	2	5	14	—	12	2	—	2	—	—
12 to 17 years	41	7	—	3	5	5	10	7	—	2	3	—
18 to 24 years	363	41	274	13	6	6	9	11	3	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	919	3	39	446	377	28	8	14	2	3	—	—
35 to 44 years	796	—	—	7	20	359	355	35	6	12	1	—
45 to 64 years	1 255	—	—	7	9	3	21	648	563	1	4	—
65 to 74 years	500	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	7	482	5	—
75 years and over	433	—	6	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	301	116
Households with male members												
Under 6 years	13	3	—	4	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	17	—	2	2	8	—	3	—	—	2	—	—
12 to 17 years	23	—	—	3	—	3	7	8	—	—	2	—
18 to 24 years	136	15	105	6	—	—	3	4	2	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	481	—	33	222	208	11	4	3	—	2	—	—
35 to 44 years	448	—	—	7	10	223	194	11	1	3	—	—
45 to 64 years	506	—	—	—	1	—	4	302	197	—	2	—
65 to 74 years	165	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	155	2	—
75 years and over	117	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	86	22
Total male members	2 070	22	184	279	255	261	236	334	210	172	95	22
Under 6 years	13	2	—	3	1	3	—	5	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	23	—	2	3	9	—	8	—	—	2	—	—
12 to 17 years	27	—	—	3	—	5	10	7	—	—	3	—
18 to 24 years	177	21	138	6	—	—	5	5	3	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	550	—	37	259	227	15	5	3	—	3	—	—
35 to 44 years	477	—	—	6	15	235	201	12	1	6	1	—
45 to 64 years	511	—	—	—	3	—	6	302	199	7	2	—
65 to 74 years	171	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	155	5	—
75 years and over	121	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	86	22
Households with female members												
Under 6 years	9	—	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	13	—	2	4	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
12 to 17 years	12	7	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
18 to 24 years	170	16	124	7	—	5	5	6	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	360	3	2	185	146	10	2	10	2	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	318	—	—	1	5	125	153	25	6	4	—	—
45 to 64 years	743	—	—	8	6	4	14	346	361	1	3	—
65 to 74 years	329	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	327	—	—
75 years and over	313	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	215	94
Total female members	2 297	31	141	211	177	146	179	391	373	336	217	94
Under 6 years	10	—	3	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	14	—	—	2	5	—	4	2	—	—	—	—
12 to 17 years	15	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
18 to 24 years	186	21	136	7	6	6	5	6	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	368	3	2	187	150	13	2	10	2	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	318	—	—	1	5	124	154	23	5	6	—	—
45 to 64 years	744	—	—	7	5	3	15	346	364	1	2	—
65 to 74 years	329	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	327	—	—
75 years and over	313	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	215	94
HISPANIC¹ HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	8 225	117	570	1 017	1 246	1 213	1 016	1 296	854	611	228	56
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	2 639	61	333	558	663	481	267	174	81	14	3	3
6 to 11 years	2 416	8	69	328	634	591	414	264	81	20	6	1
12 to 17 years	2 173	40	25	64	285	516	561	487	160	26	5	4
18 to 24 years	2 329	99	570	254	127	209	327	492	207	37	7	—
25 to 34 years	3 431	18	151	1 017	1 246	367	138	224	189	69	11	2
35 to 44 years	3 042	16	37	70	220	1 213	1 016	284	99	66	16	5
45 to 64 years	2 708	25	35	54	61	72	118	1 296	854	152	30	9
65 to 74 years	811	3	2	7	13	34	18	36	43	611	41	3
75 years and over	443	—	3	2	7	7	16	34	37	53	228	56
Total members of either sex	29 303	381	1 945	3 746	4 951	4 916	4 236	4 664	2 576	1 360	420	107
Under 6 years	4 141	78	561	969	1 017	733	402	250	100	20	4	7
6 to 11 years	3 386	7	84	471	919	853	560	357	97	29	6	1
12 to 17 years	3 096	54	33	79	402	764	840	684	192	36	8	3
18 to 24 years	3 571	160	950	353	150	294	494	791	321	49	9	—
25 to 34 years	5 354	21	203	1 670	2 073	416	191	334	305	123	14	4
35 to 44 years	4 311	23	55	82	279	1 701	1 556	306	163	110	31	5
45 to 64 years	3 935	35	53	105	86	103	145	1 858	1 315	176	47	12
65 to 74 years	990	2	3	14	16	44	21	40	44	760	41	4
75 years and over	519	—	3	2	9	9	25	44	39	58	259	69

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC¹ HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with male members	7 124	102	511	911	1 156	1 105	923	1 142	688	423	135	29
Under 6 years	1 569	43	198	356	394	271	147	97	57	4	—	2
6 to 11 years	1 468	3	40	187	430	363	230	152	46	15	3	—
12 to 17 years	1 317	20	11	23	176	319	350	314	78	20	5	2
18 to 24 years	1 361	68	362	115	51	108	179	307	151	15	6	—
25 to 34 years	2 231	15	102	771	916	74	54	118	120	51	9	2
35 to 44 years	1 908	7	26	36	117	862	718	54	45	34	9	—
45 to 64 years	1 698	14	16	26	18	41	65	914	569	21	11	2
65 to 74 years	416	1	—	6	—	12	8	10	20	349	2	3
75 years and over	186	—	—	—	3	1	10	9	4	19	112	26
Total male members	14 931	203	1 022	1 981	2 569	2 457	2 120	2 372	1 337	635	193	41
Under 6 years	2 128	47	292	514	507	377	199	121	63	4	—	2
6 to 11 years	1 700	3	43	231	523	401	259	172	48	19	2	—
12 to 17 years	1 627	24	14	30	214	412	437	376	92	19	6	2
18 to 24 years	1 907	83	472	179	69	149	263	452	212	21	7	—
25 to 34 years	2 797	19	135	905	1 048	110	84	195	202	86	11	2
35 to 44 years	2 211	10	42	47	165	918	763	71	101	71	23	—
45 to 64 years	1 911	17	24	65	30	67	85	958	591	40	28	5
65 to 74 years	440	1	—	10	—	19	10	11	21	352	2	4
75 years and over	208	—	—	—	4	2	19	15	7	22	112	26
Households with female members	7 378	104	496	887	1 147	1 097	920	1 169	776	543	192	47
Under 6 years	1 525	26	199	323	392	269	165	100	33	13	3	3
6 to 11 years	1 340	5	34	179	326	356	236	153	41	7	3	1
12 to 17 years	1 234	27	15	45	166	285	332	254	91	13	2	2
18 to 24 years	1 459	72	439	155	80	126	188	276	94	27	1	—
25 to 34 years	2 471	3	63	739	990	301	100	131	102	36	4	2
35 to 44 years	2 073	15	14	34	111	767	783	234	64	37	7	5
45 to 64 years	1 989	19	29	38	49	35	60	883	716	135	19	7
65 to 74 years	548	2	2	3	7	24	11	29	24	408	39	—
75 years and over	306	—	3	2	6	6	6	27	33	35	146	43
Total female members	14 372	178	923	1 766	2 382	2 459	2 116	2 292	1 239	724	228	66
Under 6 years	2 013	31	269	455	509	355	203	129	37	16	4	4
6 to 11 years	1 685	4	42	240	396	452	301	185	50	10	4	1
12 to 17 years	1 468	31	19	49	187	352	403	308	99	17	2	2
18 to 24 years	1 664	77	478	174	81	145	232	339	109	28	1	—
25 to 34 years	2 557	3	68	765	1 026	305	107	139	102	37	4	2
35 to 44 years	2 099	14	13	35	114	782	793	235	62	39	7	5
45 to 64 years	2 024	18	29	41	56	36	60	900	724	135	19	7
65 to 74 years	550	1	3	4	7	25	11	29	23	408	39	—
75 years and over	310	—	3	2	5	6	6	29	32	35	148	43
HISPANIC¹ FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	6 631	99	446	822	1 083	1 048	877	1 074	662	383	110	26
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	2 622	59	331	554	659	481	265	173	81	14	3	1
6 to 11 years	2 390	6	69	327	624	591	409	259	78	18	6	1
12 to 17 years	2 150	34	24	57	284	515	561	481	159	26	5	4
18 to 24 years	2 129	84	446	225	118	198	324	484	204	37	7	—
25 to 34 years	3 010	16	129	822	1 083	354	131	210	185	69	11	—
35 to 44 years	2 692	16	33	60	206	1 048	877	272	93	64	16	5
45 to 64 years	2 259	24	35	48	57	65	111	1 074	662	148	29	8
65 to 74 years	576	1	2	7	13	34	18	35	40	383	41	1
75 years and over	292	—	3	2	7	7	16	34	34	52	110	26
Total members of either sex	26 920	345	1 682	3 387	4 659	4 669	4 022	4 351	2 326	1 117	300	63
Under 6 years	4 114	75	559	960	1 011	733	400	249	100	20	4	2
6 to 11 years	3 348	6	84	469	909	853	549	347	95	27	6	1
12 to 17 years	3 067	47	32	68	400	763	840	679	190	36	8	3
18 to 24 years	3 247	142	732	313	137	277	491	778	319	49	9	—
25 to 34 years	4 755	18	172	1 398	1 845	394	177	318	296	123	14	—
35 to 44 years	3 864	23	44	70	255	1 507	1 384	287	151	108	31	5
45 to 64 years	3 410	33	53	91	77	90	134	1 609	1 100	167	46	9
65 to 74 years	752	1	3	14	16	44	21	39	40	531	41	2
75 years and over	364	—	3	2	9	9	25	44	35	56	141	39
Households with male members	6 195	89	409	766	1 033	994	823	1 004	605	353	99	19
Under 6 years	1 556	42	197	352	390	271	147	97	57	4	—	—
6 to 11 years	1 453	3	40	187	421	363	230	147	46	14	3	—
12 to 17 years	1 311	17	11	21	175	319	350	313	78	20	5	2
18 to 24 years	1 216	59	265	99	45	100	178	300	150	15	6	—
25 to 34 years	1 924	13	86	627	794	65	49	114	118	51	9	—
35 to 44 years	1 679	7	22	32	110	756	622	46	40	34	9	—
45 to 64 years	1 472	14	16	22	15	37	60	784	493	18	11	1
65 to 74 years	347	1	—	6	—	12	8	10	18	283	2	1
75 years and over	138	—	—	—	3	1	10	9	3	18	76	16
Total male members	13 567	184	834	1 748	2 366	2 293	1 984	2 188	1 232	560	157	22
Under 6 years	2 108	44	291	507	502	377	199	121	63	4	—	—
6 to 11 years	1 682	3	43	231	513	401	259	165	48	18	2	—
12 to 17 years	1 618	20	14	27	214	412	437	375	92	19	6	2
18 to 24 years	1 683	74	320	153	58	137	261	440	211	21	7	—
25 to 34 years	2 396	16	111	724	895	92	76	188	198	86	11	—
35 to 44 years	1 911	10	31	40	148	795	644	57	91	71	23	—
45 to 64 years	1 641	17	24	55	22	57	78	817	506	34	28	2
65 to 74 years	370	1	—	10	—	19	10	11	18	287	2	2
75 years and over	158	—	—	—	4	2	19	15	5	21	76	16

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. **Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1997—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC¹ FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
—Con.												
Households with female members -----	6 477	93	436	787	1 064	1 024	861	1 055	646	377	109	25
Under 6 years -----	1 518	25	198	322	392	269	163	100	33	13	3	1
6 to 11 years -----	1 326	3	34	178	325	356	230	150	38	7	3	1
12 to 17 years -----	1 215	23	14	38	165	284	332	250	90	13	2	2
18 to 24 years -----	1 375	64	385	142	78	123	186	275	93	27	1	—
25 to 34 years -----	2 287	3	57	656	916	297	96	122	100	36	4	—
35 to 44 years -----	1 931	15	14	29	104	699	731	229	61	35	7	5
45 to 64 years -----	1 739	17	29	33	47	32	55	780	587	133	18	7
65 to 74 years -----	379	—	2	3	7	24	11	28	22	244	39	—
75 years and over -----	201	—	3	2	6	6	6	27	31	35	63	23
Total female members -----	13 354	161	848	1 639	2 293	2 376	2 038	2 163	1 094	557	143	41
Under 6 years -----	2 005	31	268	453	509	355	201	129	37	16	4	2
6 to 11 years -----	1 666	3	42	239	396	452	290	183	47	10	4	1
12 to 17 years -----	1 449	27	18	41	186	351	403	304	98	17	2	2
18 to 24 years -----	1 564	68	412	160	79	141	230	338	108	28	1	—
25 to 34 years -----	2 359	3	62	674	950	301	101	129	98	37	4	—
35 to 44 years -----	1 953	14	13	30	106	711	740	230	60	37	7	5
45 to 64 years -----	1 769	16	29	36	55	33	56	793	593	133	17	7
65 to 74 years -----	382	—	3	4	7	25	11	28	22	244	39	—
75 years and over -----	206	—	3	2	5	6	6	29	31	35	65	23
HISPANIC¹ NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households -----	1 593	18	123	195	163	165	139	222	192	228	117	31
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years -----	17	2	3	4	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
6 to 11 years -----	26	1	—	1	9	—	5	5	3	1	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	23	6	1	7	1	2	—	6	1	—	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	200	14	123	29	9	11	3	8	3	—	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	421	2	22	195	163	13	7	13	4	—	—	2
35 to 44 years -----	350	—	4	10	14	165	139	12	5	2	—	—
45 to 64 years -----	448	2	—	6	5	7	8	222	192	4	1	1
65 to 74 years -----	236	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	228	1	1
75 years and over -----	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	117	31
Total members of either sex -----	2 382	36	263	359	293	247	214	313	250	243	120	44
Under 6 years -----	27	4	3	9	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	4
6 to 11 years -----	38	1	—	2	10	—	11	9	2	1	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	29	8	1	10	2	2	—	5	1	—	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	324	18	218	40	13	16	4	13	3	—	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	600	3	30	272	229	14	13	9	—	—	—	4
35 to 44 years -----	447	—	11	12	25	194	172	19	12	2	—	—
45 to 64 years -----	525	2	—	14	9	13	11	248	215	8	1	3
65 to 74 years -----	238	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	229	—	2
75 years and over -----	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	119	31
Households with male members -----												
Under 6 years -----	13	1	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
6 to 11 years -----	15	—	—	9	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	6	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	145	9	97	16	6	8	1	7	1	—	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	306	2	16	143	122	9	5	4	2	—	—	2
35 to 44 years -----	229	—	4	4	7	106	96	8	4	—	—	—
45 to 64 years -----	225	—	—	3	3	4	5	130	76	3	—	1
65 to 74 years -----	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	66	—	1
75 years and over -----	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	36	10
Total male members -----	1 364	19	188	233	203	164	136	184	106	75	36	20
Under 6 years -----	20	3	1	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
6 to 11 years -----	18	—	—	10	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	9	4	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	224	9	152	26	10	12	2	12	1	—	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	401	3	24	180	153	18	9	7	4	—	—	2
35 to 44 years -----	301	—	11	7	17	123	119	15	10	—	—	—
45 to 64 years -----	271	—	—	9	7	10	7	142	85	7	—	3
65 to 74 years -----	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	66	—	2
75 years and over -----	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	36	10
Households with female members -----												
Under 6 years -----	7	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
6 to 11 years -----	14	1	—	1	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	19	3	1	7	1	1	—	4	1	—	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	84	8	53	13	2	3	2	1	2	—	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	184	—	7	82	74	4	4	9	2	—	—	2
35 to 44 years -----	142	—	—	5	7	68	52	5	3	2	—	—
45 to 64 years -----	250	2	—	4	1	3	4	104	129	2	1	—
65 to 74 years -----	169	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	164	—	—
75 years and over -----	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	83	21
Total female members -----	1 018	17	75	126	89	83	78	129	145	167	84	25
Under 6 years -----	8	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
6 to 11 years -----	20	1	—	2	—	—	11	2	2	—	—	—
12 to 17 years -----	20	3	1	7	2	1	—	4	1	—	—	—
18 to 24 years -----	100	9	67	14	2	4	2	1	1	—	—	—
25 to 34 years -----	198	—	6	91	76	4	6	9	4	—	—	2
35 to 44 years -----	146	—	—	5	8	71	53	5	2	2	—	—
45 to 64 years -----	255	2	—	5	2	3	4	107	130	2	1	—
65 to 74 years -----	168	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	164	—	—
75 years and over -----	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	83	21

¹May be of any race.